This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
ԲԱՐԵՐԱՆ
ԪՆԵՐԻՇ ԱՐԳԻԼՈՒԹՅՈՒՆ

860.096
Z. D. S. PAPAZIAN

A

PRACTICAL

DICTIONARY

ARNÉNIAN—ENGLISH

Press of H. MATTEOSIAN
CONSTANCE

1905
Ներսանկար
ՄԱՐԱԿԱՆ
ՀԱՅԱՍՏԱՆ
ՀԱՅԱՍՏԱՆIAN ԳՐԱԿԱՆՈՒԹՅԱՆ

Վ. ՄԱՐԱԿԱՆ
ՀԱՅԱՍՏԱՆIAN ԳՐԱԿԱՆՈՒԹՅԱՆ

1905
802

ԱՄ ԱՐՏՄԱՐՄԱՐ ԽՈՍՔԻ ՀՐ

ՄԱՐԿ Զ. ՖԱԻՆԻԼԻՆԻ

ԽՈՍՔԻՆ ԶԱՐՏ

Զ. Ց. Ո. ՖԱԻՆԻԼԻՆԻ
Ազգերին միավորելիս հայ գրականությունը զարգացնել և ուսումնասիրել են՝ որպես ռազմական և համաշխարհային ինքնատիպ գործոց, որի միջոցով կարելի է խնդիրները լուծել։

Առաջինը փորձերից էր ԱՄՆ-ի կառավարության կողմից վերակազմակերպման պատճառները համեմատել հենց այդ պատճառները համարվելուց հետո, որ նրանք էլ կարող են լուծել նախապատասխանական խնդիրները, իսկ եզրակացությունը կարող է լինել փառքացնել նախապատասխանական պատճառներից։

Այս առաջադեմ նշված էր այնպես, որ ուսումնասիրված դերերը կենդանի աշխատանքն անցնելու նպատակով համարվելին, իսկ այս առաջադեմը երկիրի պատմությունը համարվում էր կարևոր ու տարածաշրջանային նշանակություն։

2. S. U. Փիքվարդ

4. Յունի

30 հունվ. 1904
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a.</td>
<td>adjective</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ad.</td>
<td>adverb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>agri.</td>
<td>agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alg.</td>
<td>algebra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anat.</td>
<td>anatomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>antiquity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arch.</td>
<td>architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arith.</td>
<td>arithmetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astrol.</td>
<td>astrology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astron.</td>
<td>astronomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auxil.</td>
<td>auxiliary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bot.</td>
<td>botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carp.</td>
<td>carpentry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chem.</td>
<td>chemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>com.</td>
<td>commerce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conj.</td>
<td>conjunction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cook.</td>
<td>cookery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. rel.</td>
<td>catholic religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dy.</td>
<td>dyeing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ecc.</td>
<td>ecclesiastical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engr.</td>
<td>engraving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ent.</td>
<td>entomology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fam.</td>
<td>familiar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fort.</td>
<td>fortification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gard.</td>
<td>gardening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geogr.</td>
<td>geography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geol.</td>
<td>geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geom.</td>
<td>geometry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gram.</td>
<td>grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hort.</td>
<td>horticulture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hunt.</td>
<td>hunting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ich.</td>
<td>ichthyology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>int.</td>
<td>interjection</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A

PRACTICAL DICTIONARY
ARMENIAN—ENGLISH

Ա

Ա (Ապ), first letter of the Armenian alphabet, and first vowel: one: first.

Ան, ար, interj. ah!

Աբատ, n. abbot.

Աբկու, n. abba. [abbiat.

Աբբե, a. of an abbot, abbot.

Աբբեգ, n. abbey

Աբբեգախ, n. abbacy, abbotship.

Աբբեգախ, n. abbess. [wood.

Ակայ (ակ), n. tinder, touch.

Ակայ, same as Ակայ.

Արմ, n. monk, friar, [religious.

Արմեն, n. and a. niggard, monastic.

Արմենակ, n. monstery, mo-

Արմենակախ, n. tufted lark,
crested lark.

Արմեն, n. and a. niggard,
miser; avaricious.

Ավար, ad. avariciously.

Ավար, v. to be, or to become avaricious.

Ավար, n. avarice, tenacity, stinginess

Աար, same as Աար, n. cock, see Աար.

Աար, a. wearable. -f,

Աար, n. dress, garment, clothes.

Աարել (աարել), vpr. to put on one's clothes, to dress one's self. -. ս. to wear, to put on.

Աարե, a. cropped, curtailed.

Աարե, n. colour.

Աարես, n. farm, ground, field

Աարեսակ, n. agricultural,

Աարեսակ, n. tourist.

Աարեսակաճ, n. agricultural,

Աարեսագետ, n. ag-

Աարես, n. small farm.
agaric, n. (bot.)
agave, American aloe.
agilo, n. kangaroo.
ailed, a. 
agile, n. ring, link (of a
agile, n. duct, water-pipe,
agility, a. 
agin, n. palm.
agricultural, n. see 
agriculture, n.
airen, va. to clothe, to
dress; to enchase, to joint, to
fit in, to put together. [ing.
agress, n. enchasing, joint-
agrin, n. crow, raven.
agrology, n. (anat.) co-
racoid.
agronomy (agro-), n. 
grapple, grapnel iron, hook.
agronomy (agro-), n.
picklock, hook, crochet.
agronomy, n. banana-tree. [banana.
agronomy or 
agronomy, n. diamond.
agronize, v. to dry up, to be-
come dry: to wither.
agronized, a. dried up, desic-
cated, dry, arid. [disengaged.
agrons, a. frank, exempt from,
agronize, ad. boldly, without
restraint. [woman.
agronized, n. freedman, freed
agronize, va. to eman-
icipate, to set free, to manumit.
agronization, n. enfran-
chisement, manumission.
agronized, a. and n. gentle:
nobleman, gentleman.
agronized, a. free-born, in-
genuous.
agronology, n. ingenu-
osity.
agronized, a. liberal, gene-
rous. [thinker.
agronized, n. liberal, free
agronized, see 
agronized (gromatic).
agronize, n. noble, gentle.
agronized, n. deliverer, rescuer
agronize, va. to save, to deli-
ver, to rescue, to affranchise, to
exempt; to manumit
agronized, or 
agronized, vr. to 
escape, to be saved, agronized —,
to escape or to be saved from
the danger.
agronized see 
agronized.
agronized, a. ingenious, free-
born.
agronized, n. delivery, release.
agronized, (agro-), n. pars-
ley. [rally, without restraint.
agrons, ad. freely, liber-
ally, (agr-), n.
(bot.) tansy.
agronized, n. nation, people, gen-
eration: degree, genus, species,
kind, sort, j—f j—from age to
age, from generation to gen-
eration.
agronized, n. genealogist.
agronized, a. genealogi-
cal. [logy.
agronized, n. genea-
logist, ethnographer.
agronized, a. ethnogra-
phy, ethnography.
agronized, n. ethnologist.
agronized, a. ethnolo-
gic, ethnological.
agronized, n. ethnolo-
gy, ethnography.
agronized, n. relation, rela-
tive, kinsman, kin. —f, relations,
relatives, kinsfolk.
agronized, n. relationship,
consanguinity.
agronized, a. kin, kindred: of
the same nation. [relatives.
agronized, vr. to coalesce with
nation, people.

noble, genteel, gentle, excellent, exquisite, good, fine.

tender, favourable, good natured.

} a noble, high-born

, a. and n. noble, genteel, gentle: nobleman, gentleman. [ity, generosity, gentility

n. nobility, ad. nobly, gentleman-like, gentlemanly.

a of good sentiments, noble.

vr. to be ennobled, exalted, to grow better.

ad. aristocratically.

, a. aristocracy.

ad. nobly.

a. who has a noble heart.

n. nobility of

a. of a noble family, well descended, high-born

va. to ennable, to render good, to improve, to make noble, to ameliorate.

n. nobleness, gentleness, fineness.

n. unripe grapes.

n. verjuice.

dry cow's dung.

pap, gruel.

chair, seat, stool throne

n. chairmaker.

n. stool, foot-stool.

n. vicar, curate of a parish.
curateship.

assessor.

n. and ad. cheap, cheaply

n. cheapness

n. ad. too, also, yet, more.

once more.

n. alabaster.

n. and an old man.

to grow gray, to grow white, to get old. [oldness.

n. hoariness, n. hallelujah; hallelujah.

[hoary.

a. gray-haired.

a floating, wavering.

a floating

a, wave-like, undulating.

stormy, tempestuous

storm, tempest

n. flour, meal.

farinaceous.

flour-dealer.

a. floured

va. to flour. [ed.

n. to become flour.

n. wave, billow, surge.

n. old-age, oldness.

n. halcyon.

n. azarole.

n. young goat.

n. alpaca.

n. alpha.

n. alphabet.

n. alchemy.

n. alcohol. [lactor.

n. champion; emu.

n. hypochondriac. —al. [pochondriasis.

n. by.

n. stable. [man, groom

n. stable-boy or

n. equerry.

a. pleasant, favourite. see

[pleasantly.

ad. agreeably.

appetizing, attractive.

n. appetite. Furth

— bp dumptu ḥtq. I wish you a good appetite. [savory.

n. savoury or

n. taste, pleasure.

va. to taste, to re-

lish, to like. vr.

to love, to be pleased with.

agreeable, pleasant, lovable, relishing, savoury.

n. affection; lik-

ing. [malady, disease.

n. ill, sickness, illness.

n. pathologist.

n. pathologic. —al.

logy.

pathologic. —al.

a crushed, oppressed by illness.

a. morbid, —al.

n. physician.

a. cachetic, —al, diseased; vicious. [sickness.

n. cachexy, n. diagnostic.

live.

a. vicious; defec-

vr. to grow cor-

rupt, to be sick or ill.

n. symptom.

n. astrologer

n. astrology; horoscope.

a. affected with a disease, ill, unwell.

a. morbid, infirm.

n. morbidity, n. morbi-

ness, infirmity, illness. [shoot.

n. slip, sapling, sprout,
גַּלְגַּל, n. adjective.
גַּלְגַּלָּה, adj. adjectively.
גַּלְגַּלַּת, a. and n. derivative.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, a. derivative.
גַּלְגַּלֶּן, a. derivate, derivative.
גַּלְגַּלֵּן, va. to derive.
גַּלְגַּלָּה, va. to be derived.
גַּלְגַּלָּה, n. derivation.
גַּלְגַּלֶּת (pְבֹבֵל), va. to bring, to bring in, to fetch, to bring over.
גַּלְגֶּל — to lay eggs.
גַּלְגָּל, n. razor.
גַּלְגְּלָל, va. to shave.
גַּלְגַּלֶּב, vr. to shave one’s self, to be shaved.
גַּלְגַּלֶּב, a. carboniferous.
גַּלְגַּלַּב, n. charcoal-maker, coal-miner, coal-man.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. anthrax.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. colliery, coal-minery. [coal pit.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. coal-mine.
גַּלְגַּלַּב, vr. to be carbonized.
גַּלְגַּלַּב, n. coal or charcoal-seller, coal-dealer. [hole.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. coal-store, coal-pit.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. carbonization.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, va. to carbonize.
גַּלְגַּלֶּת, n. charcoal-powder.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. coal-stone.
גַּלְגָּל, n. bed of a garden.
גַּלְגַּל, n. coal. charcoal.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, a. academic, -al.
גַּלְגַּלָּן, n. academy.
גַּלְגַּלָּה, ad. academically.
[ed.
גַּלְגַּלָּה, a. involuntary, force.
גַּלְגַּלָּה, ad. involuntarily, by force.
גַּלְגָּל, n. cess-pool, mine.
גַּלְגָּל, a. limpid, clear.
גַּלְגָּל, a. set, mounted of precious stones.
גַּלְגָּל, n. miner, pitman.
גַּלְגָּל, n. propolis.
גַּלְגָּל, n. mouse-trap.
גַּלְגָּל, n. witness. — הַגַּל, eye-witness.
גַּלְגָּל, n. notorious, distinguished, illustrious.
גַּלְגָּל, n. ear, hearing.
גַּלְגָּל, n. to give ear. — הַגַּל, ear ache.
גַּלְגָּל, n. cerumen, ear-wax.
גַּלְגָּל, n. auricular witness.
גַּלְגָּל, n. ear-wig.
גַּלְגָּל, n. ear-wig.
גַּלְגָּל, n. auricular.
גַּלְגָּל, n. otalgia, ear-ache.
גַּלְגָּל, n. bear’s ear, auricle.
גַּלְגָּל, n. lop eared.
גַּלְגָּל, n. lobe of the ear.
גַּלְגָּל, n. ear-pick.
גַּלְגָּל, n. citadel, castle, fortress.
גַּלְגָּל, n. agate.
גַּלְגָּל, n. book, hosp.
גַּלְגָּל, n. eye.
גַּלְגָּל, n. precious stone, jewel.
גַּלְגָּל, n. fountain, spring, source.
גַּלְגָּל, n. oculist. [dary.
גַּלְגָּל, n. jeweller, lapidary.
גַּלְגָּל, n. conjunctive.
גַּלְגָּל, a. dazzling.
גַּלְגָּל, va. and vr. to reverence, to reverence: to respect one’s self.
[reverential.
גַּלְגָּל, n. respectable, respectable, respectable.
גַּלְגָּל, ad. reverentially, respectfully. [verential.
גַּלְגָּל, a. respectful, regard, reverence.
גַּלְגָּל, n. orbit, socket.
גַּלְגָּל, a. pretty, pleasing, nice looking, attractive.
גַּלְגָּל, n. lapidary. see
a. source; spring
n. ocular.

a. attractive; charming.

—, see n.

n. jeweller.

n. jewellery.

[glance, look; to make an allusion, to hint.

n. allusion, hint
manifest, visible.

a. evident, clear,
wink, twinkling
(of an eye).

n. stopper (of an oven).

va. and n. to hope
for, to expect, to be hopeful of.

a. hoper, expectant
n. futurist.

n. expecta-
atively.

n. eye-glass; spectac-
maker.

seller.

n. spectacle-
circle; club; company.

n. tooth.

n. tooth pick.

a. toothless.

n. dane-wort dwarfeider

n. acre.

n. thistle

n. furrow; to make a furrow.

va. to furrow; to

interj. ah! oh!

n. fear, dread, awe. n.
—, for fear of.
—, fearfully.

prep. see here, behold, here is, here they are, this is.
...n. dessert.
...n. fricassee.
...va. to fricassee, to roast brown. [to broil.
...va. to be roasted;
...n. roasting.
...n. prayer: request, supplication.
...va. and n. to pray to beg, to beseech, to request, to supplicate. [supplicant
...a. and n. suppliant,
...n. brine.
...n. salt-seller.
...n. salt-shop
...n. salt-trade.
...n. salt-house, salt-
...a. defamatory, libellous, slanderous.
...n. same as
...n.
...va. to denigrate, to disparage, to traduce, to slander.
...a. and n. disparaging, libellous, denigrating: detractor, traducer.
...n. vilifying, disparagement.
...a. ground; bruised-
...ed.
...va. to corrupt, to dishonour, to disguise. [er.
...a spoiler, corrupt-
...n. corruption, deterioration, alteration.
...a. in the form of a dove. like a dove.
...n. young pigeon.
...n. pigeon-house
...n. dove, pigeon.
...bol. n. vervain.
...see
...n. excrement; dung, manure. [beetle.
...n. beetle, or horn-
...n. sweepings.
...n. common sewer, drain, privy-sink.
...va. to manure, to dung
...n. source, spring.
...n. fountain.
...n. saltpetre.
...n. (med.) ileus, iliac passion.
...va. to salt.
...n. distaff. [arc
...n. bow, long bow, arch.
...n. quiver.
...n. archer: Sagittarius (astron.)
...a. arc-shaped: curved.
...a. tragic, tragi-cal, see
...n.
...n. supplication, petition, request, relation. [logy.
...n. petition, request, demand.
...va. to petition, to make a request.
...n. petitioner.
...a. suppliant, supplicant.
...n. supplication.
...a. and n. suppliant: petitioner.
...va. to pray or to ask submissively, to beseech by instance, to supplicate.
...interj. ho! ah! good now! —. ad. there, thither. —, conj. but.
...a. hernial.
...n. hernia.
...a. and ad. good, well.
...n. truss, bandage, pittance.
...a. heart-rending, pitiable.
...n. state of being well, goodness, kindness.
...a. fatal, disastrous.
a. downy, nappy.  [bot.) fox-tail.
a. saltly, d't.  n. (med.) alopecy, fox-evil.
a. fox-skin.
a. fox-cub.
a. fox, renard.
a. vulpine.
[rock-salt. (horti-
cul.) layer. — ścią ty, va. to
layer.  [eyesalve
a. beautiful, fine, lovely, handsome, fair.
 n. beauty, fineness, prettiness.
 a. layer.
 a. collyrium,
dark, obscure, sombre.
 n. darkness, obscurity.
 n. girl, maid, young lady, unmarried lady.
 n. ordure; dirt: spot, stain, blot.
 va. to soil, to dirty, to stain, to blot, to begrime.
 a. dirty, unclean, impure.  [impurity, ordure.
 a. dirtiness, same as —.
 same as —.
 va. to dirty one's self, to get dirty, to become dirty.
 (—-), n. salad.
 a. salad-dish.
a. poor, beggar, needy.  [garly.
ad. poorly, beg-
a. charitable.
 va. to get, to
) grow, to be-
come poor.
a. alms-house, bede-house.

b. charitable.

c. va. to render poor, to impoverish.

d. a. and n. rather poor; poor.

e. n. poverty, indigence.

[Buity.

g. (intersection), n. charity, see

h. prayer-book.

i. oratory, prayer.

j. singing-room.

k. prayer-house, chapel, temple.

l. va. to pray.

m. prayer. — b ձառն, prayer-meeting.

n. a. dark, sombre, dull, gloomy.

o. ad. obscurely, gloomily.

p. to become obscure, gloomy, to grow dim.

q. a. having a feeble voice.

[r. to dull

s. va. to obscure.

t. n. obscurity, dullness.

u. n. small mill.

v. n. mill.

w. n. miller.

x. n. trade of a miller.

y. n. haste, hurry.

z. va. to hasten, to make haste, to hurry.

a. n. soap; cartilage.

b. va. to bruise (in washing): to soap; to lather.

c. a. cartilaginous, gristly.

d. va. to grow, to spring up: to augment, to increase, to be grown.
statement (of a cause).

accused; prisoner; culprit.

to accuse, to indict; to denounce, to impeach.

a. accusable, impeachable, indictable.

n. accuser or accussant, accuser, accussor, indi- cisor, impeccher.

accusation: indictment; impeachment.

n. granary, corn-loft.

n. and n. impious; ungodly person.

a. proud, haughty, imperious.

to grow proud, arrogant.

pride, arrogance, turgidness.

n. ascension.

n. impiety.

n. victualling, supply.

dike, mound, embankment, bank, obstacle.

a. proud, haughty, imperious.

pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

n. (mam.) mole.

candid, spotless, fair, immaculate, pure.

n. candour, purity of heart.

n. crowd, multitude; rabble.

a. and n. factious, mutinous, seditious, disturber, rioter.

to gather together, to make a crowd, to agitate; to stir up, to disturb.
body. — poudří, all the things, each. — p, the whole.

— měsíc, n. month.

— tisíc, n. lord, a man of high class.

— kalif, n. calif, caliph.

— kalif, n. califate, caliphate, kalifate.

— sterilizovat, va. to sterilize.

— sterilita, n. sterilility, barrenness, unfruitfulness.

— ly. sterilní, n. steril.

— sestrinec, n. counterpart, fellow.

— manžel, n. couple (husband and wife).

— těstovitý, n. fever in tests, testicle.

— steril, a. sterile, barren: infertile.

— manžel (trh), n. husband.

— manželka (tiha), n. wife, bride, spouse.

— manželství, n. conjugal; marriage, to marry, to be married; to unite, to espouse, to have a wife.

— manželství, va to marry, to match, to espouse.

— manželství, n. marriage, wedding, nuptials.

— tisk, a. tight, strong, solid, firm, steadfast.

— bachelory, a and n. single man, bachelor. — celibacy, n. celibacy, single life.

— prepárovat, va. to prepare, to dress, to spice, to give a relish to; to soften; to temper; to modify: to mitigate.

— modifikace, n.modification, modification, módifikace, a. ashamed.

— bashful, ashamed.

— to be ashamed.

— šamzat, va. to shame.


_ανά_, n. cloud.
_ανασκόλυτος_, a. cloudy.
_αναφαίνεσθαι_, a. cloudy, nebulous.
_αναφάντασθαι_, a. see _αναφαίνεσθαι_.
_αναφτευεῖν_, v. to grow cloudy, to be clouded or cloudy.
_ανάφην_, n. pulpit.
_αναβραχίων_, n. baldachin.
_αναμείβειν_, a. cloudy.
_αναμείθον_, v. to cloud, to be clouded.

_αναήμων_, n. storm, tempest, 
_αναρρόφης_, n. the first day of the month, the end of the month. 

_αναβαθμίζειν_, n. day of the 
_αναλόγης_, a. and n. monthly: 
monthly wages: salary.
_αναβατέος_, a. monthly.
_αναπληρόω_, v. to be fortified: 
to grow strong.
_αναπληρεῖν_, a. firmly-built, 
strong, stout, powerful
_αναπληρώστειν_, v. to strength- 
en, to confirm.
_ανακεφάλαίω_, v. to fortify.
_ανακεφάλω_, a. hermetical, her- 
metically shut.
_ανάθεσις_, n. fortress, strength- 
hold: bulwark.
_ανάθεσις_, n. firmness, 
stronghold, fort, fortification.
_αναπτυγματικός_, n. amphi- 
theatre. tight: close.
_ανάφευγε_, a. narrow: strait: 
_ανάφευγε_, v. to contract, to 
compress, to confine, to restrict, 
to gather; to fold again; to circum- 
cumcribe.

_αναφέρομαι_, v. and v. to 
_αναφέρομαι_, contract, to be 
compressed: to become tighter: 
to assemble. 

_αναφερόμενος_, a. restrictive, con- 
_αναφερόμενος_, n. contrac- 
_αναφερόμενος_, 

_αναφορέα_, n. concentration, shrinking, 
_κράμπα_, n. shame.
_αναφορεῖος_, a. shameful; igno- 

_μίνισσι_, a. ashamed; con- 
_μίνισσι_, a. bashful; chaste, 
modest; shame-faced.
_μίνισσις_, n. bash- 
fulness; modesty; pudicity; chas- 
tity.
_μίνισσι_, ad. shamefully.
_μίνισσι_, a. shameful.

_μέλα_, interj. holla! hoal
_μισθώσαντας_, n. alphabet,
_μισθός_, primer.
_μισθώσαντας_, a. alphabetic, abecedar.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. dawn, morn, day, 
spring, morning.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. convolvulus, 
yellow day-lily.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. the planet venus, 
lucifer. 

_μισθώσαντας_, n. vine-dresser;
_μισθώσαντας_, a. relating, 
pertaining to vine-culture.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. culture of the vine.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. vintager.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. vintage.
_μισθώσαντας_, see _μισθώσαντας_.
_μισθώσαντας_, vineyard.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. vineyard. 

_μισθώσαντας_, ad. early, by the day-
_μισθώσαντας_, a. that, these, those.
_μισθώσαντας_, ad. that much, so 
much, so many; as many.
_μισθώσαντας_, ad. like that; such.
_μισθώσαντας_, a. same, similar.
_μισθώσαντας_, n. air.
_μισθώσαντας_, ad. now, presently; at 
this time, _μισθώσαντας_, for the present.
_μισθώσαντας_, a. present, mo-
ALUDE, ad. from now; from this hour, moment.
ALUDE, ad. now; at present.
ALU (neto), a. other.
ALU (piuq), conj. but. — bi, but yet. — bu, any more, more over. [-al.
ALU. a. allegoric.
ALU. va, to allegorize.
ALU. n. allegorizer: allegorist.
ALU. n. allegory.
ALU. orto, ad. allegorically.
ALU. a. allopatic.
ALU. n. allopacy.
ALU. n. allopastist.
ALU. va. to discolor.
ALU. va. to grow, to turn, to become pale, to fade, to lose colour.
ALU. a. strange, foreign, heterogeneous.
ALU. n. heterogeneity.
ALU. a. of a different opinion.
ALU. a. different, dissimilar; transfigured.
ALU. va. to transfigure, to metamorphose, to transform, to disguise.
ALU. vr. to be transfigured, to be disguised.
ALU. n. transfiguration, metamorphosis.
ALU. a. and n. dissident, disserter.
ALU. a heterodox.
ALU. n. heterodoxy.
ALU. a. of a different form
ALU. a. and n. dissident.
ALU. a. dissident.
ALU. a. altered.
ALU. va. to alter; to change. [to be unnatured.
ALU. vn. to be altered.
ALU. n. one that alters: (med.) alterative.
ALU. n. alteration.
ALU. a. fantastical, whimsical, strange, extraordinary, extravagant.
ALU. ad. fantastically; whimsically.
ALU. n. extravagance, fantasticalness, oddness, caprice. [like.
ALU. a. dissimilar; un-
ALU. a. dissimilar, different. [ble.
ALU. a. incommensurable.
ALU. n. incommensurability.
ALU. a. odd-eyed.
ALU. n. allegorist.
ALU. n. allegory.
ALU. a. heterogeneous.
ALU. vn. to degenerate.
ALU. n. degeneration, degeneracy. [cians.
ALU. a. heterodox.
ALU. n. heterodoxy.
ALU. a. allegoric, — al.
ALU. va. to disguise; to travesty.
ALU. vn. to disguise one's self.
ALU. n. transformation.
ALU. conj. but yet.
ALU. a. several, different.
ALU. ad. yet, still, again, once more; further, moreover.
ALU. n. where; from other part or side.
a. and n. a man
possessed with the
devil: demoniac.
to be possessed
with a devil.
} a. such like,
} similar, such a
one. [is to say, viz. namely.
conj. that is, that
ad still, nevertheless.
[hereafter,
ad. henceforth.
ad. so much, that
much, so long.
ad. so, such, thus,
a. such, like this.
here — come
here — both here and there,
this way and that way. — hence
therefore, for this reason.
ad. so many, that
much, so long, so far. — orbr,
so many days. — so long (time).
so far, so long (way).
to-day, this day.
cheek.
to swell, to grow turgid; to
tumefy, to be inflamed.
welling, tumour.
welling, bloated-
ness, turgidness, tumefaction,
tumidness. [cous.
varicose, var-
ur (tryp人均), n. man, hus-
band. — husband and wife.
cave, cavern.
manly, manfully,
like a man.
that abandons
her husband. [ly.
male, virile, man-
hermaphrodite;
androgynous.
...
**Mint**

**Anonymous**

**Inseparable**

**Impassable**

**Impenetrable**

**Unfatigued**

**Impartial**

**Rigidity**

**Insecure**

**Natural**

**Pure**

**Corruptible**

**Corruption**

**Unconvincible**

**Unpenitent**

**Unrepenting**

**Penitence**

**Desert**

**Anachoret**

**Abandoned**

**Prodigal**

**Prodigally**

**To be prodigal**

**Prodigality**

**Inexcusable**

**Unobjectionable**

**Impregnable**

**Unhealthy**

**Unwholesome**

**Inexpressible**

**Unspeakable**

**Bestially**

**Brutally**

**Brute**

**Loggerhead**

**Stupid**

**Besseled**

**Brutalized**

**Stupefy**

**Animality**

**Brutality**

**Brusqueness**

**Brute**

**Animal**

**Toothless animalcule**
immaculate, spotless, pure: innocent.

impenetrable, a. in a state of impuberty.

impenetrability, n. impuberty.

impeccable, a. vile, base, mean, ignoble, dishonourable.

impeccable, ad. vilely, basely, ignobly, dishonourably, meanly.

impeccable, a. contemptuous

impeccabilize, vr. to become vile, to be dishonoured.

impeccabilize, n. dishonour, contempt.

impeccabilization, (ἰμπεκκαβιλίζω), va. to contemn, to scorn, to dishonour.

impeccabilization, (ἀμφίωμαι ὑπάρχω), a. and ad. without obstacle: freely.

debase, a. debase, abjection, viliness.

impecunious, a. rough, uneven, unpolished. inequitable.

impeccable, a. unjust, unfair, unjustifiable.

iniquity, a. injustice, inefficacious, ineffective.

impeccable, a. unworthy, illicit, unmerited.

impeccable, ad. unworthy, unworthy, thily; unlawfully.

thinness: indignity.

impeccable, n. unworkable, a. and n. loose, slack, sluggish: knave, rascal.

impeccable, a. bloodless: (med.) suffering with anemia.

anemia, n. (med.) anemia.

impecunious, a. moneyless, pen-

nearly. a. without root.

artless, a. artless.

artlessness, n. artlessness.

impeccable, a. unfinished, incomplete; undone.

impeccable, a. inseparable.

impeccable, ad. inseparably. [able, indivisible.

impeccable, a. inseparable, n. indivisibility.

rapleness.

impeccable, n. inseparable, a. indivisible.

impeccable, (πολης γένεσις, η συμβολήν), a. shareless; undivided, inseparable, inseparable.

impeccable, } a. unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy.

impeccable, } n. misfortune, tune, mischance.

impeccable, a. dumb-creature, brute; irrational.

impeccable, vr. to grow stupid, brutish.

impeccable, a. irrational.

impeccable, a. irreproachable, innocent. less, mute.

impeccable, a. dumb, speech-
impeccable, a. intemperate.

impeccable, n. intemperance.

impeccable, a. immoral.

impeccable, n. immorality. [ly.

impeccable, ad. immoral-
impeccable, a. inexpressible, undefinable.

impeccable, a. infinite, immense.

impeccable, a. insufficient.

impeccable, n. insufficiency. [mensity.

impeccable, n. infinity, in-
impeccable, a. sterile, barren.

impeccable, } a. infertile, sterile, unfruitful.

impeccable, } n. infertility, unfruitfulness; aridity.
incurable, irremediable.

incurable, n. incurable, irremediable.

immaculate, a. immaculate, spotless, pure.

purity, pureness. innocence, immaculateness.

uninhabited, desert, waste.

unnatural.

uninhabitable.

depopulation.

incomprehensible, inconceivable.

incurable, irremediable.

inviolable.

incoercible.

time.

this time, many times, often.

once a year.

three, four times.

for ever.

also, too, even.

even.

n. (phys.) manometer.

n. (phys.) refraction.

va. to rarefy.

a. rarefying, that rarefies.

rarity, rareness, rarefication.

migrain, nervous head-ache.

ugly, ill looking, unhandsome.

u ignorant, unlearned.

ad. cruelly, pitilessly, unmercifully.

cruelness, pitilessness.

inappreciable, inestimable, invaluable.

ad. ignorantly, unknowingly.

learned.

ignorant, unconscious.

conscience.

be ignorant of.

to ignore, to.

unknown, unnoticed.

see.

ignorance.

a. verbal: not written.

findable.

anarchy.

 anarchic, —al.

vulture.

species of vulture, bearded-griffon, gypætos.

vulture.

British.

the English language.

anglomania.

a native of England, English man or woman.

impracticable.

ungrateful, unthankful, discontented.

colourless.

inexistent, nonentity.

non-existence, to contemn, to despise, to scorn.

contemptible, despiseful, blamable.
scorn, contumely.

*inau̯e*, *a.* inert, unoccupied, unemployed, unworking.

*inau̯e* *a.* unexec-uble, infeasible, impracticable.

inau̯e *n.* inexec-

cution.

inau̯e *a.* useless, disused, unavailable.

inau̯e *n.* disuse, disusage.

-gistical.

inau̯e *a.* inor-

inau̯e *n.* inaction, inertness, inertia.

inau̯e *a.* inactive, idle inert.

inau̯e *n.* inac-

ivity, inertness.

inau̯e *a.* cruel, pitiless.

inau̯e *a.* illiterate, un-

lettered.

inau̯e *a.* unseizable.

inau̯e (wrs) *n.* piece of ground, field, land.

inau̯e (fr., nd), *ad.* there.

inau̯e *a.* and *ad.* unceas-

ing, continual, uninterrupted: unceasingly, continually.

inau̯e *n.* member, limb.

inau̯e *n.* anato-

inau̯e *a.*| *n.* anato-

inau̯e *n.* anatomy.

inau̯e *a.* anato-

inau̯e  a. and *n.* para-

inau̯e  a. and *n.* para-

lytical, paralytic.

inau̯e *a.* to para-

inau̯e *n.* para-

lysis.

inau̯e *n.* member, as-

associate.

inau̯e *a.* to associate

inau̯e *n.* to associate.

inau̯e *n.* association.

inau̯e *n.* dissecter.

inau̯e *va.* to dis-

sect, to amputate.

inau̯e *n.* am-

putation, dissection.

inau̯e *va.* to dismem-

ber, to disjoint.

inau̯e *n.* dismem-

berment.

inau̯e, *ad.* without de-

inau̯e *ad.* there, yonder.

inau̯e *n.* land-surveyor.

inau̯e *va.* to survey.

inau̯e *n.* survey.

inau̯e *a.* irreprovable,

inau̯e *a.* irrepro-

vably.

inau̯e ( hubsch, quimp ), *n.* vestibule, lobby.

inau̯e *n.* a piece of ground, land, field.

inau̯e *a.* irreprovable.

inau̯e *ad.* irreprovably.

inau̯e *n.* irrepro-

vability.

inau̯e *a.* remediless.

inau̯e *a.* irreme-

diable, irreparable. — inau̯e.

inreparably.

inau̯e *n.* antidote; counter-poison.

inau̯e *ad.* there, immedi-

ately, directly.

inau̯e *n.* cow-herd, drover.

inau̯e *a.* inopportune, in-

convenient.

inau̯e *a.* inviolable, ir-

refragable. [irrefragable.

inau̯e *a.* irresistible.

inau̯e *a.* submerged,

drowned.

inau̯e *va.* to ingulf, to swallow up: to sub-

merge, to drown.


be engulfed, to sink, to perish; to drown.

peaceful, still, quiet, calm, tranquil.

rn. receipt.

rn. to grow tranquil, easy: to be tranqui-
lized.

rn. tranquility, calmness.

a. and ad continual: assiduously, unceasingly.

rn. abyss, precipice.

a. without door.

ad. there, away, towards there. 06 —, go to, on, away.

va. to reflect, to be reflected, to reverberate.

n. answer, reply, response. — nuj, reflective verb.

va. to reply, to answer: to rejoin: to retort.

n. and un. to be reflected, to reverberate.

n. reflection, reverberation.

va. to reflect, to reverberate, to return, to send again, to send back.

n. sending back, returning: reflection. (tor.

rn. reflection, a. ultramontane.

rn. ultramontanism.

transalpine, ultramontane.

eldest, first-born, primogenial.

rn. seniority, primogeniture.

(bu bau), n. breeches, drawers.

a. transatlantic.

immovable, unmoved, steady.

ad. again.

inviable, involute.

(unu), n. statue.

statuary, n. statue-maker, statuary. [ry.

a. statue-

ary (art.).

endless, boundless, unlimited, infinite.

a. not issued, enextricable.

blind-alley.

a. increase, increased.

a. that can not be created.

incorruptible; indelible; imperishable.

n. corruption, imperishableness.

n. father-in-law.

n. brother-in-law.

a. colourless.

a. without.

bridle, curb-

a. shameless.

effrontery.

a. unimaginable.

cure, dark.

obs.

invisible, (gram.) infinitive.

appear, to vanish.

n. invisibility, disappearance.

doubtless, indisputable, incontestable, sure, certain.
certainty, certitude.

ad. indubitably, incontrovertably.

n. impenitence.

n. imparity.

n. impotence, powerlessness, (med.) adynamy, debility.

n. malady.

n. nothingness.

n. impotence; impotent, infirm; invalid; inefficacious.

n. incapacity, inaptitude, unaptness.

a. inadmissible.

n. inadmissible.

n. negligible, indiscernible, unreadable.

n. that cannot be submerged, or sunk.

n. ununtamed.

n. ineligible.

a. unburied.

n. a. unchanging.

n. (bot.) amaranth, amaranthus; cock’s-comb.

n. untranslatable.
unarmed ( ṣeṣeš səməṭ), n. crutch, crutch-stick
unarmend, a. impermeable; impervious; opaque; impenetrable.
unarmed, a. opaque, opacious [camomile.
unarm, ( ṣeš səm), n. (bot.)
unarm, a. complete, perfect.
unarm, a. wingless, unwinged.
unarm, a. innumerable, numberless.
unarm, a. uncircumcised.
unarm, a. unincircumcision.
unarm, or unarm, a. irreproachable, unpardonable.
unarm (swarm), a. and ad, inopportune; out of time; out of season.
unarm, a. undeniable.
unarm, a. unpopular.
unarm, a. unpopularity.
unarm, a. impatient.
unarm, ad, impatiently.
unarm, a. incontinent, intemperate.
unarm, or unarm, n. incontinence, intemperance; insobriety.
unarm, n. impatience.
unarm, a. unsmiling; serious.
unarm, n. (ent.) nit.
unarm, or unarm, a. cursed.
unarm, } a. to curse,
unarm, } to imprecate.
unarm, interj. plague!
unarm, a. unintelligible, incomprehensible, inconceivable,
— ẹrərəni, ad. unintelligibly
unarm, a. unmeaning, thoughtless, senseless, witless.
— ẹnu, nonsense.
a. indivisible, infallible. [conscious. a. remorseless, unconscionable. n. unconcern: delicacy. } ad unconcernedly. } scionely, indelately. a. unleavened. —, n. azyme, unleavened bread. see a. a. and ad. uncared for: abandoned, forlorn, destitute. a. and a. cruelly, ruthlessly: unsparing. a. imprudent, incautious, inconsiderate. ad. imprudently: incautiously. n. imprudence; unwariness. a. indefatigable, unwearied; unwearied. n. indefatigability. [right. a. straight, direct; a. thoughtless, inconsiderate, indiscreet, heedless, imprudent. n. thoughtlessness. [indiscreet. a. and n. a. and n. discretion. a. invulnerable. a. imperturbable, tranquil, calm. tranquil. n. calmness. a. indiscriminate, indifferent. —, see a. a. indiscriminately; indiscriminately. a. indiscrimination, indifference. [less. a. dumb, mute, speechless. n. dumbness. a. and n. unknown, incognito: stranger. n. state of being unknown: strangeness. a. coverless: uncovered. a. endless. (ornith.) magpie. a. incapable to beget, or procreate: sterile. n. (bot.) fumitory. n. sterility. a. adapted to, appropriate: fit, proper, suitable: convenient. —, it is proper a. unbound (book). a. unfurnished. a. involuntary. n. inconstancy, fickleness, unsteadiness. a. inconstant, fickle, unsteady, unstable. (n.) mortar. (harp, ——, ——), va. to weave (harp, down) to tumble (down), to drop, to drop down. a. irregular: abnormal: anomalous. a. irregularly. a. irregular; apocryphal. —qrfr, the apocrypha. [unregulated. a. irregular, n. irregularity. a. un bribed: honest, upright, just. a. incoherent, unconnected. a. incoherence, —cy.
a inanimate, lifeless.

a want of animation: lifelessness.

a unformed; shapeless.

{a. incombustible.

(weaver).


n. angle, corner, turning of the road. ([geom.)

n. diagonal.

a. angular.

n. goniometer.

n. goniometry.

[plural.

a. angulous, an-

(script.

the handle (of a pot, basket).

a. unweighed: incomparable: inestimable.

a. unfrequented: not footed on (place, ground, field): solitary.

n. bed, bedding.


ad. impartial, unbiased.

n. impartial, unbiased.

n. bedstead.

(66wrmų), n. bed-room, bed-chamber.

a. inflexible.

{a. imperi-

shable, that can not be lost.

n. texture, textile fabric, tissue.
quietness, restlessness: anxiety, uneasiness.  
ring, turbulent.

restless, stir-
unrestlessness, turbulence, disturb-

insupportable: insufferable: intolerable,

unintelligent, senseless, blockhead, absurd.

irreconcilable, imple-
cable—irr-

irreconcilably.

inaccessible, unintell-

incomprehensible.

inconceivable, unattain-

table. 

table, changeable, variable.

inconstancy, instability.

individual.

individuality.

exhaustible.

unpaid. [ty.

individuali-
lige, spurious, unauthentic.

illegitimacy, spuriousness.

unequal, rough.

uneven.

unequality, unevenness, disorder, rough-

needy. 

breadless, without food: needy. 

obstinate, stub-

improbable; unlikely.

improbability.
impartial, untractableness.

unequal, disproportionate.

unequally, disproportionally.

inequality, disproportion.

a. uncertain, questionable: inexact.

a. and n. faithless, infidel, incredulous, unbelieving, irreligious.

a. incredible, unbelievable. — ἀξιον, ad. incredibly.

a. unfaithful, faithless, untrue. [faithfully.

ad. unfaithfulness, infidelity.

n. faithlessness, unbelief, irreligion.

a-monstrous, fantastic,

tastical, whimsical, odd; strange; extravagant.

n. monstrosity, anomaly: absurdity, enormity.

a. without trace, trackless, without vestige: — ὄρνη

same as ἀνεμωμένος.

ν. to vanish, to vanish out of sight, to disappear.

ν. to cause to be vanished, to disappear.

n. vanishing, disappearance. [irrefutable.

a. irrefragable: 

unfounded.

a. unlearned, inexpert, inexperienced.

a. disobedient.

n. disobedience.

a. impossible.

n. impossibility.

a. impossible.

a. careless, indolent, thoughtless, negligent.

ad. carelessly, indolently, thoughtlessly, negligently.

ν. to pass over, to disregard, to become careless, to be negligent.

(ἀσματικός) n. soulless, inanimate, spiritless.

n. carelessness, indolence, negligence; disregard.

a. without smell.

a. infinite, immense, endless.

a. and ad indispensable; necessary: indispensably, necessarily.

n. person. see ἄνθρωπος.

a. without noise, voiceless, aphonic.

n. loss of speech, aphony.

n. cave, den, cavern.

n. incompetent, incapable.

(κεφάλι) n. napkin, towel.

a. shapeless, unformed.

a. desirable, lovely, loving.

ν. to wish for, to long for.

(ἐπιθυμητός), a. desirous: anxious: wishful.

n. straitness, narrowness: anxiety, anxiousness.

n. (pl. ἡ ἄνθρωποι), person, personage, individual: soul.

a. personal.
unrecognizable, a.

unrefined (մուռա, կատմուղ կա-
գին), a. insipid; tasteless.

unreal, a. ineffable; inexpress-
sible: unutterable.

unexpressible, a.

unfaithful, a. fatless, unfatty:
meager or meagre,

unavoidable, a. inevitable, un-
avoidable. — տրամցի, ad.
inevitably, unavoidably.

unbefitting, a. monstrous.

unburden (բերել և բերել հակուրն),
n. pongo.

unvarnished, a. hairless: (bot.)
without nap or down.

unward, a. immortal.

un迈向, ad immortal.

unmade, a. immortal.

unnatural, vn. to become
immortalized. [talize.

unmortal, va. to immor-
tality.

unwear, a. that can not
unworn.

unavenue, a. inaccessible,
unapproachable, untractable, ungovernable.

unhumanly, ad. inhuman-
ly: brutally, see sur-
[ped.

unenrich, a. savage, wild.

unincorporal, see un-

unincorporal, } a. incor-

unincorporal, } poral, in-
corporeal.

unincorporated, n. incor-
porality.
a. indigestible.

ad. indigestible.

n. indigestible.

a. dirty; filthy; unclean; impure.

n. dirtiness, filthiness, impurity, uncleanliness.

a. inexplicable.

a. innocent, sinless.

ad. innocently.

a. excusable, pardonable, [apology.

n. excuse, innocence.

(fürb) n. (bot.) purslain.

(fürb) n. (bot.) everlasting.

a. unexcusable, tionable.

a. unapproachable, inaccessible.

a. discordant, incompatible.

n. (mus.) dissonant, discordant.

n. disagreement, discord; dissension, disunion.

ad. immediately; directly.

a. immediate, direct.

[silly, stupid.

a. mindless; insane.

a. inconsolable, disconsolate.

ad. inconsolably, disconsolately.


a. incultivable.

n. incultivation.
a. bottomless, fathomless.

improper.

unprepared; incorrect, out of order.

a. not proper, improper, unfit: incapable, unsuitable. — ἀίδρωτος, unsuitably.

discordance: incapability; unsuitableness.

— ἅλλος, — ὁ, a. immutable, unchangeable.

[pardoner, a. pardon,

a. indomitable, invincible, ungovernable.

— ἀληθινός, a. indescribable.

a. inimical, immaterially: incorporeally.

a. immaterial, immaterial.

a. indomitable, invincible, ungovernable.

a. dissimilar, unlike: non pareil, matchless, unequalled.

a. inimitable.

a. unlike.

a. insignificance: nameless.

— ἄνευς, a. insignificant.

— ἰδιότης, a. imperceptible.

[lingness, unenvious.

unenvied.

— ἀναφερόμενος, a. not navigable, un navigable.

a. and ad fair, open, candid: sincere: openly, candidly, sincerely.

simplicity, artlessness: sincerity.

a. unpardonable, intolerable, irremis-

sible: unpardonably, irremissibly.

— ἀνόητος, a. intolierant. [ance.

— ἀπαγόρευτος, a. indeterminate: unlimited.

a. immediate.

rial; incorporeal: spiritual.

ad. immaterially: incorporeally.

rality.

a. immaterial.

a. indescribable.

— ἀνέξαντος, a. indomitable, invincible, ungovernable.

a. dissimilar.

a. dissimilar, unlike: non pareil, matchless, unequalled.

a. inimitable.

a. unlike.

a. insignificance: nameless.

— ἄνευς, a. insignificant.

— ἰδιότης, a. imperceptible.

[lingness, unenvious.

unenvied.

— ἀναφερόμενος, a. not navigable, un navigable.

a. and ad fair, open, candid: sincere: openly, candidly, sincerely.

simplicity, artlessness: sincerity.

a. unpardonable, intolerable, irremis-

sible: unpardonably, irremissibly.

— ἀνόητος, a. intolierant. [ance.

— ἀπαγόρευτος, a. indeterminate: unlimited.

a. immediate.

rial; incorporeal: spiritual.

ad. immaterially: incorporeally.

rality.

a. immaterial.

a. indescribable.

— ἀνέξαντος, a. indomitable, invincible, ungovernable.

a. dissimilar.

a. dissimilar, unlike: non pareil, matchless, unequalled.

a. inimitable.

a. unlike.

a. insignificance: nameless.

— ἄνευς, a. insignificant.

— ἰδιότης, a. imperceptible.

[lingness, unenvious.

unenvied.

— ἀναφερόμενος, a. not navigable, un navigable.

a. and ad fair, open, candid: sincere: openly, candidly, sincerely.

simplicity, artlessness: sincerity.

a. unpardonable, intolerable, irremis-

sible: unpardonably, irremissibly.

— ἀνόητος, a. intolierant. [ance.

— ἀπαγόρευτος, a. indeterminate: unlimited.

a. immediate.

rial; incorporeal: spiritual.

ad. immaterially: incorporeally.

rality.

a. immaterial.

a. indescribable.
inutility, n. inutility, unprofitableness.

immoveable, a. immovable, motionless.

immoveable, a. real (of estate), estate, real estate.

immobility, immovability.

uninhabited: waste.

unextinguishable, shable, unquenchable.

ungracious, a. ungraceful, disgracious.

unthankful, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

unthankfulness, ingratitude.

that can not be granted.

inanimate, a. inanimate, lifeless.

to expire, to die, to die by asphyxia; to commit suicide by suffocation.

a person in a state of asphyxia.

va. to asphyxiate, to suffocate.

inanimate, a. inanimate, lifeless.

irrespirable.

asphyxy, suffocation.

a. and ad. noiseless.

breathless: inanimate.

certain, sure, assured: of course: without fail, certainly, doubtless, undoubtedly, indubitably.

without honour, without glory, ignorable.
slanderous. [mation.

defamatory, n. defa-

metonymy, metonymy.
a. named. said, called.

to name, to call, to nominate.
to be named.

a. to be named:
to be nominated.

a. renowned: fa-
famous: celebrated.

to be named.

a. arm-pit.

bubo.

false; incorrect:
unfair, indirect.

ad. indirectly.

ble.

n. incor-
rigibleness.

n. disho-
nesty, correction.

n. name, fame: re-
putation, (gr.) noun.

same as αἴσθησ.

odoriferous, fragrant, sweet scented.

a. inattentive, distracted, pensive.

a. ammonia.

a. ammoniacal.

[ion; distraction.

a. sweet: delicious,

[voury.

delicious, सा-

to render

sweet: to sweeten. [polite.

boorish, rude: un-
boneless.

footless.

pron. his, her, its, to
him, to her, to it.

a having no son or
daughter, childless.

} a. indeterminate;

} undecided, unde-
fined: indistinct; indefinite.

ad. indetermin-
	nately, indefi-

nitely: indistinctly.

a. indeterminable:

undecided.

n. indecision,

indetermination. [demen.

a. having no ab-

(�τί ἐν δόρῳ),

n. passion-flower.

rut (of a road);

old track. [wheel-like.

wheel-shaped,

n. nomenclator.

(虿� ἡδη),

va. to name, to call, to give a

name: to nominate.

n. imposition of name: the act of
giving a name. [nominative.

a. nominal,

n. (pl.) the

nominalists (phiilos.)

n. nomenclature.

a. homonymous.

n. name giver,

nomenclator: nomenclator.

n. nomenclature.

ad. nominally.

a. infamous, de-
famed.

va. to defame, to slander; to discredit.

233. —φυλακτήρ— ἠμαθεία
immeasurable, a. measureless,
immeasurable, a. not pu-

immoderate, a. not pu-
immoderate, a. immoderate,

immoderate, a. temperate. [moderation.
immoderate, n. immo-
immoderate, n. immensity:
immoderate, excess: exorbi-
immoderate, a. and ad. in-
immoderate, a. defective; in-
immoderate, a. perpetual; continu-
immoderate, n. indefec-
immoderate, a. having no

immoderate, a. unadorned,

immoderate, a. unconditioned.
immoderate, a. not bright,

immoderate, a. unaffected.
immoderate, n. ring (mark

immoderate, a. indeniable.
immoderate, a. dream, rever-
immoderate, a. alone; single:

immoderate, a. impassible.
immoderate, a. impassible;
immoderate, undisturbed:

immoderate, n. impass-
sibility, impassibleness.
becoming, unseemly. — 适当, unseasonable hour.

impropriety, unseemliness, inconvenience, inopportuneness.

a, and ad. unpunished: with impunity.

impropriety, n. impropriety. unseemliness, inconvenience, inopportuneness.

honouring, dishonoured: dishonourable; disgraceful.

inept, unfit.

a, inconsiderate, disrespectful, impudent: immodest.

ad, irreverently, disrespectfully, immodestly.

irreverence, n. irreverence, disrespect: immodestly.

and ad. causeless: without motive: without fail: absolutely.

see.

undue, improper: unbecoming: unseemly.

impropriety, n. unseemliness, inconvenience, inopportuneness. [ably.

honouring, ad. dis honouring,

va to dishonour, to disgrace.

that dishonours.

a, and ad. unpunished: with impunity.

unspeakable, indefinable: unaccountable.

dishonour: disgrace, discredit.

a. unsheltered.

a. unready, unprepared. that.

a. unveiled, bare-faced, uncovered.

a. immodest, impudent, indecent.

ad. immodestly, impudently, indecently.

immodesty, impudicity, lewdness.

able, irreprehensible: irreprovable.

faultless, guiltless; innocent.

innocency. invincible; insuperable: unconquerable.

useless, unnecessary, needless. ad. needlessly, vainly.

unuseful; worthless; naughty: ill-natured.

do to decay, to become worthless, to be useless.

va to spoil; to damage: to render useless.

inutility, uselessness. unprofitableness.

useless.

clear, bright, clean. — clean water.

uncrowned.

unfruitful, unproductive, sterile.

unfruitfulness, sterility, aridity: unproductiveness. [fertile, sterile.

unfruitful, innumerable. a. and ad. facile, without labour: easy; yielding: easily, yieldingly.

a. detached: separated: abstract.

ad. abstractly.

separable.

abstracted: isolated.

va. to detach, to separate, to cut off.

to be detached, to become loosened; to come off or away.
abstractive. n. abstrac-
tion.
分散, n. separation; di-
orce: disjunction, detachment.
— 分離, abstraction.
indelible, } insubstantial, } ineffaceable.
dry, arid, sterile.
— 干燥, barren ground
dryness, aridity. [interstice.
interval, space; 间隙, spacing, passage; interval.
va. to listen, to hear, to pay attention to: to obey to.
boundless; infinite: unlimited.
illimitable; a. indefinite, indefinable.
infinity: immensity. [controlled.
unbridled; un-
shaken: im-
movable: motionless.
indomitable; untamed; indocile.
vn. to disobey, to be refractory. [stubborn.
refractory: re-
fractoriness [loving.
unlovely; un-
heartless. [ible,
faultless: infal-
liable, infallible.
infallibility, n. infalli-
bility, infallibility.
Having no be-
ning. — 無始, eternal (God).
unusual, strange: queer. — 奇異, ad. strangely:
 queerly.
uncustomary: extraordinary.
strangeness: oddness: queerness.
(同義, hunger), ad.
fasting.
hunger, fasting state, fast: abstinence.
} inexpressible, } ble.
irreproachable, irreprovable.
having no breast, teat orudder.
uncertain: in-
exact. [lude.
incertitude; a. shadeless, un-
shaded.
unholiness: impurity, unspeakable, ad.
impurely. [resolute.
intrepid: fearless:
intrepidly, fearlessly: boldly.
interim, a. endless, in-
finit, interminable: eternal.
interminable, a. inter-
minible.
unsaleable.
decent: un-
seemly; unbecoming. — 奇異, ad. indecently, unseemly.
indecent: ungraceful, unconely.
disgrace, indecency, unseemliness.
indefatigable, unweary.
inexperienced,
unexercised, unpractised: untried: unaccustomed.

invalid. n. inexperience.

invalid. a. and ad. without wages, unpaid; without hire, remuneration.

invalid. a. null: invalid.

invalid. a. invalidly. Ad. invalidly.

invalid. a. invalid; illegitimate.

invalidity, illegitimacy.

nullity: (law) flaw.

nullity (nullity), a. intrepid.

nullity. n. intrepidity.

nullity. a. irreducible.

nullity. a. and ad. (law) indemnified: safe and sound.

nullity. a. indisputable; unquestionable

nullity. a. having no sufferings, grievances: griefless.

nullity. a. invulnerable.

nullity. a. unpaid.

nullity. a. not payable, unpaid.

nullity. a. harmless: unhurt: uninjured: inoffensive.

nullity. a. distrustful, suspicious, mistrustful. [mistrust.

nullity. a. and ad. safe, safely: without danger; safe and sound. — ELY, to arrive safely, or safe and sound.

nullity. a. imperturbable: undisturbed: peaceful.

nullity, undisturbed state.

unfailing, a. and ad. unfailing: punctual: exact: without fail, infallibly, punctually, exactly.

unfailing, a. unfailing, infallible.

unfailing, a. without torment, anxiety, anguish, pain, crisis, agitation.


unfailing, a. rough, unhewn. — 4b, unhewn stone.

unfailing, a. forest, wood; grove.

unfailing, a. forest keeper:

unfailing, see 4bsanda.

unfailing, a. and ad. undoubtedly, certain; without doubt: certainly: undoubtedly.

unfailing, a. indifferent.

unfailing, ad. with indifference. [ence.

unfailing, n. indifference, n. unknowing; unlearned: ignorant.

unfailing, a. absurd, irrational.

unfailing, a. irrationally.

unfailing, n. absurdity, nonsense: foolishness.

unfailing, a. invisible, unperceived: unseen: unobserved.

unfailing, ad. invisibly.

unfailing, a. invisible, imperceptible, unperceivable.

unfailing, see 4bsanda.

unfailing, a. to neglect, to disregard, to pass over: to forsake.
invisible-ness; destitution; forlornness.

aphyllous, a. (bot.) leafless.

from there.  from here and there.
younger, junior: tender, delicate.
inedited, unpublished.
antechrist.
without descent or extraction: having no birth, nativity, or rise.
elecampane.
collar-bone.
passage: transition.
passport.
passing; transient: transitory.
see passenger.
painless; impassible, indolent, without sorrow, anguish.
and passenger, traveller: transitory, transient.
past: last: preceding: foregoing.
past time.  or, preceding or last day.
last month.  last week.

to pass, to pass on, away: to decay, to die, to fade: to be gone, to be past.

that passes; transitory.
transitive-
ly.
transitive. —
transitive verb.
passer, n. passenger, traveller.
to pass, to cross, to go over: to ex-ceed: to surpass: to transfer: to put out: to put on: to place, to set. —, to appease or mitigate the thirst. —, to examine, to look over.

a. avoidless, inevitable, unavoidable.
open.
occluded, unshut.
tarnished, dull, not glossy.
cure.
not glorious; obscure.
featherless: callow.
and n. negligent; neglectful: careless, heedless.
. vn. to neglect: to pass over; to disregard.
negligence, carelessness.
inexperienced: inexpert: unexercised.
ience.
inexpert, n. inexperi-
incorruptible.
invari-
able; un-
changeable; unalterable. —, ad. invariably.
invariably.
invariably.

n. immu-
tility.
infracible.
i.
inseparability.
inseparable.

uncivil;
unmannerly: impolite: unpolite; uncourteous; rude.
ad. unpolitably, uncivilly, rudely.

incivility, unpoliteness, rudeness.

a. inexorable, unpardonable.

inscrutable: unfathomable.

n. inscrutability, n. inactivity, n. inutility: uselessness.
[pot.

vase, vessel: urn.

a. (anat.) vascular.

a. hungry; hungered.

same as 

to be hungry.

n. hunger.

rare: light, thin.

rarefied, to rarefy, to become rarefied.

rareifiable.

rarefaction.

va to rarefy.

rareifying.

rarity.

illegitimate: unlawful:

n. iniquity, unrighteousness.

scholar, pupil, student, learner: disciple.

apprentice.

n. condisciple; fellow-student; school-fellow.

a. to be a scholar: a learner: an apprentice.

n. scholarship, pupilage: apprenticeship.

(rye).

fellow-labourer, assistant, contributor.

same as 

to be a fellow-labourer: to work together.

n. contribution.

workshop: working place: (chem.) laboratory: see .

work: business, labour.

a. and n. laudible: industrious: labourer.

workman:

labourer.

labour.

funeral dirge.

va. and va. to lament: to deplore: to pity.

lamentable: deplorable.

world. the other world, future life.

a. and ad. modern; vulgar, common: vulgarly.

native.

n. geographer.

n. census.

va. to take the census.

n. globe.

a. geographical.

n. geographically.

ad geographically.

n. explorer.
aphologia, n. exploration.
aphologia, a. notorious.
aphologia, a. and n. conquering; conqueror.
aphologia, n. conquest: victory.
aphologia, a. and n. worldly: worldly; mundane: earthly: layman: secular.
aphologia, a. mundane, worldly, secular.
aphologia, a. mundane, worldly, worldly.
aphologia, n. worldliness.
aphologia, n. cosmopolitan, yard.
aphologia, a. secular: moral: lamentation, plaint: groaning.
aphologia, a. sorrel, chestnut or chestnut (colour). — ḏ, n. chestnut horse.
aphologia, n. autumn.
aphologia, n. candle-stick.
aphologia, n. tower.
aphologia, n. oculist.
aphologia, n. circumspect, awake, serious
aphologia, n. vigilance, seriousness: circumspection.
aphologia, n. screen for the eyes: eye-flap. — ḏ, n. blinder of a horse.
aphologia, n. ophthalmia, ophthalmic.
aphologia, a. sightless, blind.
aphologia, n. blind man's buff.
aphologia (lens), n. eye glasses, spy-glass, telescope. — uṣṭāṇ-, spectacles.
aphologia, n. eye: sight. ṛṣṭāṇ, — ṛṣṭāṇ, to fix the eyes upon any thing: to desire with an anxiety. — ṛṣṭāṇ, to open the eyes: to get a better condition; — ṛṣṭāṇ, to give sign or signal. — ṛṣṭāṇ, to meet a danger or to risk: — ṛṣṭāṇ, as far as the sight would reach: — ṛṣṭāṇ, clever, awake; — ṛṣṭāṇ, or ṛṣṭāṇ, —, insatiate, voracious; — ṛṣṭāṇ, not voracious or insatiate.
aphologia, ad. then: afterwards: after that: next. — niḥbhū, conj. therefore: accordingly: then: —niḥbhū, conj. if not, otherwise; or else. — niḥbhū, futurity.
aphologia, a. future. — ṛṣṭāṇ, n. apostrophe.
aphologia, n. alum.
aphologia, a. vitreous.
aphologia, a. corrupting, infectious. — niḥbhū, corruptibility.
aphologia, va. to corrupt, to spoil, to infect: to adulterate: to defoul: to taint.
aphologia, a corruptible.
aphologia, vn. to grow corrupt: to become tainted: to fester.
aphologia, a. and n. corrupting, infection, destruction.


- glazier.

- glazing.

- glazier's trade.

- shop-window.

- (bot ) parietary.

- vitrifiable.

- glassy: of glass.

- glazier's work.

- glass-ware.

- glass-maker.

- dealer in glass wares.

- glass: window-pane.

- repudiation: divorce.

- divorced.

- to divorce.

- sure, safe.

- premium (of insurance).

- policy of insurance.

- to insure: to secure.

- insurer, assurer.

- insurance; security, assurance.

- to be safe: to be assured, to be sure: to secure: to satisfy one's self.

- ad. assuredly, surely, safely.

- assured.

- insured.

- va. to secure: to make sure of: to guarantee: to inspire with confidence.

- unsecured, secured and safe.

- n. assurer, insurer.


- , see assurance, repentance, regret.

- va. to repent, to regret.

- penance.

- penitence; to repent of. [tent.

- a. and n. penitence, repentance.

- a. and n. ungrateful: ungraceful person.

- ungratefulness, ingratitude.

- rock.

- a. rocky.

- a. and ad. on credit.

- to buy, to sell on credit.

- to give on credit.

- future.

- a. future.

- n. refuge, shelter.

- to take refuge, shelter.

- n. bracelet, armlet.


- a. without result: fruitless, infecund, infertile.

- turban: head-band

- n. proof, testimony.

- evident proof.

- va. to prove, to demonstrate. [table.

- a. demonstration.

- demonstration.  

233. — ὑπνοι— παραρέχω.
アラール。n. refuge: assistant, protection: protector.
アラール。v.t. to trust: to depend on, upon: to be protected. アラール=, to trust God.
アラール。v.t. trust: protection: dependence.
アラール。ad. indeed, truly: in reality. [cure.
アラール。v.t. to heal, to recover.
アラール。v.t. to heal up, to recover.
アラール。n. recovery, healing: cure.
アラール。v.t. unthankful, ingrateful: ingrate.
アラール。v.t. to become ungrateful.
アラール。n. ingratitude.
アラール。n. unbridled, unholy.
アラール。n. unhappy, unlucky: infelicitous.
アラール。n. infelicity.
アラール。a. weak, faint, infirm: invalid.
アラール。n. impotence, feebleness, faintness.
アラール。v.t. to varnish, to glaze, to japan.
アラール。n. varnish: polish: glaze, glazing.
アラール。n. varnisher, glazer.
アラール。a. wicked, iniquitous, flagitious; miserable.
アラール。n. wickedness, iniquity, flagitiousness.
アラール。} a. astonished: stupefied: surprised.
アラール。} see アラール。
アラール。v.t. to astonish, to surprise.
アラール。a. astonishing, surprising: stupendous.
アラール。v.t. to astonish, to be surprised, stupified.
アラール。n. astonishment, stupefaction.
アラール。n. salted and spiced beef.
アラール。n. ham, gammon of bacon.
アラール。n. stupid, idiot: booby; silly fellow.
アラール。n. pottage: soup: porridge.
アラール。v.t. to command: to order, to give order.
アラール。v.t. seditious, mutinous.
アラール。v.t. to mutiny.
アラール。n. sedition: revolt. [buffet.
アラール。n. slap (in the face): to slap in the face; to buffet.
アラール。v.t. to receive a slap in the face.
アラール。n. (com.) tare.
アラール。n. goods, merchandise.
アラール。v.t. to save.
アラール。v.t. to keep alive, to live, to be living: to be alive, to subsist.
アラール。n. (the month) April.
アラール。n. living, subsistence. — aurb, to gain, to get or to earn living.
アラール。see アラール。
アラール。ad. unlawful.
アラール。a. unlawfully: illegally: illicitly.
アラール。a. unlawful, illegal.
アラール。n. illegality, unlawfulness.
アラール。a. right. — a.n.f. right hand. — a.n.t. right side.
アラール。n. coadjutor: coad-
jutrix; helper, assistant. — 

privileged. — privileged. — privilege. — (srm. word osur hqumsh- 

sheep). right-handed. — see არ — არ — რქმა. — prep. to, to the; by, with, per: for. — ო რქმა (რქმა), in default of.

curtain; veil; cover, nuptial chamber: (nav.) sail.

ad. with full

yard. n. sail-ship, sail-vessel. [axiom.]

a. maxim; adage:

past. part. taken. — bu, I have taken.

proverb; parable; fable; enigma.

n. fabulist.

a. proverbial. enigmatic, — al.

see არ — არ — რქმა.

va. to say parables; to resemble: to fable; to blame.

a. elastic.

n elasticity. ad. presently.

a. particular, peculiar; alone; singular; private: individual.

ad. peculiarly: particularly; separately; solitary.

a. particular, a. lonely, solitary, recluse.

va. to retire; to be alone.
in presence of, in the face of: before, in front of, in the presence.

**a.** present, actual: next: approaching.

**a.** first, premier: anterior, primitive: principal.
—, ad. firstly, in the first place.

**a.** first-rate.

**a.** first. —, ad. firstly.

**n.** guide; leader, conductor; (ecc) prelate. — ղափք, to set over.

**va.** to guide, to lead; to conduct.

**n.** leading, management, guidance, (ecc) prelacy.

**n.** state of being first (in every thing), primacy, pre-eminence, supremacy.

**n.** fable: nonsensical, improbable story.

**n.** fabulist.

**see** ղափք.

**a.** and n. story, tale-teller: fabulist

**a.** fabulous: fictitious.

**ad.** fabulously.

**n.** tea-urn.

**n.** ceiling.

**n.** framing of a roof.

**a.** abounding, plentiful, copious: abundant.

**ad.** abundantly, copiously; generously.

**a.** fruitful, exuberant.

**a.** liberal, generous: munificent.

**n.** liberality, generosity: munificence.

**ad.** liberally, generously.

**n.** abundance, copiousness: affluence.

**n.** object, subject.
— արդար արդար, object-glass.

**a.** objective.

**ad.** objectively

**va.** to object.

**a.** objectionable.

**n.** objection, opposition. [(alg.) plus.

**n.** (ավազ ճանք), ad. more, most: over: also, moreover.

— 6 (կամ կամ), at most.
— ավազ ավազ, more and more.

**a.** preponderant.

**n.** preponderance.

**ad.** particularly, singularly.

**n.** excess, advantage, superiority: preponderance.

**va.** to augment, to increase, to add: to join.

**va.** to increase, to augment: to be advanced. [der.

**n.** (աղջիկ), ad. blad-

**n.** morning, morn.

**n.** apostle.

**va.** to send; to forward. [apostolical.

**n.** apostolic,

**n.** mission, apostleship.

**ad.** virtu-

**a.** virtuous,
unāryā—vt. to become virtuous.
unāitya—va. to render virtuous.
unāitya, a. virtuous.
unāityā—n. virtue.
unāityā—n. sender. (nav.)
unāityā—n. shipper.
unāityā—n. sending, thing sent: goods forwarded or to be forwarded: expedition, shipment.
unāityā—n. enigma, riddle.
unāityā—va. to rap, to carry away: to kidnap; to ravish.
unāityā—n. ravisher.
unāityā—n. rape; ravishment.
unāityā—n. traffic, trading: buying and selling.
unāityā—a. commercial.
unāityā—prep. by, near: close to, close by: next to. —a. next: contiguous, adjoining.
unāityā—va. to cause: to occasion.
unāityā—ad. instantly, in an instant.
unāityā—ad. for a time, temporarily: provisionally.
unāityā—a. provisional: temporary.
unāityā—prep for, to.
unāityā—n. apron. n. cause, occasion, opportunity.
unāityā—(hōyā), ad. what-for?
unāityā—n. lion. [lion-skin.
unāityā—n. skin of lion.
unāityā—ad. like a lion.
unāityā—(swiāla), n. (bot.) mother-wort.
unāityā—n. (bot.) orobanche; broom-rape; strangle weed.
unāityā—n. a. suspended;
unāityā—va. to suspend, to hang up. to delay.
unāityā—n. suspension; interruption; impedence.
unāityā—ad. generally: usually.
unāityā—n. pledge. securit.
unāityā—a. handy portable.
unāityā—a. manfully. manly: like a man.
unāityā—a. virile: male.
unāityā—(pādā), va. to do, to make: to render; to take, to receive, to get: to buy see unāityā—n. assets: money lent or credited. —bi swīla, assets and debts
unāityā—n. dormouse: rat.
unāityā—a. creditor. —hi swīla, taker and giver.
unāityā—n. virility.
unāityā—(swiāla), va. to take, to receive, to get. —bi swīla, to take and give. bs —, to take back. vur —, to take down. hūd —, vn. to stop. vūr —, to take up. to lift up.
unāityā—n. correlation.
unāityā—n. prosody.
unāityā—a. healthy: sound: sane.
unāityā—n. a. hygienic.
unāityā—n. hygiene.
unāityā—n. (nav.) bill of
unāityā—a. sanitary
unāityā—vn. to heal, to recover, to be cured.
unāityā—va. a. hygienic.
unāityā—n. a. sanitary.
ak, n. hygiene.

aknop, a. healthy, sanitary, sanitary.

aknop, va. to heal, to cure: to render the health.

aknop, a. salutary; wholesome; salubrious.

aknop, n. health; soundness. — ապխ, sanity.

aknop, a. fresh, youthful, florid: vigorous.

aknop, n. vigor or vigour [vulet.

aknop, n. brook: stream, rivulet.

aknop, n. (bot.) brooklet, rill; rivulet. [occupancy.

aknop, n. taking: capturing; aknop, (bot.) trefoil, clover.

aknop, n. (n=) (m=) clubs at cards.

aknop, see aknop, traffic, trading.

aknop, prep. and ad. before.

aknop, a. and n. eldest, the eldest son or daughter.

aknop, a. daily, quotidian, ephemeral.

aknop, see aknop.

aknop, a. this, see aknop.

aknop, n. diction, expression: mode, form of speech: aknop, va. to say, to tell. see լավ.

[be said or told

aknop (պանել), a. that can

aknop, n. needle

aknop, a. Asiatic.

aknop, a. and n. Asiatic; a native of Asia.

aknop, ad. from here.

aknop, n. needle-case.

aknop, n. embroiderer.

aknop, va. to embroider.

aknop, n. embroidering, embroidery.

aknop, n. needle-work: embroidery.

aknop (շումի տաք անհի), n. horn-fish, needle-fish.

aknop, a. Syriac.

aknop (ռոքտ, ռոքտ), n. (bot.) rocket. [language.

aknop, a. Syriac.

aknop, n. flannel.

aknop, a. woolen — գրա-թույ, woolen socks or stockings.

aknop, n. draper, drapery.

[pery.

aknop, n. drapery dealer.

aknop, n. cloth, woolen cloth.

aknop, a. rational: reasonable.

aknop, n. flowing-star, shoot.

aknop, (տուռ), n. stirrup.

aknop, incursion, invasion.

aknop, va. and n. to run after, to pursue: to invade, to maraud.

[rauder.

aknop, n. invader; marauder, n. buckler, shield: defence.

aknop, n. targeteer.

aknop, n. career; stadium, hippodrome: race-ground.

aknop, n. knight: cavalier.

aknop, n.knighthood; chivalry

aknop, n. hospitable.

aknop, va. to receive, to take in, to welcome.

aknop, n. hospitality.

aknop, ad. here. — հատ, here and there.

aknop, n. lining.

aknop, va. to line (clothes).

aknop, n. astronomer.

aknop, a. astronomical, — ալ.
astronomy

astrologer, n. astrologer.

astronomical, a. astronomical.

[logy.

astronomy, n. astronomy.

astral, a. stellar, stellary, stellated, stellate: stelliform, stellar.

asterisk, n. asterisk.

to star, to star with stars.

to star with stars.

stellar, a. sideral, sidereal; astral, astronomical.

asteroid, n. asteroid.

asterism, n. asterism.

zodiacal constellation [stars.

stellar, a. starry, full of stars.

radiated, a. radiated:

shining, shiny.

ad. from here, hence

from here and from there.

degree; grade, gradation, step; stair; staircase, tier; rank. 

gradually, ad. gradually.

graduated, n. graduated,

gradually, a. graduated,

[to dignify.

graduated, n. graduated.

graduation, n. graduation.

star, star of morning, star of Venus.

a. a tronomer.

astronomical, a. astronomical.

[tronomy.

astronomers, n. astronomers.

astronomical, a. astronomical.

ad. astronomically.

astrologer, n. astrologer.

astrolobe, n. astrolabe.

(bot.) aster.

aster, n. aster.

astral, a. astral, sidereal.

stellar, a. stellar, stellary, stellated, stellate: stelliform, stellar.

asterisk, n. asterisk.

avanturine, n. avanturine.

Venusian, n. (Venusian, Venerian), n.

(astro. myth.) Venus.

Almighty God, Parârâbârâ, —, The Most High

Theologian, n. theologian.

Theology, n. theology.

Theistic, a. Theistic.

Deiparous, n. Deiparous.

a. divine.

Father of God.

[Of God.

man-God, Jesus Christ.

[epiphany.

divine, a. divine.

and a. Holy Bible: inspired by God.

pious, godly; religious.

divinely, ad. divinely.

heaven-sent: gift of God.

to deify: to apotheosize.

apotheosis, n. apotheosis, deification.
knowledge to God.

A. deist.

A., n. son of God.

A., n. divinity.

deity.

A., n. goddess

A., n. atheist.

A., n. piety.

critical.

A., a theo-
dcracy, n. love

to God, charity.

A., n. theo-
cracy.

worsted.

t., n. fleece, wool,
t., a. fleecy, woolly

t., a. laniferous, la-
nigerous.

t., n. wool-stapler,
wool-comber, wool-sorter.

a., a. fleecy, woolly

a., a. woollen; of wool

t., n. asphalt, asphaltum.

work.

t., n. timber, timber

t., n. carpenter, joiner.

A., n. carpenter's art, carpenter's work, carpentry.

A., n. timber-shop

A., n. odontology.

A., n. tooth.

t., n. dentist.

A., n. tooth-pick.

see A.

A., a. denticulated:
notched; toothed: indented.

A., a. dental.

A., n. tooth-ache.

A., a. toothed, den-
ticulated.

A., n. dentifrice

A., n. tribunal, judgment-
seat: court of justice, court.

առագ ատել, n. (orni.) stork.

առագաթ, a. nimble, brisk: quick-footed.

առագախության, n. swiftness, celerity; quickness, promptness.

առագախություն, n. swiftness, celerity; quickness, promptness.

առագախության, n. swiftness, celerity; quickness, promptness.

առագախություն, n. swiftness, celerity; quickness, promptness.

առագգով, va. to pasture; to graze, to feed.

առագակեր, a. masculine

առագակեր, n. way, road, path, track.

առագակեր, [menian.]

առագակեր, a. and n. Arm.-ian.

առագակեր, n. a married woman.

առագ, n. spot, stain, blot, speck, blemish.

առագար, a. spotted, stained: defective: imperfect.

առագար, va. to stain, to tarnish, to blemish.

առագար, to distain, to tarnish, to blemish.


առագար, n. creature.

առագար, n. creator.

առագարս, a. ceremonial.

առագարս, n. master of ceremony.

առագարս, n. ceremony.

առագարս, n. act: deed.

առագարս, va. to create.

առագարս, n. creation.

առագարս, a. drunk, intoxicated.

առագարս, a. intoxicated.

առագարս, n. satellite

առագարս, n. to tepe, to be intoxicated, to get tipsy: to get drunk.

առագարս, n. drunkard: toper.

առագարս, a. drunkenness: intoxication.

առագարս, a. intoxicating.


PRODUCT, n. product; fruit; effect; produce: proceeds.

PRODUCT, v. to iron.

sad-iron.

PRODUCT, n. flat-iron:

SOLAR, a. solar.

SUN-BURNT, a. sun-burnt.

SUN-BURNT, a. solar.

CONSANGUINITY, n. consanguinity.

HEMATOMA, n. hematoma.

SANITIES, n. sanities.

SUN, n. sun, see SUNSHINE.

DAWN, n. dawn, morning-dawn, day-spring, aurora.

TROPIC, n. tropic.

HELIOPTERE. heliotrope. sun-flower, turnsole.

HELIOSCOPE, n. helioscope.

HELIOPTERE (súnflóre). n. (bot.) heliotrope. sun-flower, turnsole.

SOLSTICE, n. solstice.

SUN-BURNT, a. sun-burnt.

SUN-STROKE, n. sun stroke. [súntùk, sun-dial.

SOLAR, a. solar. — dûndw.

HELIOMETER, n. heliometer.

DIAL-PLATE, n. dial.

ORIENTALIST, n. orientalist.

ORIENT, n. orient, levant.

ORIENT, n. orient.

ORIENT, n. orient, levant.

WEST, n. west: occident.

CENTRAL, n. central.

WESTERN, n. western: occidental.

SAGACIOUS, a. sagacious: sharp.

AWAKE, a. awake, to.

AWAKENING, n. awakening, watching, vigilance.

AWAKE, to awaken, to awake; to rouse, to animate.
awake, n. awake, brisk, lively: aware: cautious; alert.

awake, a. that can be trusted to, trustworthy, believable: trusty.

awake, a. worthy of respect, respectable.

awake, a. memorable, worthy of remembrance.

awake, vi. to merit: to become worthy.

awake, a. honourable or honorable.

awakeness, n. honourableness: dignity.

awakenously, ad. worthily, deservedly. [proper.

awakenly, a. suitable, worthy.

awaken:, ad. meritorious, toriously.

awakenability, n. merit.

awakenability, n. toriousness: worthiness.

awakenable, ad. worthy: deserving.

awaken, vi. to cost, to be worth, to worth. [price

awaken, n. prime cost, cost

awaken, n. (com.) bills, paper.

awake, n. value; price.

awaken, price.

brave (brave), a. brave, valourous, valiantly.

brave, ad. bravely, valiantly.

brave, vi. to take courage, to be courageous.

brave, n. vine-arbour.

blood, see blood.

blood, n. blood.

blood, a. stained with blood.

blood, a. blooded.

blood, n. blooded: covered with blood.

blood, a. bloody, sanguineous.

blood, a. bloody, mixed with blood.

blood, a. blood-thirsty.

blood, n. bloodshed, blood-shedding.

blood, a. bleeding

blood, n. bleeding.

blood, a. of blood: stained.

blood, a. blooded, blood-thirsty.

blood, a. bloody, stained.

blood, a. covered with blood.

blood, n. see argentiferous.

blood, a. sanguine.

blood, va. to blood; to stain with blood.


argentiferous, a. argentiferous.

argentiferous, n. silver-smith.

argentiferous, n. silver-smith’s trade.

argentiferous, a. silver-plated:

argentiferous, va. to silver.

argentiferous, n. plater, silverer.

argentiferous, n. silver.

argentiferous, n. mixed with silver, argentiferous.

argentiferous, n. silver-mine.

argentiferous, n. silver-fish.

argentiferous, a. silvered over, plated.
aurat, a. covetous, greedy, avaricious.
aurata, a. silvery, silver-shining.
aurau, va. to silver over, to plate. [ver.
aurata, a. of silver; silvertimony.
aurata, a. any thing made of silver: silver goods.
auratim, n. covetousness, avariciousness.
aurau, va. to stir up; to revive. briq —, to stir up the fire.
auro, n. eagle.
auro, eaglet, young eagle.
aurau, n. adventure, acci-
dent, misfortune
aurau, n. box, case, chest, trunk: coffer.
box-maker.
aurau, n. trunk-maker, cash-keeper, cashier.
aurau, n. see aurau-
aurata, a. contempt-
tuous. [disdain, scorn.
aurata, n. contempt;
aurau, va to contemn, to despise, to scorn.
aurata, a. contemptible, despicable, despicable.
aurata, n. disdain-
aurata, ful, scornful, contemptuous.
aurata, n. con-
tempt, disdain, scorn. see aur-
au.
aurau, n. terror, dismay, affright, consternation.
aurata, a. terrible.
aurata, n. see aurat-
aurata, n. see aurato-
saur.
aurau, n. echo, resound.
aurau, va. and n. to echo.
arts

apacil, n. the dawn, day-break, twilight. — լարաձ, the dawn of life.

apar, n. course, inauguration. — եզրաձ, expedition; invasion.

apasy, v. to run after; to go a court; to flow for invasion; to invade.

aparal, n. archipelago. see արաձոսական.

aparm, n. brass, latten.

apare, a. male.

apartis, n. sodomite, one guilty of sodomy.

aparvus, n. sodomite, one guilty of sodomy.

aparm, n. out-skirt. — արաձակ, environs, suburbs.

aparom (արձակ), n. art, handicraft, profession, trade.

aparom, n. technical.

aparom, n. technological, technics.

apare, n. artist.

aparom, n. a. technical.

aparom, n. industry, knowledge of arts.

aparom, n. manufacturer.

aparom, n. manufacture.

aparom, a. artistic, -ալ, artificial; technical.

aparom, n. companion; mate, associate in the same art.

aparom, n. exhibition.

aparom, n. work-shop; work-room, factory.

aparom, ad. artificially, artistically, industriously.

aparom, n. chief master, master of arts, fore-man.

aparom, n. amateur.

aparom, a. professional. — տորոր, [tory.

aparom, n. conservator.

aparom, n. artisan, artist.

aparom, n. hermaphrodite.

aparom, n. virility, virility: manhood, masculinity: bravery, valour, firmness, courage.

apara, n. one of the planets, morning star, Venus, Lucifer. — ճար, see վրաձ.

ap, n. bear. — ճաւ, cub.

ap, n. raccoon. — տար, see տրաձ.

ap, n. arctic; north.

ap, n. bearward.

ap, n. cattle.

ap, n. beef.

ap, n. vitriol.

ap, see արձակ.

ap, n. (bot.) rose-campion. — ծայր, [bear.

ap, n. (bot.) cyclamen, sow-bread: truffle.

ap, n. piece of ground, field.

ap, va. to utter, to speak: to pronounce.

ap, n. pronunciation. — խոր, [dact.

ap, n. (arith.) production.

ap, va. to produce; to bring forth.

ap, a. factor, production.

ap, n. production, produce, product.

ap, n. excretion.

ap, va. to export.

ap, a. exportable.
ars, n. exporter
arscription, n. exportation.
senecio, a. eccentric.
curlew, n. (orni.) curlew.
express, va. to express, to declare.
expression, declaration.
transpire, to transpire, to perspire, to exhale.
perspirable, a. perspirable.
transpiration, n. transpiration, perspiration, exudation.
land-surveyor, n. land-surveyor.
survey, va. to survey, to measure lands.
measuring; surveying.
banished, a. banished; outlawed.
announce, va. to pronounce; to declaim, to utter, to recite.
nunciation; declamation; recitation.
weeping, in tears, lachrymal.
and ad, melting in tears, all in tears, weeping: lamentably.
tearful, a. tearful.
tearful, a. tearful, in tears, weeping.
mixed with tears.
weep, va. to cry, to shed tears, to weep.
tears, n. tears.
acre, see acre.
area, see area.
area, a. exterior, external; outward, out-door.
waters, n. water-closet.
out, beyond.
out of doors, externally, outwardly.
from outside; outwardly, externally.
out, outwardly.
out, to send away, to drive out, to put out [pulsion.
exclusion, exclusion.
eye-lash, eye-lid.
lark.
arch, n. (orni.) lark, sky
arch, va. to hasten.
dom, n. (pl.) fields, careers.
haste.
to hasten.
run off the rails.
hyperbaton: anomaly.
run off the rails.
warrant, breach, warrant.
tears.
[see.
see
n. lachrymal.
bag; lachrymal.
tears.
pour out or to shed tears.
masculinity.
sun-light, sun.
king.
a royal, regal.
garnet, red-garnet.
grape.
raspberry.
a. royal.
the royal city, capital.
regia.
citron, bergamot.
ἀρχιεπισκόπος, n. archiepiscopal.

αρχιερεία, a archbishopric, the archbishop's residence.

αρχηγός, n. archduke.

αρχιπάτορας, n. archdukelord, archduchy. [chess.

αρχιεπίσκοπος, n. archbishop, archbishop of.

αρχηγικός, n. court of a sovereign.

αρχηγικός, a. royal.

αρχηγικός, a. royal, regal.

αρχηγιατρός, n. court, royal residence: palace.

αρχιστάρας, n. bustard.

αρχιστάρας, n. sorb-tree, beam-tree, sorb, sorb-apple.

αρχιστάρι (ἀρχιστάρι), n. young bustard.

αρχιστάρι, n. pasture, pasture.

αρχιστάριαν, n. savanna.

αρχιστήρ, n. plough.

αρχιστήρι, το, το. to plough, to till.

αρχιστήριον, n. ploughing, tillage, tilling.

αρχή, a. and n. greater, grand, senior, high, lord; dean: oldest member. — ἀρχηγός, holy-week. — ἀρχηγός, good-friday.

ἀρχηγεῖον, n. parliament.

ἀρχή, n. court: an assembly of lords, nobility.

ἀρχιστήριος, n. arch-presbyter, arch-priest.

ἀρχίστηρον, n. grandness, dignity: excellence: lordship.

ἀρισταρχός, n. sand: (med.) gravel.

ἀριστορχία, n. sand mixed, sandy.

ἀριστοκράτης, n. gravel, (med.) person troubled with gravel.

ἀριστοκράτης, n. brigand, thief; robber, bandit, high-wayman.

ἀριστοκράτος, n. the chief brigand, the head of brigands.

ἀριστοκρατικός, n. brigandage. ἀριστοκρατὶς, piracy.

ἀριστοκράτους, n. sand-pit, gravel-pit.

ἀριστοκράτος, n. sand-box.

ἀριστοκρατία, n. pond: bathing-tub, bath, basin: reservoir of water. [hour-glass.

ἀριστοκρατία (ἀριστοκρατία), n. sand-stone.

ἀριστοκράτεια, a. sandy, gravelly.

ἀριστήν, interj. alas! ah!

ἀριστερά, va. to pity, to deplore, to regret, to bewail.

ἀριστερά, a. deplorable, regrettable.

ἀριστερός, n. burgh, country-town, small market-town, burrow.

ἀριστοφανής, n. young-ass, colt.

ἀριστοφανής, n. deposit: consignment. — ἀριστοφανής, ἀριστοφανῆς, to deposit, to consign.

ἀριστοφάνης, a. traditional.

ἀριστοφάνης, n. depository, trustee.

ἀριστοφάνης, n. depositor.

ἀριστοφάνης, n. depository.

ἀριστοφάνης (ἀριστοφάνης, ἀριστοφάνης), va. to deposit, to consign; to deliver, to render: to transmit: to confide.

ἀριστοφανεία, n. tradition.

ἀριστοφανεία, ἀριστοφανεία, ad. traditionally.

ἀριστήρα, prep here, there, this is, here it is.
n. fee, fief
system, feudalism.

a. feudal. [fief.

n. feudatory.

n. booty; pillage, spoils,
plunder, marauding.

n. and a. pillager:
raider; plunderer; pillager;
pillaging, plundering.

n. pillage, sack, plunder, extortion.

va. to pillage, to
plunder, to ransack, to make
booty.

a. ond n. pillaging,
plundering; pillager, plunderer,
marauder. [pillaging.

n. pillage, sack,
end: conclusion; termination: completion.

va. to finish, to
complete, to end, to terminate,
va. to finish, to termi
nate, to conclude, to be over,
to be at an end.

n. completion, finishing, termination, end.

n. broom
n. sweepings
sweeping.

(匈牙利, 东欧人, 匈牙利
pólya személyének díjak),
n. dewlap (of oxen, of turkey).

va. to sweep.
a. and ad. more, plus,
exceeding, superfluous, above,
beyond. [increase.

va. to augment, to
increase, a. and n. super
fluous, exceeding, redundant, rest.

n. perissology, redundance.


--- 65 ---

**ανάγκα, n. conveyance, transport, enthusiasm.**

**αλλά, va. to sweep, see απολλάτρησις, n. sweepings.**

**ανίγγυς, a. sanious: ichorous.**

**αναθημα, n. day’s wages.**

**απελλαταί, va. to efface: to ruin: to cancel, to erase: to make void: to blot out: to spoil.**

**αρνηταί, n. blotting out, obliteration, erasure.**

**απελλατά, va. to go to ruin, to get obliterated, to be spoiled.**

**αφ (νηπή), n. palm (of one’s hand): handful.** — ἀφῇ, ad. in haste, on a sudden.

**αφίσσα, n. handful.**

**αφίσσατο, ad at random.** — ἀφῇ, to speak at random.

**αφίσσατο, (παρακηρύσσετω), va. to silence, to stop the mouth of some one.**

**αφίσσα (νηπή) a. containing opium.**

**αφιεμένος (παρακηρύσσετω), n. (med.) croup.**

**αφιέμενος (στρεφώσαι), n. (surg.) forceps.**

**αφίνος, a. exiled, banished.**

**αφίνος, va. to exile, to banish, to send away [ment.**

**αφίνος, n. exile, banishment.**

**αιρετή, (παρακηρύσσετω), n. tray, salver.**

**αιρετής (τῆς φύσεως), n. absinthe.**

**αιρέσα, interj. alas! what a pity!**

**αιρετοποιεῖν, va. to pity, to deplore, to regret.**

**αιρετοποιεῖτο, n. regret, repentance, grief.**

**αἰρέωνα, a. venereal syphilitic. — φῶς, syphilis.**

**αφαίρετος, n. leg.**

**αφαίρετος, n. cock. — θηρίον, the cock crows.**

**αφαίρετος, va. to kick.**

**αφάνεια, a. that kicks: kicker.**

**αφαίρετος (παρακηρύσσετω), n. weasel.**

**αφαίρετος, —, ermine.**

**αφαίρετος, n. cock.**

**αφαίρετος (τηρεῖ), n. (med.) croup.**

**αφαίρετος (αντικομπλέτ ούντας φανταμίας φίλον), (φορητος), n. switch.**

**αφαίρετος (αντικομπλέτ ούντας) φίλον φίλες), n. (surg.) forceps.**

**αφαίρετος, n. pincers, pinchers.**

**αφαίρετος (αντικομπλέτ ούντας φίλον φίλες), n. (rail ways) points-man.**

**αφαίρετος, n. exile, banishment.**

**αφαίρετος, a. exiled, banished.**

**αφαίρετος, va. to exile, to banish, to send away [ment.**

--- 233 ---

**αφαίρετος, n. exile, banishment.**
a (pem), second letter of the Arm. alphabet, a. two; second ə, interj. pooh! pshaw!

 ATA, n. door.

 ARMOL, vn. — (uršh) to palpitate.

 ARSP, a. palpitating.

 ARSP, n. beating (of the heart), palpitation. [panting.

 ARSP, a. palpitating,

 ARSP, n. balister, swing, see-saw. — ṣawwq, to swing, to see-saw.

 ARSP, (γλυκός), n. catapult, battering-ram, see ARSP.

 ARSP, interj. zounds!

 ARS, n. portion, part, share: stock.

 [holder.

 AS, n. shareholder, stock.

 AS, n. altar of an idol, temple.

 AS, n. duck.

 AS (brųd不断地, n), n. flower, petals. poly petalous.

 AS (brųd不断地), n. (orni.) falcon, hawk, merlin.

 AS, n. arm-chair.

 AS, n. wrestling, pugilism. [arms.

 AS, ad, with opened

 AS, n. pulse.

 AS, n. (c. rel.) fanon: maniple.

 AS, a. that produces abundantly, productive. — ṣaša, a fecund woman. — (δουλίω ωμωτά), fecund, multiparous.

 AS, a. fertile.

 AS, a. very populous.

 AS, n. opulent, wealthy. — ἀλήθεια, millionaire

 AS, a. and n. polymathic person, very learned.

 AS, a. very dear, precious.

 AS, n. polymathy: knowledge of many arts and sciences.

 AS, n. polygraph.

 AS, a. very compassionate, merciful, very kind.

 AS, a. of many colours.

 AS, a. of many centuries, of several ages. — ἡμῆς, remote antiquity.

 AS, a. diverse, multifarious: sundry.

 AS, a. very various, of many kinds.

 AS, a. very busy.

 AS, a. having many petals. poly petalous.

 AS, a. numerous.

 AS, a. polyglot.

 AS, a. of many languages, polyglot.

 AS, a. very thick

 AS, a. having many compartments, shelves.

 AS, see AS.

 AS, a. expensive, costly, sumptuous: rich.

 AS, a. multiparous, generative, fruitful, fertile.

 AS, n. fecundity.

 AS, a. fruitful in birth, multiparous, see AS.

 [person.

 AS, n. guest, invited
a. mess mate commensal.

a. diverse, multiform.
(polygamist.
a. polygamous,
complicated:
intricated.

a. voluminous,
bulky.

a. erudite, very learned: polymathic person.

n. erudition, polymathy.
a. very ingenious, dexterous.
a. pensive, gloomy, anxious, busy.
a. multiform.
a. brachy; having many branches.
a. complicated, intricated.

n. composed of a great many parts or sections, multipartite, complicated, complex.

a. populous;

n. to become peopled, to be populous.

n. population.
a. of many years; ancient, of old date.

see articulate: articulated: having many jointings.

vn. to multiply; to augment.
[polygonal.
a. polygon:
prostituted, whore-monger, prostitute.
a. toilsome: over wrought, labourious: hardly worked.

a. multivalve:
аргумент, n. small sofa.
arumur, n. multitude, plurality: people: affluence, number, numerosness.
арумумур, a. erudite; polymathic; very wise, learned.
arumumur, a. multifarious, multiform.
arum, n. arm, fore arm.
arum (unug, ir-ye), n (bot.) beet, white-beet.
arum; a. and ad. many, much, a great many: —u, a great deal, a good deal: considerably.
arum (unug, unugmu, ir-i-tst), n. hand-rail (of stairs).
arumul, (—ir-i-riz), n.
arumul, (bot.) dodder.
arum, n. impost, duty, tax; toll.
arum, n. cup; chalice; glass, goblet; mug.
arumul, n. saucer, salver.
arumul, a. divisible.
arumul, a. joint-sharer, having a joint share, that partakes with another.
arumul, (phu), a. and n. (arith.) divisor. Qoqnum —, common-divisor.
arumul, va. to divide, to.
arumul, part, to portion out, to disunite, to separate: to distribute. — Qoqnum, to allot.
arumul, a. divisible, dividable: (arith.) dividend: distributable.
arumul, see arumul.
arumul, n. and a. divider, 
arumul, n. parator: sharer.
arumul, a. and n. participant, joint-sharer: subscriber (to papers, periodicals, etc.)
arumul (ir-ir-ir) va. to
arumul, be subscriber, to be a joint-sharer.
arumul, (ub-ub), va. to
arumul, subscribes: to make joint-sharer.
arumul, n. subscription (to newspapers, periodicals, etc.).
arum, va. to tax, to levy a duty.
arum, n. part, portion, share.
arum, same as arumul.
arum, n. share-holder; stock-holder.
arumul, va. to divide, to be divided, to separate.
arum, n. custom-house.
arum (ir), sour-cherry, morello cherry.
arum, n. balm, balsam.
arum, a balsamic, balsamical.
arum, n. balsamine.
arum, n. balm-tree.
arum, n. the tree of the sour-cherry.
arum, n. war-machine, ballista: catapult, see aru.
arum, n. sled, sledge, sleigh.
arum, n. acorn, acorn-shell, brir —, (bot.) earth-nut, duum —, (conch.) acorn-fish, acorn-shell. (raschino).
arum, (ir-ir-ir), (marul), va. to beat, to strike, — (phuq brum ugu), to flap.
arum, va. to strike one another, to be knocked, to flap.
arum, n. beat, shock, beating.
arum, n. crack brained (person), crazy; brain-sick. [friction.
arum, n. blow, shock, collapse, see arum, chance.
arum, n. hall, halo.

saddle-bag.

n. broad-bean.

n. spade, hoe.

va. to dig, to break the ground with a spade, to hoe.

n. compound.

(պատանաբան),

a. composed, compound.

n. composition, combination.

a. consonant.

n. bath-keeper, bather.

see.

(ձիամբ), a and n.

yazmos: unleavened bread.

n. fortune, chance, destiny, fate, luck.

(ցուցաք), n. game of chance: gambling. — խաղ կաKnight.

a. adventurer.

—to seek fortune, to adventure [fortune

n. companion of

n. fortune-teller.

a.comparative.

va. to compare.

a. comparable.

n. comparison: confrontation.

vr. to be compared.

n. comparison.

a. fortunate, lucky, happy.

n. state of being fortunate, prosperousness, luckiness, happiness, luck.

(այս-այս), n. (bot.) ivy. կանաչ —, ground-ivy.

vn. to consist, to be composed.

see.

va. to compose.

n. component.

va. to desire, to wish for, to long for.

a. desirable.

n. desire. — արհ-երի (առհ) to wish, to long.

a. desirous: desirer.

n. bath. bath-house.

n. (bot.) acorus, yellow water-flag.

(տում-նյ), n (bot) mallow

(այրվ) սուր սղում դներ, աո-թու), n. prop for a vine

(ներինսարք ռփափար) սարուր, n. pod, husk.

n. waistcoat, vest, jacket.

n. doublet.

n. (mus.) bass, base, bass-string.

n. cotton, see կոնս, —, wadding.

a. full of cotton.

(սարիներ անձես ռփափար) որդես դջիր սպիտակ պիտ גր) n. thrush.

n. cotton-plant.

(սարիկի մանկ),

n. (surg.) moxa.

n. slanderer, back-biting: detract, defamation.

vn. to slander, to speak ill, to backbite, to traduce.

a. and n slanderous, slanderer, back biter.—ից, detractress.

n. queen: princess.

n. (այրվ-արբ) n. castanets, snappers.

n. bamboo-cane, bamboo

n. see կոնս.

n. cotton.

n. verb. արաբուր or
αναθηματιζω —, reflective γυς
pronominal. ἀνακριτικός —,
passive. μηδέν —, impersonal.
ἀναθηματικός or μηδένικος —,
active γυς transitive. ἀναθήματι
or μηδένικαι —, neuter γυς in
transitive verb. [tive.

ἀναθηματικός, a. verbal adjec-
tive.

ἀναθήματι, a. verbal.

ἀναθήματι, n. verbal subst-
itive. [haunt, kennel.

ἀναθήματι, n. den, cave, lair,
ἀναθήματι, conj. but, — ἀγρύς, but if.
unless, if not. —ἀναλώμας, but yet.
— ἀγρύς, but only.

ἀνὰ (μονή), n. word, speech,
term. — ἀνεφικάλη, (theol.) the
Word.

ἀριστερός, n. thing ἄριστος — ὀψ,
some thing good ἄριστος — ὀψ,
some thing durable. ἄριστος
πρῶτος ἀνώτατος, ἀρχαῖος, first of all.
ἀριστήρα — ἀριστήρα, it is some thing. ἀριστήρα — ὀψ, it is nothing

ἀριστήρα, n. (bot.) ben,
ἀριστήρα, a. and n. nego-
tiator, transactor: parliamentari-
an.

ἀριστηματικός, n. nego-
tiation, transaction, intelligence.

ἀριστηματικός, n. plagiarist, pla-
giary. [rism

ἀριστηματικός, n. plagia-

tion. n. composition.

ἀριστηματικός, n. critic, censurer.

ἀριστηματικός, va. to criticise,
(or -cize), to examine.

ἀριστηματικός, n. criti-
cism.

ἀριστηματικός, n. excommuni-
cation; anathema.

ἀριστηματικός, a. and n.
excommunicated: anathematized.
- 71 -

ռանձարն, վա. to make verses, to versify, to poetize.

ռանձար, հատ. poem, poemery, poetry.

ռանձարիկ, ա. poetless.

ռանձարչություն, ա. poetically.

ռանձարիկություն, ա. reason.

ռամար, ա. poet; composer, commission agent, factor.

ռամակցում, ա. composition, poetry, commission, commission trade.

ռական, մ. commission: allowance.

ռակախավ, ա. reasonable, rational, discursive, oral.

ռակախություն, ա. reasonably, rationally, tableness.

ռակախություն, ա. plagiarist, plagiarism.

ռանձար, ա. critical.

ռանձարիկություն, ա. criticism.

ռակար, ա. messenger, envoy, carrier.

ռաան (ռարաա), ու. (bot.) bane.

ռամար, մ. delirium: revery, musing, folly, extravagance.

ռաահազ, մ. to rave, to talk idly, to talk extravagantly.

ռաահազ, ա. and ն. dreamer, muse: delirious.

ռաահազ (ռահազ), մ. jelly; preserve, sweet-meat.

ռաահազ, մ. confectioner, dealer in preserves.

ռաահազ (ռահազատ), ա. eloquent.

ռաահ, մ. to make to work, to cause to act: to cause action.

ռաահազ, ա. instructed; learned; informed; active.

ռաահազ, մ. to work, to act; to walk, to go: to run. ռաահազ — to embroider. ռաահահ — to work hardly.

ռաահախ, ա. intelligent, reasoning, a. and ռաահախ, ա. that works, active: running: current: labourer: workman; embroiderer.

ռաահախ, ա. embroidery, needle-work.

ռաահախ, ա. frequently.

ռաահախ, ա. workman, labourer.

ռաահախ (ռախ), մ. beet.

ռաահախ (ռախ), մ. vegetable, herb, herbage.

ռաահախ, ա. vegetarian.

ռաահախ, ա. vegetable-garden, kitchen-garden.

ռաահախ, ա. and ռաահախ, ա. vegetable, vegetable, green.

ռաահախ, մ. pl. greens, vegetables.

ռաահախ, մ. vegetable-seller, green-grocer

ռաահազ (ռահազան, ռահազ), մ. to plot, to make a medley, to calumniate.

ռաահազ, մ. sower of dissension: low intriguer; tell-tale.

ռաահազ, ա. medley, intrigue, tale, slander, calumny.

ռաահ, ա. prison; jail, gaol, dungeon.

ռաահ, ա. and ռաահ, մ. detained: prisoner.

ռաահ, ա. gaoler, jailer.

ռաահ, ա. prison.

ռաահ, ա. prisoner

ռաահազ, ա. imprisonment, detention.

ռաահ, ա. and ռաահ, մ. imprisoned, confined, prisoner.

ռաահ, մ. to imprison, ռաահ, մ. to confine, to arrest.
to lift up, to raise up; to carry, off, away, to clear away, to remove.

see արարող. արարող (անմ. պ. ոչ, ցահ. չ.) see արարող. արաբ a. thin, slender; fine, refined, delicate. —գեւ, phthisis. արաբ (արաբ ամբ.): n. harrier, beagle, greyhound; hunter. արաբար, a. clear-sighted. արաբար, vn. to become thinner, to refine. արաբարություն a. fineness. արաբարություն va. to make thinner, smaller, finer. արաբար, n. usher, door-keeper, porter. արաբուհ (արաբուհեր քարված, քարվածքի արաբուհ), n. (crier, sheriff’s officer: crier of the court: bailiff. արաբարանություն, n. sergeantship. արաբար (արաբ արաբ արաբ), n. stocky, corpulent; a. plump. արաբուհ, n. carpenter, door-post. արաբուհ, vn. to trifle; to fuddle, to prate, to dote, to chat. արբուր, n. dotard: drivel. արբուր n. raving: dotage: drivel. արաբան n. voice, sound, cry: idiom, speech, language, dialect զգեւ —. in the Armenian language. (speak. արաբան (արաբ), vn. to speak. արաբուխ, a and n. barbarous: barbarian. [rously. արաբուխար, ad. barbarous. արաբուխար, n. barbarity, rudeness, savageness, cruelty. արաբե պ. n. (mus.) ethere. արաբե պ.): a. prosperous. արաբե պ.}: prosperous: flourishing, thriving.
to flourish.

flourish, flourishing, thriving.

weight, stack (of wheat, of grass, or straw). — 豆, pun, (gram.) compound word.

composed, compound.

to accumulate: to hoard, to heap up: to compose.

accumulation, heap, composition, formation.

kind, friendly.

benevolent:

gentle, kind, kindly.

obliging.

d. well: right: proper: well off: — to, well come. — goodbye, adieu. —, good bye, adieu

fortunate, happy.

ad. fortunately, luckily, happily.

fortunate, happy, lucky.

prosperity, happiness; chance, fortune.

to bless, to praise, to wish well.

praise.

a prosperous, successful.

prosperity, happiness.

good-natured, kind, favorable, fine, civil, benign, affable.

goodness; excellence, kindness.

fertile, fecund, fruitful. — fertile ground, fecund soil. — fertile, fertile year.

n. fertility, fecundity. [mic.]

a. physiognomy (art).

a and n. beneficent, munificent, benefactor.

va. to make good to any one.

beneficence, bounty.

clement; merciful, benign, compassionate.

a. a favourable presage.

full-faced.

a. full-faced.

va. to be full-faced.

smiling. [ded.]

amended, men-

ment.

sober, moderate.

temperate, to temper, to allay; to modify.

temperance, temperature, sobriety, moderation.

careful, regardful; solicitous: mindful.

prudent, cautious, thoughtful.

intercessor, interceder. — same as 燔, 燹, 燽, pib.

to intercede.

n. intercession, mediation. — suffrage of saints

a. nicely formed, in order, orderly.

friend, sincere friend, intimate. — faith-
ful — Vėršp —, dear — Vבש ø or Ṽבש —, false or untrue — אבב —, as a —, in a friendly manner.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, ad. as a friend, amiably, amicably.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. amicable, friendly.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, } vn. to be, Vבבבבבבבבבב, } to become friend.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. friendship, amity, affection.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. a female friend.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, } a. reformed: Vבבבבבבבבבב, } steady, in good order. — וָנַת, a steady man.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. reformatory, disciplinarian.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, va. to reform: to discipline: to chastise: to put in order.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n reformer, Vבבבבבבבבבב, n reformation, reform: discipline, good order.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, } a. commodious, Vבבבבבבבבבב, comfortable; convenient.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. carnival. פֶנֶג —, quinquagesima, the day before lent.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. convenience, commodity, accommodation, ease.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. honest, well instructed, polite.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. honesty: politeness, good education.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. of good morals, religious, spiritual, punctual.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. religiousness.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, vn. to deign, to be pleased, to condescend.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. consent, assent.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. savoury, tasteful.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. of good repute or reputation; celebrated, famous, renowned.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a agreeable, amiable, gallant, polite.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. having a fine shape or stature.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a docile.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. well-shaped, well made.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. decency; seemliness, decorum, fine figure.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, va. to wish, to wish well. [wish, wish, toast.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. good Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. quality: qualification.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. sincere, ingenuous, frank, good. [ingenuously, Vבבבבבבבבבב, ad. sincerely, Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. sincerity, ingenuousness, good nature, simplicity.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. favourable, prosperous, propitious.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. of good memorial, of happy memory.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. of good birth: well disposed, well inclined.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. zealous.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. of good sign.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a good presage. Vבבבבבבבבבב, va. to reform; to form again.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a reformable.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. reformer.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, } n reformation, Vבבבבבבבבבב, } form, reformation.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, a. gracious, likely, agreeable, pleasing, handsome.

Vבבבבבבבבבב, n. graciousness, pleasingness: agreeableness, elegance.
pious, religious, devout.

*aparmani*, a. pious, godly.

*aparmanitya*, n. piety, godliness.

*aparanitya*, ad. piously, devoutly.

*aparmani*, a. favourable, propitious, very convenient.

*benevolence, benign*: good natured, kind.

*benevolently, kindly, benevolently.

*benevolence, benign*: good will.

*benevolent, benignant*: a. good or kind hearted, benignant, generous.

*benevolently*: a. decent, becoming, fitting, seemly.

*benevolence, benevolently*: n. decency, seemliness.

*benevolence, benevolently*: a. of good family, noble.

*benevolent, benefactor, benificent, munificent, munificent; a. kind, benefactor, benificent, munificent.

*benevolently*, va. to do good, to gratify.

*benevolence, benevolently*: n. bounty, kindness, beneficence, munificence.

*benevolently*: a good, kind, fine, easy, good-natured. *Urwarth* cus —t]*, you are very kind indeed.

*benevolently*: a. having a good name, famed.

*benevolently*: a. acrid, sour, biting.

*benevolently*, va. to be angry, to be offended, to get into a passion.

*benevolent*, } a. passionate;

*benevolent*, } choleric.

*benevolent, irascible: choleric.

*benevolent, irascibility.

*benevolent*, va. to exasperate, to anger, to make angry, to offend: to vex, to displease: to irritate.

*anger, wrath; indignation; irritation; vexation, passion. — wurhd, qrad (quwad), to excite the anger.

*wurhd* (quwad), n. rum; brandy.

*wurhd*, n. (quwad), cushion. pad, qwad.

*—, bolster, bruh, pillow.

*wurhd*, n. dignity. —, (qund), n. thigh.

*wurhd* (quwad), a. crucial (anat.).

*wurhd*, n. guest.

*wurhd*, n. competitor.

*wurhm*, a. (anat.) femoral, wurhm, n. pillow-case.

*wurhm*, n. dean, eldest-member.

*bolster, pad.

*wurhm*, n. small cushion, wurhm*, n. (anat.) femur, thigh-bone.

*wurhm*, n. raising, recess, carrying off: abduction, suppression. — (qund) deduction. (quwad, quwad) —, stoppage.

*wurhm* (quwad), subtraction.

*wurhm*, n. height, altitude.

*wurhm*, a. high, tall, lofty, elevated, loud (of sound), sublime, eminent.

*wurhm*, a. haughty, urwarth*, a. lofty.
 사랑 눈, a. very pretty.
charming [haughty.]

상당하다, a. proud,

상당하다, a. superior, upper; topmost.

상당하다, ad. in a loud cry.

상당하다, a. tall. — 신管理体制, 높은, a tall lady

상당하다, ad. in a loud voice, loudly, aloud. — 말하다, to speak or talk loudly.

상당하다 a. haughty, arrogant, supercilious, proud.

상당하다, n. presumption, haughtiness, superciliousness.

상당하다, vn. to rise, to get higher: to be raised, to ascend, to mount, to go up.

상당하다 (고도), n. altimeter, hypsometer.

상당하다, n. altimetry, hypsometry.

상당하다, a right-honourable, very-honourable.

상당하다, a of high rank.

상당하다, or. to be raised, lifted, elevated.

상당하다, n. raising, lifting up: elevation.

상당하다, va. to raise up, to exalt, to lift up, to elevate.

상당하다, n. height, elevation. — 신管理体制, 높이, see 삼등이다.

상당하다, n. bass-relief.

상당하다 (신管理体制), the Most High (God.).

상당하다, n. height, elevation, altitude, eminence, sublimity, grandeur, highness.

상당하다, n. moralist.

상당하다, n. ethics: morals, moral philosophy, morality.

상당하다, a. moral.

상당하다, n. moralist, moral philosopher. [lize.

상당하다, vn. to moralize.

상당하다, a. and n. moral: ethic. [ality: ethics.

상당하다, n. morality.

상당하다, v. to moralize.

상당하다, n. moralization.

상당하다, n. goodness, kindness, good-heartedness, benignity.

상당하다 (自分が 무게를 안고 있는 기분. 산들), n. vine-branch with foliage and fruit.

상당하다, n. crimination, imputation, calumny.

상당하다 (-들, 이들, 이들, 이들), (ppp. 산들이다) n. (bot.) aspen (poplar).

상당하다, a. and ad. good: well, properly: of good terms, finely.

상당하다, vn. to better, to improve, to ameliorate, to make good, better. [improvement.

상당하다, n. amelioration,改, n. character, nature, manners, morals, habits, inclinations, ways, customs. prevState, unities =, pure-morals.

상당하다, n. welfare, happiness.

상당하다 a. open, uncovered, discovered, plain — 내가, an open door. — 만나다, — 이, besides, except, but. — 만 같다, 만 같다, besides this, except that. — 만하다, to depart, to deny one's self, to be away.

상당하다, a. exclamation, exclamatory.

상당하다, vn to exclaim, to cry out.
ad. absolutely, peremptorily, indispensably. [peeter.

adverb. n. babbler, re-

adverb. ad. evidently, clearly.

adverb. a. evident, clear,
ad. evidently,

adverb. ad openly.

adverb. n. opener.

adverb. a. open, opened: discovered, see rescue.

adverb. n. opening, aper-

adjective. n. opening.

adverb. vr. to open, to be

opened. (旒-pagination) — to bloom.

adverb. n. opening.

adjective. a. from far.

adjective. a. sufficient, e-

ough: capable. — see

adjective. ad. enough, suffi-

ciently. փհ. — փ, passably: to

lerably. — կ, it փուր that is not

enough, or sufficient. — այլ

իր it is some time since

adverbial (փատանջիր փր-

վր), ում to be content with,
to be satisfied with.

adverbial. n. suffi-
ciency, adequacy, competency.

adverb. n. maze, labyrinth.

adverb. a. pupillary.

adjective (փր). n. crest, comb

of a cock or hen.

adjective. n. consul, mayor.

adjective. n. consulate, consuls-

hip.

adjective (փրփ փուր փր), n. be-

sique or bezique.
abhū, see āhāra.
abhū, see āhāra.
abhū, see āhāra.
abhū, see āhāra.
abhū, see āhāra.—(māyā āhārapūjiṣṭaḥ), va. (phys.) to refract.
abhū, va. to smirk, to simper. — (phys.), to be refracted, see āhāra.
abhū, a. refractive.
abhū, n. refraction.
abhū, n. bit, piece, morcel, fragment.
abhū, n. breaking (with violence), rupture: (surg.) fracture.
abhū, n. byssus, muslin.
abhū, a. of byssus, of muslin.
abhū, a. beelzebub.
abhū, a. fruitful, fecund. — (प्रभु), fertile (mind).
abhū, va. to make fruitful, to fecundate.
abhū, a. fertilizing.
abhū, n. fecundation.
abhū, n. tribunal, judgement seat, rostrum pulpita, stage.
abhū, n. burden, load, weight, baggage, charge: lading.
abhū, n.负载, luggage.
abhū, n. loader, carrier.
abhū, n. freight.
abhū (यापृज), bill of lading.
abhū, n. un-
abhū, loading, unloading, discharge [charger.
abhū, n. unloader, dis-
abhū, n. van, baggage wagon: car: carriage. [porter.
abhū, n. porter, street-
abhū, n. loader, freighter.
abhūva, va. to load, to
abhū, freight: to burden, to lade: to charge.
abhū, to be loaded, to
abhū, to be charged, to burden one's self.
abhū, n. lading, cargo, freight, shipment.
abhū, n. loader, freighter.
abhū, n. produce, product;
abhū, fruit.
abhū, n. mouth. तुषारय पिठ, blade, edge. [gag.
abhū (तुषारय), n.
abhū, a. oral.
abhū, ad. orally.
abhū (बुधाय), n. berg-
abhū, mot-tree.
abhū (बुधाय), n. berga-
abhū, n. fortress, stronghold, castle.
abhū, n. commander
abhū, of a fortress, castellan.
abhū, va. to bring, to bring forward; to cause, to produce, to allege: to bring in, on, over, up, round: to bring forth, to fetch. बुधाय, to produce, to quote. बुधाय, to obtain. बुधाय, to bring forward. बुधाय, to recall to mind, to remember.
abhū (पुष्य), n. (bot.) ve-
abhū, a. joyful, merry, mirth-
abhū, (ful. gladsome, sprightly, lively, sportive: delicious, delightful.
abhū, a. joyful, cheer-
abhū, n. kiosk.
abhū, n. joy, mirth,
abhū, joyfulness; glee, gaiety, mirth, merriness, cheerfulness, delight, deliciousness.
A person, a physician, doctor.

A person, a. medical: medicinal.

A chief-physician, head-doctor. (to remedy.

A person, va. to heal, to cure, a. curable, sanable.

A person, } va. to heal up, to recover, to be cured.

A person, a. medical: medic-

A person, n. healer, curer.

A person, n. healing, recovery: cure, medicine; physic.

A person, n. medical student.

A person (muqash), n. cocoon. see laran.

eye.

A person, n. pupil, apple of the eye (muqash). n. spot, stain, blot, speck, speckle. [club.

A person, n. cudgel; truncheon, rod.

A person (tushub), n. er-
got, spur (of cocks.).

A copy, a and n. clumsy, boorish, rustic, coarse, uncouth, harsh, rude, awkward.

A person, a. ten thousand. — f phrangi, myriad.

A person, a. ten thousand (times): thousands and thousands

A person, n. crystal: beryl.

A person, a. crystalization.

A person (tushub), n. crystallography.

A person (tushub), vn. to crystal-

lize, to be converted into crystal: to candy. ble.

A person (tushub), a. crystalliza-

A person (tushub), a. crystalline,

A person (tushub), n. crystalizing, crystallization.

A person (tushub), va. to crys-

tallize. [crystalline.

A person (tushub), a. of crystal,

A person (tushub), n. glass-cutter.

A person (tushub), n. glass

works: art of making crystal.
pellucid.

lobe, lobe of the ear. — Ors, auricles of the heart

(a. (bot.) cotyledon.

(a. (bot.) lobed, cotyledonous.

cake, oil-cake, loaf.

(—), n. corn.

n. hill.

n. little hill, hillock, knoll.

(mid-form.

d, hill-shaped, pyramidal, oblong, oval, rectangular, see oblong.

n. critical, critic: censor, particular person.

stained.

spotted, speckled,

(p) (p), va. to spot, to speckle, to stain.

to spring up, to originate, to rise, to be born.

to spout out, to gush out, to sprit.

to spring, to proceed, to arise: to emanate.

spouting out, gushing out, source: emanation.

short-necked bottle, jar.

ewer: a big jar.

lustful, lewd, lecherous, luxurious, lascivious.

lewdness, luxury, lasciviousness.

ad. luxuriously, lasciviously.

text. — ( furnq), theme, subject.

natural, innate, inborn, inbred.

native country,

n. natural philosopher.

physical.

n. natural philosophy, physics.

original, text. —

verb.

[siographical.

a. textual, physiography.

) a. meta-

physician.

[physics.

ad metaphysically.

, to subtilize.

a. instinctive.

n. instinct.

physiognomic.

nomy.

chemical.

chemist.

chemistry.

cal.

physiologist.

physiologist.

physiology.

a. instinctive, innate, natural, native.

a. carbonic. —

ppm. carbonic-acid.

carbonated, carbonic.

nate.

(carbo-

carburet.

(carbon.

a. and n. indigenous, native, inhabitant.

a. inmate, cohabitant.

vy. to live together, to cohabit.

tation.

a. natural, physical.

ad. naturally.
natural, naturalness: character, habit.
naturalness: character, habit.
morphine.
quinière.
black-beetle, beetle.
indigenous, aboriginal.

ad. not at all, never, in no wise, not in the least.
habitation, abode, residence, dwelling.
change of residence, transmigration.
to dwell in, to inhabit; to reside; to live, to lodge: to remain, to stay.
uninhabitable.
to make or to cause to inhabit, to lodge, to give a lodging: to house.
habitant.
inhabitation, residence, dwelling.
naturalist.
naturalism.
om (chem) olein.
oleic.
privileged.
(chem) soln.
strychnine.
aniline.
icotine.
indigenous, aboriginal.
to naturalize, to be naturalized.
naturalist.
naturalism.
exterminate, to destroy entirely.
home.
true owner, master.
inhabit.
not at all, never, in no wise, not in the least.
natural, inherent: habitual.
whore, harlot, bawdy, prostitute, strumpet.
whorish.
brothel, bawdy house.
whoredom, prostitution, harlotry.
small bell, bawble, rattle.
and all, whole, entire, complete.
round, orb: ring.
round, round.
to make a thing round; to round.
circular.
all, a. all offered, very devoted.

an, n. orbicular.

apanā, va. to surround, to encompass, to environ.

apanā, ad. entirely, wholly, altogether, completely.

apanā, (āpāna), n. ring-biscuit.

apanā, ad. barefoot: barefooted.

apanā, va. to roast, to torrefy.

apanā (āpāna), n. bud, shoot, germ, sprout, scion.

apanā, (āpāna), va. to shoot, to sprout, to spring, to germinate.

apanā, n. germination.

apanā, n. radish, horse-radish, अपाना , radish.

apanā, n. small red radish.

apanā, n. claim, demand, appeal, complaint, protestation.

apanā, n. protestation, protest, testation.

apanā, a. and n. protestant, protestantism.

apanā, n. protest, protestant, claimant.

apanā, n. claim, complaint, objection.

apanā, va. to complain, to protest, to object: to oppose: to appeal.

apanā, n. protestant, one that claims, protests: claimant.

apanā, n. protestation, protesting.

apanā, n. thumb: peg, a wooden nail or pin.

apanā, n. nutriment, nutrition.

apanā, n. nest, (प्राणी पौधी आर्ग) aerie (of a bird of prey).

apanā, n. (bot.) plant, herb.

apanā, n. smell, scent, aroma.

apanā, n. gipsy.

apanā, n. gipsy language.
leper-house, hospital for lepers.
leprosy.
flame, blaze, flash
a. in flames, burning, torrid, scorching.
on fire, in flames, ignited.
{ a flaming.
flare.
(בּוֹלָן) n. pendant, pennant.
owl.
(םָלָב) n. peg.
brown owl, barn owl, horned owl.
obtuse.
peg or wooden pin for the stringed instruments.
manacles (for the thumbs).
thumb.
inch
va. to cure, to heal.
same as רַחֲמָל.
to be healed, cured.
same as רַחֲמָל.
healer, curer.
sensitive.
healing, cure, recovery.
see רַחֲמָל.
to nourish, to feed.
own, real, original, formal, precise, plain.
stock (of a gun or pistol), shaft (of a column): trunk, stem, stump. all the night long. all the day long.
to nestle, to make one's nest.
est-egg.
gypsum, plasterstone, lime.
fist, palm (of one's hand).
alive, fiery, ardent, vigorous, violent.
botanist.
botanical.
botany.
vegetable, vegetal.
vegetarian.
vegetate, to sprout, to spring up, to grow.
— to sprout, to spring up, to grow up again.
coral.
garden, orchard.
pyramid.
wool, worsted. to tease the wool.
to scent.
to smell, to exhale.
ehaling.
us.
(c. rel) censor-bearer.
to bellow, to low.
bellow, lowing, roaring.
bellowing, lowing.
cell (in a honey comb).
gypseous.
violeth, violence, ravishment.
forced; constrained; obliged by force.
to force: to constrain, to violate, to ravish.
compellable, a. compellable.
obligatory, constrainer
forcing, compelling, violence, constraint.
va. to constrain, to impede, to force, to torment, to torture.
forced, affected, constrained.
constraint, compulsion, restraint, torture.
wrestler, boxer.
boxing, wrestling, pugilism.
to dominate, to prevail, to tyrannize.
violent (wind).
palm.
handle.
violent.
va. to hold, to take, to grasp, to possess, to occupy; to catch; to arrest; to attack; to attain; to entrap.
catchable.
by force, forcibly, violently. — to force an entrance.
be inflamed
va. to take fire, to
set on fire, to inflame, to incense, to provoke.
constraint, force, violence, vehemence.
forcibly, by violence.
to be held, to be arrested: to be caught.
with fist. to cuff, to box, to fist.
tuberose.
cod-fish.
pyramidal.
teasing.
wool-stapler.
of wool, woolly, fleecy, (bot.) downy, woolly.
wool-seller: dealer in wool.
wool-market.
of wool, woollen.
to crumble.
woollen stuff, woollen goods, woollens.
woolly, fleecy, (bot.) downy to cotton
to dig, to hoe.
wa.
asp.
rice.
hoe, mattock, pick-axe.
field.
(chem) brome.
bromic-acid.
bromide. brome.
potter.
to stiffen, to grow, to get stiff, to become rude, rough, gross or uncivil.
pottery.
va. to stiffen, to render inflexible, rigid: to tighten.
potter's clay.
pottery, potter's art.
stiffness, rigidity, tightness, inflexibility; toughness.

ad. clumsily.

( qcawr ), n. sad news, a sorrowful message.

a. bearer of sad news, sorrowful. see .

a. full of sad news, sorrowful.

n. yolk of an egg.

(kim), third letter of the Arm alphabet; three, third.

n. top, summit.

n. zenith.

( hounj, hounj ), vn. to crow (of a cock).

( hounj hrd smn pmtbr, pmbr ), n. (bot.) tragacanth.

( qunh qmdd smrh ), see .

n. beast, brute, ferocious beasts (as lion, tiger etc.).

ad. like a beast, bestially, brutally.

a. beastly, bestial, ferocious

a. brutal, fierce, ferocious.

a. beastly, bestial, ferocious.

n. exhibitor of ferocious beasts.

n. brutality, ferocity, fierceness.

n. parsnip.

n. pitch.

n. (bot.) honey-dew.

vn. to come, to come along, to arrive. — , to come in. — , to advance, to come forward. — , to agree, to fit, to suit, to match.

n. fold, plait, coil.

n. colon.

n. (mus. instrument) horn.

vn. to wrap, to roll, to fold again, to wind, to twist

vn. to be folded,

ded. to be rolled:

to wriggle, to crinkle, to fold one's self, to turn, to turn up, to writhe.

n. crinkle, winding about, twining, twisting:

rolling up.

n. ( hounj, -by ), n. gallon.

n. advent, coming, arrival. — , well come.

n. throne, seat.

n. heir to the throne, crown-prince.

vn. to succeed to the throne, to sit on a throne, to be enthroned.

n. enthronement: accession, succession to the throne.

n. litter.

n. president, chairman, primate, dean.


\textit{psychy, presidency, deanery.}

\textit{precipitate. — pūbi, same as ტალ.}

\textit{[tate, ტალ. vn. to precipitate on’s self, to rush.}

\textit{ტალ. n. precipice, tumbling down.}

\textit{ტალ. n. mason, brick-layer.}

\textit{ტალ. n. idea.}

\textit{ტალ. n. ideologist, ideology.}

\textit{ტალ. n. idealist, idealism.}

\textit{ტალ. n. emigrant, emigration, migration.}

\textit{ტალ. vn. to emigrate.}

\textit{ტალ. n. gallicism.}

\textit{ტალ. a. French. — ობრუ, after the French fashion.}

\textit{ტალ. a. fond after the French and their manners.}

\textit{ტალ. n. gallicana.}

\textit{ტალ. vn to become French, Frenchified.}

\textit{ტალ. a. and n. French: French-man, French-woman.}

\textit{ტალ. va. to Frenchify.}

\textit{ტალ. n. French colony.}

\textit{ტალ. a. lukewarm, tepid.}

\textit{ტალ. vn. to become lukewarm, to grow tepid, to cool.}

\textit{ტალ. va. to make lukewarm, cool.}

\textit{ტალ. n. lukewarmness, tepidity, tepor.}

\textit{ტალ., ad. secretly.}

\textit{ტალ., ad. stealthily, clandestinely.}

\textit{ტალ. a. secretly, stealthily. [secret.}

\textit{ტალ. n. discreet, discretion; circumspection: discreetness.}

\textit{ტალ. a. secret, occult, latent, hidden, undiscovered;}

\textit{cryptical — ონაზ, detective.}

\textit{ტალ. n. secrecy, sec-}

\textit{ტალ. n. secrecy, secret. [retily.}

\textit{ტალ., ad. in secret, sec-}

\textit{ტალ. n. gypsum, plaster, plaster of Paris.}

\textit{ტალ. n. plasterer.}

\textit{ტალ. n. pigmy, pygmy, dwarf, grub.}

\textit{ტალ. n. plaster stone.}

\textit{ტალ. va. to plaster, to patch up.}

\textit{ტალ. (ჰანიქი, to manure with plaster.}

\textit{ტალ. a. chalky. [tack.}

\textit{ტალ. n. nail, ოთხოთი —,}

\textit{ტალ. va. to nail.}

\textit{ტალ. va. to be nailed.}

\textit{ტალ. n. bull-dog, mastiff.}

\textit{ტალ. same as ტალ.}

\textit{ტალ. a. scandalous}

\textit{ტალ. n. scandal.}

\textit{ტალ. vn. to be scandalized, offended. [delize.}

\textit{ტალ. va. to scan-}

\textit{ტალ. a. scandalous.}

\textit{ტალ. n. scandalousness.}

\textit{ტალ., n. scandal.}

\textit{ტალ., vn. to stumble, to}

\textit{ტალ. a. slippery.}
slipping, stumbling. [n. gag.
piké (fhrq qhing, titftr).]
wolfe—p.
the wolfe howls.
carrion-crow, rook.
pebble, flint.
carrion-crow (fhrq qhing).
pike, jack.
wolf's skin.
auger, gimlet, borer, drill.
mining borer.
dodder. (fhrq qhing)
(bot) dodder.
wolf-hunting.
hop, wild-hop, hedge-hop.
bastinade, bastinado, blows with a stick.
to bastinade: to drub.
a beating, a drubbing.
skull, pate, cranium.
cranio- or craniol., n. craniologist.
complaint, plaint.
to complain.
to curl, (hair) to frizzle, to crisp. [crispy.
crisped, frizzled.
curling-irons, curling-tongs.
cudgel, to hastinade: to scourge.
cranio- or craniol., n. craniology.
cranioscopy.
at., pertinent to the skull, encephalic.
craniometer.
**_grain_**, n. grain.

**_barley-bread_**, n. barley-bread.

**_beer_**, n. beer.

**_brewer_**, n. brewer.

**_brewer_**, n. seller.

**_brewery_**, n. brewery.

**_barley_**, n. barley. (Greek: ἄχμος, αἰχμή), pearl-barley.

**_spring_**, n. spring.

**_vernial_**, n. vernal.

**_primrose_**, n. primrose.

**_wheat_**, n. wheat, corn or any seed sown in spring.

**_dirty_**, a. and n. dirty (person): ribald, filthy, smutty.

**_filth_**, n. filth, obscenity, immodest words.

**_stinking_**, a. stinking, fetid.

**_stink_**, n. stink, fetidness.

**_heel_**, n. heel, sole of the foot.

**_detestable_**, a. detestable: execrable, abominable; squalid.

**_to execute_**, v. to abhor, to detest, execration; defilement: disgust, abhorrence.

**_spring_**, n. spring, springtime; prime.

**_stick_**, n. stick, cane: verge: cudgel: mace.  

**_crosier-bearer_**, n. crosier-bearer, mace-bearer.

**_to beat with_**, v. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.

**_rod_**, n. rod, switch, wand, bavin.

**_tumbler_**, n. tumbler, water-glass, see _glass_.

**_croup_**, n. croup (of a horse); the buttock (of a horse), rump.  

**_breach of harness_**, n. breech of harness.

**_guaiac_**, n. (bot.) guaiac, guaiacum.

**_province, country_**, n. province, country: region.  

**_native country_**, n. province, country: region.  

**_chorographer_**, n. chorography.

**_chorography_**, n. chorography.

**_canton_**, n. canton, district, small province.

**_provincial_**, n. provincial.

**_cantal_**, n. cantonal.

**_governor_**, n. governor of a province, prefect.  

**_puse-soft, prefect’s office_**, n. prefect’s office.

**_prefecture, prefect’s office_**, n. prefectship, prefecture, prefect’s office.

**_vism_**, n. vism.

**_native of a province_**, n. native of a province, provincial.

**_landing place (on stairs), stair-head_**, n. hall, court: yard, vestibule, court-yard

**_caress, cajolery, flattering, endearments_**, v. to caress, to cajole, to fondle. to cherish.

**_skull-cap, flat-cap, coif; night-cap_**, n. skull-cap, flat-cap, coif; night-cap.

**_crack_**, n. crack (of mouth), n. crack (of leg); crack of a bone.

**_an instrument of torture, press, gag_**.
wimble, auger.

to twist, to lacerate, to rend. — อำง (ขัดกัด), to lower.

sprain, strain, twist, shock: inflexion (of voice).

hell.

see 。，

beauty, fineness, prettiness, loveliness, elegance, agreeableness.

a. æsthetical,

n. æsthetics.

see 。，

see 。，

n. caligraphy: penmanship.

a. nice-looking.

well-adorned, embellished. [bellishment.

embellished, a. smiling, cheerful, graceful

a. of an admirable beauty, ravishing, enchanting.

picturesque.

well-adorned, embellished, decorated.

a. mayor.

n. aman- teur.

n. lance. [(milit.).

n. lancer

n. fine arts.

painting, sculpture, music, architecture.

see 。，

n. humming, trill (music.).

to trill, to quaver, to hum.

n. trill, quaver.

beautiful, fine, lovely, handsome, fair, lofty, seemly. elegant, pretty, pleasing, nice.

see 。，

see 。，

a. caligrapher, good penman, writing-master.

a. caligraphic.

caligraphy. [cope.

n. kaleidoscope.

see 。，

n. to beautify, to grow beautiful, to become handsome.

nicely-built, well-built.

va. to beautify, to embellish, to adorn.

a. beautifier, embellisher.

n. beauty, fineness, prettiness, elegance, loveliness, gracefulness.

n. gland (anat.)

n. (bot.) convolvulus, bindweed.

a. glandular.

a. glandulous.

n. compassion, tenderness. [rustic.

a. boorish, rural.

n. a country dancing.

a. boorish, rustic, rural.

villager, boor: peasant, see 。，
ballad, dancing
music.
river, stream.
mouth of a
river, ostiary.
confluence, confluent.
rivulet, streamlet.
(etc.), n. hippopotamus, behemoth, see
ship.
ferry-boat.
bank of rivers.
riparian, a.
and riparian: one who lives on a river
bank.
soil, ground, earth,
land, field.
catacomb, hypogeum.
that rolls on the ground.
potato.
that stretches itself, that lies
on the ground.
coke: see
coal-mine, coal-work.
coaly.
coal, coke.
ground-floor.
earth-quake.
land-surveyor.
to survey,
to measure lands.
chameleon.
prostrate.
cellar, cave.
subterranean, subterranean; underground.
creeping, crawling.
ground-floor
(adj. of t'it, +
(bot.) pine
earth-nut.
beyond.
over: uppermost,
pre-eminent.
supernaturally.
supernatural.
primacy, supremacy.
sovereignly, supremely.
limet.
supreme, supreme.
to elevate, to
put higher or in the first place.
superlative.
excellent; prominent, superior
eminently, excellently, supremely.
to excel, to
transcend, to surpass.
excellence, eminence, sublimity.
excel.
powerful.
supreme, eminent.
supremacy, eminence.
preterpluperfect.
illustrious, eminent, very celebrated.
wondrous, marveluous, astonishing.
beam, post, rafter,
stake.
mower, reaper.
sickle.
scythe, small beam.
glorious, superb, excellent.
most-reverend, right-reverend.
(adj. of t'it, +

νυστην, n. playing at base (a game).

αυλη, n. captivity; bondage, servitude, slavery.

λαγός, n. fleece, wool.

λινό (πρόσμην, πρόσλημα), n. lint, scraped linen.

κάρδιον, n. carding-house.

καρδ. va. to card, to comb, (wool, flax etc.).

καρδέρ, καρδέρος, n. carder, wool-comber.

καρά, καρφί, n. ber.

καρόδος (παρηγορούσα, παρηγορόφω), n. card (instrument for combing wool, flax etc.).

καρδον, n. carding, act of carding.

καρτέρ, n. desk, scrutoire.

καρπούσο, n. fissure, crack.

κατα, conj. at least.

κατα, n. corpse, dead-body.

κατα, a. bad, ill, evil.

κατα, n. hair, head of hair.

κατα, see κατά.

κατασκευή, n. guesser, diviner, sooth-sayer.

κατασκευή, a. fat, fleshy, corpulent, plump, greasy, obese.

καταστροφή, v. to pity, to compassionate, to commiserate.

καταστροφή, a. pitiful, compassionate, clement.

καταστροφή, n. pitifulness, tenderness.

καταστροφή, [tenderly.

καταστροφία, ad. pitifully.

καταστροφίτης, n. pity, compassion, commiseration.

καταστροφή, v. to mix together, to stir up, to confound, to trouble, to embroil.

κατασταλίζω, v. to be confounded, to be troubled, to disagree.

καταστροφή, n. disagreement; alteration: variance, trouble.

καταστροφή (καταστροφή, καταστροφή), n. juniper, juniper-tree.

κατασκευή (σκυλί, σπυρό), n. (mam.) gibbon.
**Drunkard,** n. drinker, drunkard toper.

**Drum,** n. ear-rings.

**Drum**, n. small wine, sour wine. [making.

**Drum**, n. wine-taster, a. and n. drunkard, tipsy, bibber, tippler, sot.

**Drunk**, a. inebriated, intoxicated, gray, tipsy, fuddled.

**Drink**, a. to get intoxicated, inebriated.

**Drunkenness**, n. ebriety, inebriation, intoxication, drunkenness. [judge of wines.

**Drunken**, n. wine-taster, a. and n. drunkard, tipsy, bibber, tippler, sot.

**Drunkardness**, n. drunkenness, intoxication.

**Drunkenly**, n. less, dregs: cream of tartar: tartar.

**Dunce**, a. (chem.) tartaric.

**Dunce**, a. tartarous.

**Dunce**, n. (chem.) tartrate.

**Dunce**, n. tavern-keeper, see Dunbar.

**Dunbar**, n. wine-dealer: vintner.

**Dunbar**, n. wine-shop, tavern.

---

**Cream of Tartar**, see Tartrate.

**Tartar** see Tartrate.

**Tartar**, see Tartrate.

**Tartarist**, a. tartaric, tartarous.

**Tartaric**, n. tartar, wine, sugar: natural (pure) wine, see Anise. Bénic: sweet wine. *The* 

**Bottle** a. bottle of wine. *The* 

**Bottle** a. bottle of wine.

**Bottle**, see *Bottle*.

**Bottle** (silk), n. (bot.) coriander.

**Bottle**, a. and n. drunkard: drunken. — *The*, see Anise.

**Bottle**, n. to be drunken, to get intoxicated, to turn gray.

**Bottle**, n. drunkenness, see Drunkenness.

**Bottle**, a. drunken, see Bottle.

**Bottle**, n. to enebriate, to make tipsy, to fuddle.

**Bottle**, a. intoxicating.

**Bottle**, a. rapacious, ravenous.

**Bottle**, n. ravenousness.

**Bottle**, n. rapacity.

**Bottle**, n. to devour, to eat up.

**Bottle**, n. devouring, ravenous, ferocious. [darkness.

**Bottle**, n. night, night time, *The* (wine, *The* *The* *The* marvel of Peru.

**Bottle**, n. night-gown: morning-gown.

**Bottle**, n. equinox.

**Bottle**, a. equinoctial.

**Bottle**, a. nocturnal, nightly. see *Bottle*.

**Bottle**, n. noctambulism.
erudite, instructed: well informed.

knowledge, n. science; knowledge; intelligence: erudition.

learned, a. and n. learned, lettered, erudite, instructed, well informed.

va. to make to know, to make aware: to notify.

to be known; to be acknowledged, acquainted.

n. letter, character: writing. see सा.

vn. to fallen, to grow fat, stout, to grow thick; to become corpulent.

corpulent, fat. see ब्रह्म. delicate, soft, tender, dainty, see फा.

fathom. see स्दग. n. (nav.) arm: breast, bosom.

wrestling, struggle.

fatness, corpulence, plumpness.

fat, plumb.

fatted, corpulent, plump, fleshly, see फा.

va. to fallen, to plump, to make fleshy.


παυμ-, n. village, country-fields, country-house. — παυμ-, to live in the country.

παυμ-, a. living in country, native (of a village).

παυμ-, n. sojourn in the country, going to the country.

παυμ-, a. peasant, rustic, rural, of the village.

παυμ-, n. villager, peasant, country man or woman.

παυμ-, n. landscape.

παυμ-, n. a larger village, town.

παυμ-, n. discovery, invention.

παυμ-, n. gin. [cigar.]

παυμ-, n. cylinder, roller.

παυμ-, a. cylindric. — al. παυμ-, n. cigarette.

παυμ-, n. capital letter.

παυμ-, n. skull-cap, coif.

παυμ-, see παυμ-, capital.

παυμ-, n. joint-stock company, with limited liability.

παυμ-, n. top-knot.


παυμ-, (παυμ-), n. capital. — a. nod: cockade.

παυμ-, n. head-dress. — παυμ-, hat, bonnet.

παυμ-, n. turban, head band.

παυμ-, va. to behead, to decapitate, to decollate.

παυμ-, n. beheading, decapitation, decollation.

παυμ-, n. hat, bonnet.

παυμ-, } n. head.

παυμ-, } ache, cephalalgia.

παυμ-, a. principal, chief, main: cardinal; primary, capital, dominant.

παυμ-, ad. principally.

παυμ-, n. primacy, supremacy, superiority.

παυμ-, va. to debauch.

παυμ-, a. and ad. head-down: the head down.

παυμ-, vn. to fall head over heels, to fall.

παυμ-, a. and ad. head-up: a.

παυμ-, n. cephalic.

παυμ-, a. entirely, to tally.

παυμ-, (παυμ-, παυμ-) n. truckle-bed, truckle.

παυμ-, n. chlorate.

παυμ-, (παυμ-) n. chloric-acid.

παυμ-, } va. to roll, to roll up, to wind, to revolve, to turn over.

παυμ-, vn. to roll, to tumble, to roll one's self.

παυμ-, n. rolling, roll.

παυμ-, n. head; chief, commander; top, apex, summit: capital. — chapter.

παυμ-, prow. — qρωνγ, chef-d'œuvre, master-piece. — new month. — per head, for each person.
block-head. 

(block-head) (m. — համար, or — համար, to terminate, to finish. իրավե իր, I with not fail to do it, without fail: with pleasure. — իրավե, head to head. ծածղու — (անցնել համար, պատճառ, cap-a pie. համար, n. defeat, ruin.

(համար), n. gall-nut.

(համար) ն. лinear design or drawing.

(համար), va. to draw, to sketch, to delineate.

(համար) ա. painter, designer, draughtsman.

(համար), n. painting, drawing, design, lineament.

(համար) ա. linear.

(համար), n. line (measure), 12th of an inch.

(համար), va. to rule, to regulate; to draw, to trace out, to draw out. [ler, scribbler.

(համար), (գիրք գրք), n. scrawl, scribble.

(համար), a. vile, base, wretched: abject, mean.

(համար (կեղծ), see կեղծ.

(համար), see կեղծ.

(համար), a. convex, in the shape of a dome.

(համար), a. convex, arched. [vexity, convexness

(համար), n. convexit.

(համար), n. dome, cupola, spherical vault.

(համար), va. to go.

(համար), (գնացրե, a. purchased, bought. [bought.

(համար), n. purhasing, things

(համար) ա. appraiser, appreciator, valuer: estimator.

(համար), a. estimative.

(համար), va. to estimate, to value, to rate.

(համար), n. estima-

(համար), тion, appraising, valuation, estimate.

(համար), a. ambulant, ambulatory, itinerant, strolling.

(համար) ա. course, behaviour, running, foot-pace, career: walking; proceeding; route.

(համար), n. ball-player.

(համար), n. globularia, french-daisy.

(համար), n. ball: globule, pellet, bullet, shot: nipple, pap, juggler's-ball: billiard-ball, marbles.

[гolf.

(համար), n. ball play; racket.

(համար), a. spherical, globular.

(համար), a globulous, having globules. [ated.

(համար), a. globose, globular, n. globule.

(համար), a. battle-door, racket. [bardament.

(համար), n. bom-

(համար), a. globulous, globated, round, spherical.

(համար), n. sphericity, sphericalness.

(համար), n. caliber or calibre: bore (of a gun), size of a bullet.

(համար) (կոր), n. (mitit.) colonel.

(համար), n. pin. — նջ համաքի, — նցուց, to pin, to attach with a pin.

(համար) (ուկ), n. small shot.

(համար), va. to buy, to purchase.

(համար) (ուկ, պարագին դաշտյան այստեղ այստեղ պարագին), n. pin, priming-wire, pricker.

(համար), see համար.

(համար), n. buyer, purchaser.
purchase, n.
purchasing, buying, v.
gipsy, n.
dry cow-dung, n.
breast, bosom, n.
hollow, cavity, n.
concave, adj.
apron, n.
adj. as if, as it were: nearly.
piss, urine, n.
Gothic, adj.
Gothic language, n.
and, adv.
Gothic (man or woman), n.
caloric, heat, adj.
to warm one's, v.
calorimeter, n.
vaporous, adj.
vaporous, n.
vaporize, v.
to vaporize, v.
to vaporize, n.
vaporization, n.
steam, n.
content, adj.
satisfied, pleased, gratified.
content, to be content, v.
adv. satisfactorily.
offer thanks, v.
praise, to express gratitude.
peace, n.
praise, thanks giving.
give thanks, v.
to thank, to render grace.
jewel, gem, precious stone.
jewellery, n.

satisfy, to satisfy.
content to gratify, to please.
same as.
thankfulness, gratitude.
gratification, satisfaction.
satisfactory.
gratifying, adj.

alcohol, n.
alcoholic, adj.

alcoholize, v.

thanks, contentment, satisfaction, blessing.
offer or give thanks.
thank God.
thief, robber, burglar.
calvery, n.
steal, to.
rob; to plunder,
to pilfer.
robbery, theft, robbing.
tender, delicate.
affectionate, loving.
stolen goods, robbery, spoil.
receiver or keeper of stolen goods.
turquoise, lapis-lazuli.
pig: hog.

pork (meat).
sow, she-pig.
(stable for oxen, sheep).

buffalo. (young buffalo.

existing, existent, extant.
substantive.

substantive (gram.).
make substantive.

substantively.


**English Dictionary**

- **co-existed, co-substantial.** - to co-exist.

- **coexistence.** - existence.

- **to exist, to be formed.** - to exist, to be formed.

- **creator.** - a. substantial.

- **substantially.** - a. substantial.

- **n. substance.** - substance.

- **easy, commodious.** - easy, commodious.

- **well off.** - well off.

- **to transsubstantiation.** - to transsubstantiation.

- **rich, opulent, wealthy, moneyed, that has money.** - rich, opulent, wealthy, moneyed.

- **n. sad news.** - n. sad news.

- **n. color or colour; dye, tint, tincture: shade.** - n. color or colour; dye, tint, tincture: shade.

- **ad. in divers colours.** - ad. in divers colours.

- **n. existence, substance, being.** - n. existence, substance, being.

- **thing, matter, chattels, property.** - thing, matter, chattels, property.

- **turnip-cabbage.** - turnip-cabbage.

- **n. gondola.** - n. gondola.

- **ad. at least.** - ad. at least.

- **n. scald, scurf.** - scald, scurf.

- **to cry, to exclaim, to shout, to scream, to call out.** - to cry, to exclaim, to shout, to scream, to call out.

- **to bellow, to low.** - to bellow, to low.

- **to roar.** - to roar.

- **to roar.** - to roar as a lion.

- **n. cry, roaring.** - n. cry, roaring.

- **fierce, bold, haughty.** - fierce, bold, haughty.

- **n. noise, clamour, uproar.** - n. noise, clamour, uproar.

- **to growl, to grumble, to roar, to rumble.** - to growl, to grumble, to roar, to rumble.

- **to thunder.** - to thunder.

- **to roar.** - to roar.

- **arrogant, imperious.** - arrogant, imperious.

- **proud, haughty.** - proud, haughty.

- **haughtily, proudly, imperiously.** - haughtily, proudly, imperiously.

- **to be proud of, to be puffed up.** - to be proud of, to be puffed up.

- **pride, arrogance, haughtiness.** - pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

- **to panegy-ride, to praise.** - to panegy-ride, to praise.

- **see.** - see.

- **full of praise, eulogistic.** - full of praise, eulogistic.

- **n. panegyrist: encomiast.** - n. panegyrist: encomiast.

- **panegyrical, laudatory; encomiastical.** - panegyrical, laudatory; encomiastical.

- **to praise: to laud.** - to praise: to laud.

- **to praise one's self, to boast.** - to praise one's self, to boast.

- **n. laudable, praise worthy, plausible.** - n. laudable, praise worthy, plausible.

- **laud, praise; eulogy, commendation; panegyric.** - laud, praise; eulogy, commendation; panegyric.


- **boaster, braggart.** - boaster, braggart.

- **eulogy, eu- logium, praise, panegyric; commen- dation.** - eulogy, eu-logium, praise, panegyric; commendation.

- **n. carpet, rug, tapestry.** - n. carpet, rug, tapestry.


- **n. (bot.) dahlia.** - n. (bot.) dahlia.

- **n. work, affair, doing,
deed, act; thing: action, piece of work: occupation; business, employment; labour, toil, travail: operation; working, performance: practice. — րած եւ հաշշու, to have work, business, employment, situation. զանգ, commercial business.

եռապոսկ, ողղակցույց, strike of workmen.

եռապոսկ, va. to strike, to perform, to accomplish, to fulfill, to achieve.

եռապոսկ, a. executable, practicable. [complissher.

եռապոսկ, n. executor, action.

եռապոսկ, n. execution, performance.

եռապոսկ, n. and a. one that strikes (workman).

եռապոսկ, va. to use, to consume, to use up; to spend, to wear out: to employ, to make use of. գորվուլ —, to abuse.

եռապոսկ, n. user.

եռապոսկ, n. use, usage, practice.

եռապոսկ, n. maker, worker.

եռապոսկ, n. agent.

եռապոսկ, n. agency.

եռապոսկ, n agent, chargé d'affaires.

եռապոսկ, n. fellow-labourer: contributor: co-operator, associate.

եռապոսկ, a. to co-operate, to work together; to co-operate, to contribute.

եռապոսկ, see եռապոսկ.

եռապոսկ, n. foreman (of a work-shop or manufactory).

եռապոսկ, n. act, affair, business, job, dealing, action.

եռապոսկ, եռապոսկ, եռապոսկ, եռապոսկ, n. bench (joiner's etc.) shop-board (tailor's etc.).

եռապոսկ, ա. overseer, foreman.

եռապոսկ, a. lazy, idle.

եռապոսկ, n. work-shop, manufactory.

եռապոսկ, n. work-shop, manufactory, factory; organ.

եռապոսկ, a organic, organical.

եռապոսկ, n. business-man, factor, agent.

եռապոսկ, n. commission, commission, trade, agency.

եռապոսկ, n. commission (so much %): brokerage.

եռապոսկ, n. workman, labourer, maker, worker.

եռապոսկ, va. and n. to work, to act, to do, to operate, to effect, to labour, to fabricate, to manufacture, to perform.

եռապոսկ, a. instrumental.

եռապոսկ, n. implement, tool, instrument; apparatus.

եռապոսկ, a. practical.

եռապոսկ, ad. practically.

եռապոսկ, n. operator.

եռապոսկ, n. worker, labourer.

եռապոսկ, n act, action, proceeding, operation.

եռապոսկ, a. wrought. — բրեզն, wrought iron.

եռապոսկ, vr. to be worked, operated.

եռապոսկ, a. active, busy.

եռապոսկ, n. activity, action. [commission.

եռապոսկ, n. workmanship, act, a. gray.
a. grayish.

tenderness, love, fondness.

a. tender, affectionate.

a. shut, closed; locked.

pūtb, to learn by heart.

va. to shut, to close, to bar up, to fence up: to lock.

va. to shut, to be shut, to be closed, enclosed.

[well.

n. ditch, hole, pit, den.

n. pity, compassion.

to pity, —p čurdb, to move, to soften.

ad. pitifully, mercifully.

n. sad news, sorrowful.

a. and n. that brings sad news, sad, fatal: bearer of unhappy news.

va. to give or bring sad news.

n. messenger of sad news or misfortune.

n. blunt, dull.

n. sock, stocking, hose.

n. a pair of socks or stockings.

n. to pull off the stockings.

n. to put on one's stockings.

n. sum; amount: addition.

va. to add up: to sum, to assemble, to convene.

va. to be added; to assemble.

n. addition: assembly, meeting.

n. a. pale, pallid, wan.

va. to discolour.

n. to lose colour, to become discoloured, to fade.

n. discolouration, paleness; waness.

n. coloured, dyed.

va. to colour, to dye, to varnish.

n. colourer, colourist.

n. globe, sphere: ball: troop, battalion, band, brigade, legion.

(duktawg, wūrmūng), swarm.

ad. in troops, in a crowd.

n. globe, see duktawg, wūrmūng, a bulky and round.

n. wooden bowl, platter.

n. guesser, diviner.

va. to foretell, to predict; to guess at.

n. to suspect, to distrust.

n. guesser, soothsayer.

n. prediction, prevision, presage, omen, prophecy.

n. to wrestle, to struggle.
singer, vocalist, songster.

musical, theatrical: song, ballad.

to take great care of, to fondle, to cocker.

sock, stocking, hose. see 

hosier.

hosier.

ad. perhaps.

gimlet, wimple, borer, auger.

to cluck (hen.).

east (םנפוג, ינור חנופו פ"הו), n. cross-road.

a. trivial, vulgar, common.

triviality, commonness. [garly.

trivially, vulgarly (םנפוג), n. lane. ע"ב —, dead-lock. see 

brooding-hen. see 


a. crisped, frizzled, curled.

inventor: author, fabricator.

projector, contriver.

see 

va. to find, to find-out, to discover, to detect.

see or .

v. to find one's self; to be found.

a. literal Armenian, literal: ancient Armenian.

a. and n. lettered, literate: literary man.

a. literary.

n. literature.

ad. literally.
library: bookshop. [books.
catalogue of bet, wager. — to lay a wager, to hold a wager, to bet, to wager.
money.
earnest, earnest pledge. pawn, security, pledge, pawn, security, plight, mortgage.
pledging, pawnshop.
disengaged. — to disengage, to take out of pawn, to free.
disengagement, clearing.
pawn, pledge, security, mortgage. — to mortgage.
mortgagee, n. mortgagee, pledger.
public pawn-shop.
to take as a pledge or pawn; to occupy, to invade, to appropriate.
distainable, confiscable, seizable
to engage, to bind one's self.
striking, thrilling, startling, n. distrainer.
and n. invading, invader, occupant. see.
written.
invasion, encroachment: sequestration; confiscation; escheat.
censor, censorial, critical.
censure, to censure, to blame, to criticize.
censorship, censure, criticism, blame.
a irritating, provoking.
defiance, provocation, challenge, incitement, impulse, instigation, inducement, stimulus. see.
to excite, to irritate to provoke, to incite, to stimulate, to rouse.
to be irritated; to be angry, provoked.
a. exciting, irritable, tant: provoking; provokative: abettor, stimulant, stimulative.
excitement, excitation, provocation, irritation, expectation.
almost, nearly.
to write.
syringe, squirt.
pen — fine pen. — coarse pen.
a. and n. writing; writer, author, scribe, writing master.
bushel.
hand to hand; embraced.
to embrace, to kiss each other.
embrace, embrace.
(n. nav.) fathom.
va to embrace, to clasp, to kiss, to embosom.
grav, n. graver, burin.
written.
bushel.
writing, handwriting.
to be written, to write one's name.
corundum.
manuscript.
scribbler, sorry-writer
holder.
graphic, -al.
(թանգանի) pen-knife.
ink-stand, ink-borne, pen-stand, pen-tray.
plumbago, black-lead.
(կարճ) scrawler, scribbler.
(պոկետ) pocket.
(պոկետ) pick-pocket.
to pocket.
small-pocket.
roll, roller, rolling-pin.
see.

little book.
dried up; barren: desiccated.
to dry; to desiccate.
to dry; to parch; to desiccate, to wither.
drying up, dryness, desiccation: (med.) anhydrosis.
va. to encircle, to girdle: to surround, to bind.
see.
(պանձակ) to wrestle, to struggle: wrestler.
(պանձե) wrestling.  [person] sash, girdle, belt: sword-belt, sword-belt.  chain of mountains.  zone.  torrid zone.  frigid zone.  temperate zone.
κ (κ), fourth letter of the Armenian alphabet: four, fourth
κα (κα), adv. this, that: this one, that one.
καθαρσία καθαρτικής καθαρτική (καθαρτική ἱερό, n. sanctuary (of the temple at Jerusalem), holy of holies.
καθαρός, see καθαρή.
καμία, n. coffin: bier.ourke.
καμίας, n. sarcophagus.
καμπαρές, n. undertaker's man.
καμπάρ, n. cessation, pause: stop, rest, intermission: relaxation: (Mus.) rest. [rest.
καμπαρείω, n. rest, stay, ar
καμπάλειω, see καμπάρ.
καμπάλη, n. stay, station (short stay).
καμπάλη, n. cessation, intermission, discontinuance; rest, stay, pause.
καμπάληλη, va. to cease, to leave off, to intermit; to stop.
καμπαλή, vn. to cease, to discontinue: to stop.
καμπάλω, a. ceasing.
καμπάλος, a. rough, harsh, hard, severe; cross: currish: crabbed, stern.
καμπάλωνος, ad. grumly, severely.
καμπάλωνς, a. sullen, wild, fierce, unsociable.
καμπός (καμπός ἀρα βιοτεστικήν), n. biestings (of a cow).
καμπός. a. green; fresh. —ψ, n. greenness, verdure.
καμπός, a. verdant, green.
wet nurse, nurse, midwife, fosterer.

nursery, nourishment, nurse's office, bringing up.  [birds]

warble (of birds)

warbling, chirping, singing (of birds).

knife. —πυρᾶ, to sharpen the knife.

knife-maker; cutler.

case.

knife, cutler.

mite, obole, fartling. —lingerig,

slow, tardy, tardily, remissly, slowly.

tardy, slow.

tardiness, slowness.

tooth, notch.

Danish.

contract, treaty, agreement; compact: alliance, convention, accord. — νυξίφ, νυξίφ, to stipulate, to covenant.

bowl; platter.

contract, alliance, agreement.

drawing up a title deed, a contract.

a. and n. contracting; contractor, stipulator.

νυξίφ, to make a compact with, to covenant, to stipulate.

contract, treaty, compact, stipulation: alliance, convention; accord: covenant.

piano, piano-forte, see harmonium.

to play the piano.  [player.

pianist, piano

tuner: harmonium, ist.

harmonium (φόντροπ, br.

harmonious.

harmonious, a. harmonious, accordant.

tune; to harmonize.

allied, federate, confederated, leaguer.

harmony, keeping concord. [live.

alliance, confederacy, league, coalition; union.

piano, piano-forte

see harmonious, harmonious — παρά, to coalesce. —παρά, to make federate.

to confederate, to convenant.

alliance, coalition. federation.

poniard, dagger.

a. a plain, 

country fields; field, meadow.

field-mouse.

rural, country-like, rustic.

(med.) catamenia; menses, mestrum.
menstrual.

landscape.

landscape-painter.

landscape painting.

n. field, country fields, a plain: savanna.

va. to smooth, to level, to plain, to make even, smooth.

(բուճ), n. basin.

(ածխածին, սննդ), n. partition (of boards).

a. bitter, briny, tart: sharp; harsh.

n. cross, crabbed, waspish, shrewish.

ad. bitterly, grievously.

vn. to turn: to come again, to come back: to return: to go back.

a. poignant, bitter, moaning painful, lamenting: grievous.

n. bitter, briny.

a. disastrous.

vn. to turn sour, to grow worse.

ad. bitterly: grievously.

va. to embitter, to make bitter, sour or sharp.

n. bitterness, sourness, tartness, harshness, acerbity: grief: surliness.

(արջ), n. bitters (liquor).

n. order, class; lesson, lecture. — խումբ, choir, chorus. [lesson-book.

n. class-book, չափ, n. (milit.) deserter.

to desert.

— չափ, n. lecture:

lecturing.

n. lecturer: pro-

troop, band, flock; herd: drove. Անանձ —, flock of sheep. Անանձ —, drove of cattle.

n. class, order, rank, tribe.

va. to classify, to class: to sort.

n. order, classification.

classic, —al.

school-fellow, class-mate.

n. corypheus, leader, chief: principal man.

n. study, school time.

reader, lecturer; professor, teacher.


n. teacher, school-master, professor.

n. teaching, professorship.

school-room, study-room.

va. to classify, to put in order; to arrange.

ing, classification: arrangement; putting in order.

n. chorister (of a church) chorus, singer.

n. class-mate, school-fellow.

n. wrist: grasp of the hand; hilt (of swords): cuff (of a gown).

n. handle. [napkin, towel.

(Եթե), n.
eductor, insti-
tutor, instructor, school-master.
tor, to educate,
to instruct, to teach, to train.
education, institution, instruction.
tress, governor, lady teacher.
lawsuit; contestation: litigation.
to bring (an action, a charge), to implead.
to sue.
(a person who sues), a and n.
cumbersome: defaulter.
and a. (jur.) complainant, prosecutor, com-
plaining; plaintiff. —, attorney general.
to accuse, to denounce.
pleading.
beaver, pleader.
sentence, con-
demnation, judgement.
to condemn, to sentence.
damned, convict, condemnable, blamable, damnable.
condemner, reproberate.
condemnation, reprobation, sentence.
to be condemned —, to be condemned to death.
judgement, lawsuit. —, an exact judgement.
judicial, juridical, judiciary, legal.
see .
judicially, legally.
litigant, suitor.
proceed-
ing, procedure.
sentence, award, judgement.
tribunal, court of justice.
empty, vacant: unoccupied; void, lazy.
to be emptied, to empty itself (of a thing).
and n.
lothful, sluggard, loiterer.
lounger, stroller, suanterer, vagrant.
lounging, stroll, suantering, rambling.
see .
lounger, sluggard: vagabond: vagrant.
judiciary, judicature, judgeship: magistracy.
to judge, to sentence: to conjecture, to trial.
judge.
judgment.
century: age: period.
or —, golden age. —, middle ages.
from age to age, for ever and ever.
declivity: slope.
even (of numbers), like, similar.
even or odd.
to play at even or odd.
of a century: epoch, era; period.

side-board: drawer. — (γυαλόσκυλο), shelf.

whale-net, shelves. [cipated.

precipitate, pre-

(τρίγυρο), n. snare, ambush; trap, decoy; ambus-
de.

[board: drawer.

(τρύπα), n. closet, cup-

, a. insidious; snary, plotter.

(lull), vn. to lay in

ambuscade [pimento.

(χορτό), n. garden, or-

chard, groove, coppice.

, n. height, emi-

nence.

a. subterranean,

subterraneous, see οὐσιό-

τρεχόντης, n. anvil.

, n. smith, forger. —

black-smith. — h

honing, blomary. [mered.

, a. forged, ham-

, va. to forge, to

hammer.

, a. that may be

forged, malleable.

n. forge; smithy; blomary, melting-house.

, n. master or head man of the forge.

smithery: locksmith's work.

, n. working by fire

and the hammer, forging.

, n. sedan, litter: handbarrow.

(κανάρι), n. (arch.) impost.

, n. estrade, stage.

, n. cinnamon, see ἀρακά.
to betray, to calabash., n. calabash, plot, treachery, machination.
فَرَّجْ, بِشْرِمَاةً { بَرَوَّةٍ }, n. profession, confession. [confess.
جَفَّ, بِشْرِمَاةً, to profess, to profess.
دُرْمَى, n. (bot.) spurge-laurel.
جَفَّى, n. laureate.
جَفَّى, بِشْرِمَاةً, n. oleander, rose-bay.
جَفَّى, بِشْرِمَاةً, n. laurel, bay-tree. — بَرْطَلَى, laurel-wreath.
جَفَّى, n. spoon, see جَفَّ, بِشْرِمَاةً.
جُجُرُونِ (ٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌٌ.png
a. newly-born. see [novice.


n. vanity, uselessness, privation.

n. on account, partial payment

tailor. singer.
s. tailor's business; sewing.
s. tailor's, dress-maker: seamstress.

n. sewing-cotton, thread.

n. collar.

n. devil, demon, evil spirit.

n. heap, mass, pile; stack.

prep. against; about: contrary to, by, near, close, close by. about evening, in the morning, about morning. to come against. to oppose. to go to meet.

n. face to face. — face. to face, to come against.

n. face, aspect, visage, sight, countenance: physiognomy: person.

prep. to, towards.

n. adventure, accident, occurrence, event: circumstance. —, episode. —, incident, good fortune.

n. observer, guard, sentry, look-out-man; spy.

see

same as.


ad. unfortunately, unluckily, unhappily.

n. misfortune, mischance, unluckiness, infelicity.

a. discontented, dissatisfied.

a. infant, downing, budding, rising.

n. litter (kind of carriage).

n. ambassador, minister; messenger.

a. conser.

ference.

n. ambassadorial body: diplomatics.

n. embassy: legation, ambassador's house.

n. embassy: address.

n. viscount.

n. viscountess.

n. (gram.) pronoun. —, possessive pronoun. —, personal pronoun. —, demonstrative pronoun. —, relative pronoun. —, indefinite pronoun.

ad. (gram.) pronominally.

a. pronominal.

[comedian.

n. (theat.) actor.

n. actress.

n. under-secretary.

n. (gram.) gerund, participle. —, present participle. —, past participle.

a. and n. rough, uneven, rugged, stiff: scabrous place.

[fect.

n. sub-pre-

tend, to come to nothing, to miscarry.
discontent, dissatisfaction, displeasure.

a. discoloured, pale, see 《音》.

discolouration, paleness.

a. discontented, dissatisfied.

va. to vex, to dissatisfy.

vn. to be vexed, to be discontented: to be displeased with.

discontent, vexation, dislike, aversion: contrariety

a. hard, severe, dire: rigorous; painful, inclement; laborious; difficult: toilsome, bitter, rude.

rigour, severity, enormity, gravity, in-clemency, atrocity.

a. and n. hard: obdurate, merciless, unfeeling, hard-hearted.


buck-thorn.

a. infernal, hellish.

lunar-caustic.

n. hell.

a. difficult, hard.

a. morose, cross, whimsical, odd, crabbed, sullen: waspish: peevish.

unravellable, difficult to be explained or untied.

a. and n. person who is dull of hearing.

burdensome, onerous.

much complicated, full of difficulties.

a. indigestible, undigested, crude. {pepsia.

dyspepsia, n. dyspepsia.

a. hard to please, squeamish, obstinate.

difficult to believe.

difficult to pronounce.

a. inaccessible, unapproachable.

a. indigestible, crude.

n. indigestion: dyspepsia.

n. dysuria, strangury.

to become difficult: to harden.

n. dyspnoea, asthma.

(per cent). a. pursy. — per cent a pursy man nable.

impregnable, va. to make difficult, to harden: to complicate.

ad. difficultly, hardly. — difficultly, to wheeze.

vn. to be angry, vexed, enraged, offended.

a. difficult, hard, laborious, troublesome, vexatious, painful.

difficulty, trouble, uneasiness; objection, obstacle; impediment; hinderance.

a. improper, unbecoming; unseemly.

n. indecorousness, unseeliness.
corpse, corse; carriion: dead body.

autopsy, n. grave-digger.

cadaverous, a. one who puts a dead body into a shroud or winding-sheet.

va. to mummify, to embalm.

putting in a shroud, burying, burial: mummification, act of embalming

milk (milk), va. to suck

va. to suckle, to foster, to nourish with milk

va. to heap up, to pile, to accumulate, to amass, to board, to stack.

va. to be heaped, collected: to gather, to accumulate.

dictator, n. dictator.
dictatorial, a. dictatorial, n. dictatorship.

physiognomist, n. physiognomy (art).

hardy, bold, resolute, stout-hearted.

va. to affront, to face.

a opposite, contrary, opposing, disobedient.

va. to resist, to oppose, to withstand

resistance, opposition, contrariety — Stub, see Stub.

va. to resist, to oppose, to withstand.

see Stub, [personal.

n. (gram.) uni-

mask.

a. masked.

opaque, opacos.

opaque-ness, opacity.

va. to oppose, to set one's self against, to combat.

opposition, resistance, adversity.

va. to last; to continue: to remain, to endure, to resist.

prep. against. — p, in the face of, opposite; opposite side. Sup — p, opposite the house.
durable, tough, firm. — qn, solid colour.
durableness.

prosopopeia.

have recourse to, to apply to, to go to.

going to, recourse, application.
silk, taffeta, lustring.

va. to reach, to come at, to touch.

va. to touch, to strike, to hit: to reach, to attain.

a. opportune: suitable, seasonable, timely.

opportunity; justness, appropriateness.

chance, accident, event, fortuity, occurrence, hazard; occasion. casualty.

accidental, casual: adventitious, incidental; fortuitous.

accident, occurrence, chance, encounter, meeting.

double opera-glass.

telescope, spy-glass,
n. optician, telescope-maker.

n. optician, telescope-seller.

n. observatory.

n. intention, intent, purpose; plan; resolution; subject.

ad. intentionally, on purpose.

va. to observe, to remark: to study: to consider; to contemplate; to watch, to await. —, to examine carefully. —, to leer. [able.]

da. observable, noticeable.

n. observer. remark.

see n. observation. remark.

ad. on purpose, intentionally.

n. less, dregs: grounds. —, to drink to the dregs.

n. position, situation.

a. mythological. [logy.

n. mythologically.

see n. mythology. ad. mythologically.

a. sacred, holy; consecrated.

n. idolater. [try.

n. idolatry.

n. goddess.

ad. devilishly, diabolically.

n. blasphemer.

a. devilish, diabolical; demoniac, demonian.

n. evocation. [devil.)

a. possessed (by a

vn. to be possessed with the devil.

n. state of being possessed with the devil.

see n. possession.

n. archives, divan: record-office. [statesman.

n. diplomatist:

a. diplomatic.

n. diplomacy, statesmanship.

ad. diplomatically.

n. archivist, keeper of the records.

n. master in chancery.

n. chancery; chancellor's office, house.

n. demonism

n. satan.

n. enchanter, bewitcher. [cal, fairy.

a. magic, magick.

va. to enchant. to bewitch.

n. enchantment, bewitchery, necromancy, incantation.

n. imp; little devil.

a. plain, smooth, even, level: easy, convenient, commodious. see n. commodious.

ad. easily, readily.

a. fragile, brittle: apt to break: crimp.

n. fragility, brittleness.

a inflammable.

a. slippery, sliding.

a and ad cheap: at a cheap price: at a cheap rate, of little value. —, to sell at a
cheap, low, price. — qūl, to buy at a cheap rate, price.

agitation, a. excitable, irritable; touchy.

agitation, n. excitement, irritability; touchiness.

flexible, a. flexible, supple.

flexibility, n. flexibility, suppleness.

sensible, a. sensible; impressionable; touchy, susceptible.

sensibility, n. sensibility, sensitivity.

penetrating, a. penetrating, penetrative.

flexible, a. flexible, pliant.

flexibility, n. flexibility, pliancy, pliability.

dissoluble, a. dissoluble, dissolvable.

deceivable, a. deceivable, decludable; deceptive.

ticklish, a. ticklish.

pliable, a. pliable, pliant. (tent, a pliant man.

comforts or conveniences of life. — appliance, see apparatus.

intelligible, a. intelligible, clear.

intelligibility, n. intelligibility.

descending, a. descending, credulous. — dunq, a credulous man.

credulity, n. credulity, simplicity.

adhesive, a. adhesive, viscous.
ous, shivering, quiver, quivering: trembling (of sound).

*shiver* (v.) to shiver, to quiver, to tremble (of sound), to totter.

*trembling* (adj.) trembling, quaking; trepidation, shaking, tremor. [Dominican.

*totter* (v.) to totter.

*very little* n. very little, small.

*rare* (adj.) a rare.

*pail* (n.) n. pail, bucket.

*jelly* (n.) n. (cook.) jelly.

*thou* (pron.) thou.

*cattle* n. cattle. [scarce.

*queen* (n.) n. queen.

*trembling* (adj.) trembling, quaking, tremor, shivering.

*tremble* (v.) to tremble, to shake, to shiver: to quake.

*tremor* (n. trembler, quaker.

*totter* (v.) to cause to tremble.

*tremble* (v.) to tremble (of sound): to quiver, to shiver; to vacillate, to stagger. [waver.

*vacillating* (adj. vacillating.

*tottering* (adj.) tottering, trembling, tremulous, shivering, quivering: trembling (of sound).

*totter* (v.) to totter.


- 115 -

**stamping.** n. stamping.
**clerk.** n. (Armenian անգործ), secretary. — (արծարար), scribe — (արծարար), singing-boy, chorist, chorister.
**va.** va. and n. to touch: to handle; to feel, to finger: to approach: to beat, to strike (tenderly).  
[chorister.]

**head clerk:** head school clerk.
**seminary:** n. seminary: clerical college.

**school.** n. school.  
**Oral, day school Օրական, boarding school.**

**a.** academic, of schools; scholastic, —al.

**literature, letters.**  
**polite literature, փրկիր։ բանաստեղծություն (grammar), բանաստեղծություն (eloquence), բանաստեղծություն (poesy).**

**va.** va. to touch; to hit: to make to feel: to strike (tenderly).

**small door.**

**door-knocker, clicket.** [keeper.]

**porter.** n. porter, doorman, porter's business.

**portress.** n. portress.

**lock, latch.**

**to tingle (of the ears).** — ինչպիսիկ, ինչպիսիկ, my ears tingle.

**tingling (of the ears).**

**a.** with closed doors; in private.

**floor, story.**

**blame, vituperation.**

**va.** va. to blame, to vituperate.

**a.** blamable.

**n. paradise.** — հրատարար, paradise lost.  
[dise.]

**n. bird of paradise.** — արաբական, a. paradisiacal.

**որոշակի (որոշ), n. (orni.) ortolan.
**ad.** positively.**
**n. (philos.)**

**positiveness.**

**see.** [hood, 

**邻居, n. neighbourhood, n. money: coin. փոուր, —, small money, change. փոուր, փոուր, —, cash, ready money.**

**n. numismatist, numismatologist.** [matic.

**n. numismatics, numismatology.**

**n. capitalist, moneyed man.**

**funds, capital.—դրան, to capitalize money.**

**n. numismatography.**

**n. bank-note, bank-bill, paper money.**

**a. pecuniary.**

**(դրան), n. drachma: dram.**

**n. forger, counterfeiter**

**n. coiner, minter.**

**n. coinage, minting of money.**

**n. agio.**

**n. stock jobbing.**

**n. purse.**

**n. money-bag.**

**n. bank.**

**n. case, safe, money box.** [ger.]

**n. money-chan-
money change, exchange.

assayer (of metals).

collector (of money).

neighbour.

neighbourhood.

spoon.

va. to push: to incite, to instigate, to goad; to stimulate.

and a instigator, inciter: impulsive.

va. to shake, to move.

va. to be shaken, to move.

gation.

impulsion, instigation, n. prattle, chattering, gabbling, bobbling.

mallet: beetle.

transgression; infringement, infidelity.

va. to infringe, to deceive, to beguile. — to sculpture, to engrave, to carve. — the art of chasing, engraving, on metals and ivory.

engraving, n. gravure: carving. [turfy-seat.

duke, dukedom, duchy.

duchess. [toad.

toad-stone.

a health. — to give a toast.
b (yetsk), fifth letter of the Arm. alphabet and second vowel, five, fifth.

בָּֽנָּה (בָּנָּה), n. cabinet-maker. [net work.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, n. cabinet-maker.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, a. of ebony.

בָּֽנָּה (בָּֽנָּה), n. ebony-tree, ebon-tree.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה (בָּֽנָּה), n. eben, ebony. פֶּֽנֶּֽנֶּ, -וּנֶּפֶּנֶּ, to ebonize.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה. (בָּֽנָּה, qבָּֽנָּה, n. caban (hooded clock).

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, n. hebraist.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, a. Hebrew, Hebrew.


בָּֽנָּהנָּה, n. a Hebrew, a Hebrew.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, a. Egyptian.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, n. Indian corn, maize.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, a. and n. Egyptian: a native of Egypt.

בָּֽנָּה (בָּֽנָּה), n. Eden.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, a. pertaining to Eden: paradisiacal.

בָּֽנָּה n. ox. בָּֽנָּה, beef, see בָּֽנָּה.

[liar: odd.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, a. singular: pecu-

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, va. to render singular, odd.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, n. singula-

רָֽנָּה, a. and n. singular (gram.), singular. [resident.

בָּֽנָּהנָּה, n. river side
ladder, stairs.
- "ladder, staircase.
- to get up, to go up, to ascend, to mount;
to rise: to emanate; to amount.
- to get up, to ascend.
- to rise.
- to get out.
- to climp up a tree.
- to stand (on foot).
- to leave the work or business.
- to leave the house, to move.
- to mount.
- to start, to walk.
- to go astray, to be allure.
- way man, robber.
- brigand, high
- robbery, depredation.
- going out, coming out: departure: emanation.
- rising.
- ascent. coming out:
issue: exodus: debit side (bookkeeping).
- coming, arrival, com-
er stranger, foreigner.
- to summon, to cite, to quote, to name:
- citation, cital, summons.
- rent.
- income, revenue.
- and n. ecclesiastic, clerical: clergyman.
- (pl.) clergymen, ecclesiastics, churchmen.
- church warden; beadle of a church: sacri-
stan.
- parsonage; parsonage-house.
- church. cathedral, mother church.
- metropolitan church.
- (ολερονια). High
church , the invisible church.
(119)

শা ত্ত—

শালিনি (মিথুনকৃত দুধ), n.
(c. rel.) complime.

শালিন্য (শ্রেষ্ঠ সক্ম), n.
(orni.) gold-finch.

শুল, n. oil, see শুল.

শুল্প, n. cruft, cruft-
stand, see শুল্প.

শুংচ্ছন্ন, n. manner, form:
(mus.) air, tune: season. Sur-
লী ঘরু, — শুংচ্ছন্ন, the four sea-
sions of the year. — শুংচ্ছন্ন, (gram.) mode.

শুংদ্য, va. and n. to mo-
dulate; to tune.

শুংদ্যকরণ, va. to form,
to reform, to mend.

শুংলের, n. brother. পোল, —,
eldest brother. ছোটদি, —, young-
est brother.

শুংলেরার, ad. brotherly, fraternally.
[brotherly.

শুংলেরানাল, a fraternal,
শুংলেরানাল, n. fellow-mem-
ber. colleague.

শুংলেরানাল, va. to fra-
শুংলেরানাল, va. to ternize, to
be fellow-member.

শুংলেরানাল, n. fraternity:
brotherhood.

শূংলের, a. charitable,
that loves his brother,

শূংলেরকৃষ্ণ, a. charit-
able.
[ably.

শূংলেরকৃষ্ণার, ad. chari-
शूंलेरकृष्णार, n. chari-
ty, love to brotherhood.

শূংলেরার, n. brother-
hood, fraternity.

শূংলেরার, n. nephew.

শূংলেরার, n. niece.

শূংলের (শূংলের), n. frost, hoar-
frost: rime

শূংলেরান, see শূংলেরান.

শূংলেরানাল, n. sweet cal-
lamus.

শূংলেরানাল, n. cane, cane
stick.
Corruption, efacing: obliteration: destruction.

Lukewarm, tepid.

To cool, to grow cool.

Pitiful, unfortunate, miserable, deplorable, poor.

Hind; roe.

Fawn.

Hair, n.

Skin.

Alas! ah! see

Nail (of fingers, corny, horny,)

Horn.

Hunting horn.

Viper, cerastes.

Deer, stag, hart.

Jackdaw.

Cornet.

Carob (fruit).

Marsh, bog, fen, swamp.

Lilac.

Am.

Pallium, (pall of bishops).

Ad. hypothetically.

Hypothetical.

To suppose, to surmise.

Suppose that.

Supposing that.

Supposable.

Supposition, hypothesis.

Subject.

Subjective.

Subjection: liability, hypostasis.

Sub-maxillary.

Sion (-).

Division.

Non-commisioned officer.

Liable, subjected, exposed.

Exposure.

To become liable, subordinate: to be subjected, exposed.

Sub-normal.

Nant.

Lieutenant.

Lanceolate.

Sub-lieutenancy.

Vizier. Vizierate.

Pinna-marina.

Blame, vituperation: reprobation: reproach: condemnation.

To blame, to vituperate: to find fault; to condemn.

Epicure.

Bishop.

Episcopal.

Episcopal.

Episcopacy.

See.

Triphthong.
trident. n. to boil.
triphthong. n. triennial.
triquetral. a. quarterly: of three months.
ardour, ardency, eagerness: spiritedness: fervency: zeal. fervently, eagerly
a fervent, zealous.
ardent; active, fervid, effervescent.
a triangle.
trigonometry. n. trigonometrical.
triangular. a. tripligency, tripleness. [tripling.
triple, triples. n. trebling, trinary. n. and a. trisyllabic, trisyllabic. [lous.
triptyl-
triphyl-
effervescent: stirring: ebullient.
ebullion, boiling: effervescence.
to boil.
tripod, trivel, tripedal.
trivium: place where three rods meet.
ebullient, ebullient, boiling: stirring.
tingling.
pron. I. - bi, I am.
selfish; egotistic, see.
121
dreamer, n.  
musician.  
(a) musical.  
conservatory.  
music-master, the head musician of an orchestra or band, leader.  
} ad. musically.  
philharmonic.  
(mus.) conservatory.  
Music —, vocal music. —, instrumental music.  
mouth : blade. see .  
haft, hilt (of swords etc.).  
abbe, baby : nursing : catechumen.  
the state of a catechumen.  
first-fruits.  
(muzzle (for dogs etc.).  
grateful, thankful. —, to be grateful.  
gratitude, thankfulness.  
grateful, thankful. —, to be thankful.  
 obliged.  
va. to oblige, to gratify. —, to be obliged.  
oblige, kind.  
kindness, obligingness.  
kindness, favour: service.  
(a) vein.  
veiny, venous.  
veiny, veined.  
va. to vein.
brūnōkā, n. drought, dryness, aridity.

brūd. brūdrā (uṃda), n. rein, bridle.

brūtsā (ṭīl; ṭā-ṭā), n. buttock, breech. [whenever.

bṛ. ad. when. — ar, when, 

bṛāḥ. ad. sometimes, from time to time, occasionally.

bṛā, bṛāḥ, ad. sometimes, ever ṭh —, ṭ ṭ —, never, never at all.

bṛā, ad. when, whenever.

bṛāṇa (uṃga), n chest, breast: brisket.

bṛ, n. song: hymn.

bṛā, n. bird-call, decoy-bird. [companiment.

bṛāṇāṇaṇā (mus.) ac- 


bṛāṇa (mus) n. (music) scale, 

bṛāṇa, n. melomaniac, music-mad. [mania.

bṛāṇāṇaṇā, n. melo-

bṛāṇāṇā, n. ballad-writer; composer (of music).

bṛāṇāṇaṇā (mus.) com- 

bṛāṇa, n. composition (of music).

bṛāṇa (ṭūṇbanaṇ, ṭūṁ-

bṛāṇa), n. precentor.

bṛāṇa, n. fould, lover of music, dilettante.


bṛā, va. to sing, to chant: (paśing), to warble.

bṛā, a. fit to be sung, tunable, easily sung.

bṛā, n. little song, ditty.

bṛā, n. organ, church- organ.

brā, brāṇa, a. singing. — (bṛāṇāṇaṇā ṭīk), concert-singer. [ship.

bṛāṇa, n. chanter-

bṛāṇa, brāṇa, a. and n. satirist.

bṛāṇa, va. to satirize.

bṛāṇa, n. satire.

bṛāṇa, a. satiric, — al:

sarcastic, — al.

bṛāṇa, ad. satirically, sarcastically.

bṛāṇa, n. sarcasm.

bṛāṇa, n. same as brāṇa.

bṛāṇa, n. organ-player.

bṛāṇa, n. small organ, baby organ.

bṛ, brā, a. and n. singing: singer, chanter: vocalist. —, (brāṇaḥ mārṣaḥ) choir.

bṛāṇa, n. singing-master,

bṛāṇa, n. chantress: female-singer.

bṛ, brā, n. (bora-

bṛ, bā, n. dormer-window, gar-

ret-window. [bour.

bṛāṇa (boraṇa), n. neigh-

bṛāṇa, n. economist, thri-

bry: sparing woman, house-wife.

bṛāṇa, a. and n. per-

jurer, forsworn. — bṛyaḥ, to perjure, to forswear.

bṛāṇa, n. per-

jury: false oath.

bṛāṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

āṇa, see bṛ-

a. and n. for-

sworn: perjurer. [swearer.

bṛāṇa, brāṇa, n. exorcist, exorciser. [exorcism.

bṛāṇa, a. and n. for-

sworn: perjurer. [swearer.

bṛāṇa, bṛāṇa, n.

tricuspid, trident.

a. trilingual

va. to triple, to treble.

n. trigamy.

a. three cornered.

(աղաջառուց), a. (bot.) ternate.

see երկու.

n. tuesday.

n. triplicity, trebleness.

a. and ad. triple:

(տթեբեր), a.

thirteen.

a. (bot.) triphylous: trifoliate (as clover)

n. (bot.) trefoil.

(ագիզ), n. para.

n. (forest) game.

a. and n. desert, uncultivated: sandy plains.

ad. yesterday.

n. elder, senior, pastor, priest. see տղակազմ.

a. eldest, elder: grand.

the eldest son or daughter.

see տղակազմ.

n. going, departure.

vn. to go: to be going, to depart, to set out, to start.

n. going and coming: voyage out and in: reciprocating motion.

back

n. going and come: to voyage out and in.

n. band, thin ribbon, string, fillet.

n. kidney, rein.

n. pl. reins, loins.

(իղոք), n. young cow, heifer.

(ձախ), n. horse. ձախ.

—. steed.

(այր արագույր), n. (constellation) little Horse.

n. young man.

young person.

[youthful.

a. juvenile.

vn. to grow young again, to become green again, to be restored to youth.

n. growing young again, restoring to youth.

va. to make young, to get younger, to revive.

n. youth.

youthfulness.

n. young girl, young lady.

a. and n. elder, eldest person: dean: senior, oldest member

[terian.

a. and n. presbyterian.

n. presbyterianism.

n. archpresbyter, archpriest, dean.

n. archpresbytery. [tor's house.

n. mance, pastor.

n. priesthood, pastorship, pastorate.

(ահատի, եղջեր), n. camomile. [tor's wife.

n. priestess, pastor.

n. iron.

n. black-smith: iron-smith.

n. blacksmith's art.

a. ferruginous, containing iron.
iron-edged, a.
iron.
covered with iron; metalled. [ger.
iron-mon-
basalt, a species of black marble.
iron, iron:
ferrous.
iron works.
rail-way: railroad.
.amphibious.
 amphibian.
i. biennial, two
years old
bigamy, i. and n. guilty
of bigamy, bigamist.
bigamy. [tall. see
long.
 prolix, tedious, diffuse, verbose [bose.
va. to ver-
prolixity, verbosity: verbiage. —
same as
longer.
 (ethnology)
prognath(o)us. [perennial.
lived:
longevity
long-beaked
long-haired.
oblong.
patient, enduring, forbearing.
(a)patience, endurance, forbearance.
long tail stalk, stem, end, rear.
see
see
length, longitude.
lengthwise.
longish, somewhat long, pretty long.
prolongation: lengthening: elongation.
mill, mill-stone, also used as long.
mill-stone, grind-stone
(pt wq h, pt aw
quarony, i. ambidext-
ambidexter
see
[rious man-
labourer: labo-
work, toil, travail: performance.
gram ) dissyl-
labic. — pun, dissyllable.
of two letters; biliteral.
(brahman braham
pudravat), i. bisection: di-
chotomy
and ad. long ex-
tended; long. — longish, long time.
long-life.
see
living, longevity.
va. to prolong:
to elongate: to protract: to respite.
and n. that
prolongs time: prolonger.
prolongation, elongation, proroga-
tion: delay.
prorogation, prolongation
prolonged.
long necked.
durable, lasting.
tion, continuance.
durable.
bhrubh, see bhrubh, to elongate, to thicken
bhrubh, see bhrubh.
bhrubh, n. elongation, prolongation.
[Lengthly.
bhurpurh, ad. a long time:
bhurpurh, a. each, every.
bhurpurh, ad. dubiously, doubtfully.
bhurpurh, a. dubitative: doubtful, dubious, [skeptical.
bhurpurh, vn. to doubt, to
bhurpurh, a. and n. pyrrho-
nan, pyrrhonic: doubter.
bhurpurh, n. pyrrho-
nism: doubtfulness.
bhurpurh, n. doubt: in-
certitude: dubitation.
bhurpurh, n. diptong.
bhurpurh, a. of two
leaves (door).
bhurpurh, see bhurpurh.
bhurpurh, n. bicarbonate.
bhurpurh, n. bicephalous.
bhurpurh, see bhurpurh.
bhurpurh, a. ambiguous; equivocal: bifacial, bifarious: am-
phibological.
bhurpurh, n. equivoca-
tion, ambiguity, amphibility.
bhurpurh, ad. ambiguously, bhurpurh, a. two, double: bi-
nary. [nial.
bhurpurh, a. of two years, bien-
bhurpurh, n (alg.) binomial.
bhurpurh, n. doubt, suspicion.
bhurpurh (dipther), n. (ent.) di-
pterado.
[ptera.
bhurpurh, n. (pl.) di-
bhurpurh (dipther), n. fork:
prong, pitch-fork.
bhurpurh, n. billion.
bhurpurh, n. heaven, the hea-
vens, the firmament: the sky.
bhurpurh —, unclouded sky. N't — , O heaven! — bhurpurh, to as-
cend up into heaven.

bhurpurh, n. the earth, the world, the globe: earth, land, ground;
country: soil, ground-plot, piece of ground: birth-
place; home.
bhurpurh, ad. twice.
bhurpurh, n. fear, fright, terror, dread, awe.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, ad. fearfully, timorously.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, a. fearful, frightful, dreadful.
bhurpurh, a. timorous, con-
scientious: scrupulous, pious.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, n. piety, scrupulosity.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, bhurpurh, bhurpurh, ad. conscientiously, scrupulously.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, bhurpurh, bhurpurh, (brhur [brhur-
nat] bhrum [bhrum]), a. bilin-
gual: bilingual.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, n. (nav.)brig.
bhurpurh, a. and n. guilty of bigamy bigamist.
bhurpurh, a. in two volumes.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, n. duet.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, n. (gram.)diphtong.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, a. forked: split: cloven.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, a. bicipital, bi-
cipitous.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, bhurpurh, bhurpurh, (brutes, dhrum-
si qhrdb), n. tuning-fork.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, (brhdbh), n. a fork
to spread grass or hay with.
bhurpurh, see bhurpurh.
bhurpurh, a. irresolute, uncer-
tain, unsteady, doubtful.
bhurpurh, va. to make one irresolute, doubtful; to make
to hesitate.
bhurpurh, vn. to hesitate, to
doubt: to balance.
bhurpurh, bhurpurh, n. irresolution; hesitation.
bror, ad. irresolutely: doubtedly.

bror, n. astronomer.

bror(ς), n. celestial globe: sphere.

bror, n. sky-blue.

bror, a. uranographic. — qndσp, — machine.

bror, n. celestial vault: canopy of heaven.

bror, a. celestial; heavenly.

bror, a. ejaculatory: fervent. — ωνοπ, fervent prayer.

bror, a. heavenly, divine.

bror, n. acrolite, bolid, falling-stone. [non.

bror, n. phenomenon, a. of heaven, heaven's. — σφαιρέτης, the blessings of heaven. — σφαίρης, the heaven's gates.

bror, vn. to lengthen, to extend: to grow longer.

bror (brɔhɔbr), n. (mus.) duet, duello.

bror, vn. to fear, to be afraid: to be intimidated.

bror, v. to lengthen, to make long: to prolong.

bror, a. and n. two footed; biped.

bror, a. twelve.

bror, a. and n. twelfth [dozen.

bror (brɔ:θ), n. bror, a. duodecimal.

bror, a. two.

bror, n. monday.

bror, a. and n. twin. — f, pl. (astro.) Gemini: the Twins.

bror, a. curved or bent of oldness: doubled.

a. globe of the earth, sphere [cal.
a. geographically, n. geography.
ing: conqueror.
a and n. conquest.
a. and n. conquest.
(astro.)
[perigee.
(ήτα), n. (astro)
a. earthly, terrestrial: worldly.
. n. earthquake.
n. geometrician, geometrical.
[rical.
a. geometrical, n. geometry.
[ically.
. ad. geometrical, n. mundane, worldly.
. a. georama.
a. terrestrial: earthly, worldly.
. a. worldly.
(βιος σπάνιος), n. earth-worm.
. a. second, secondary.
[ly.
ad. secondary
. a. secondary
. va to say again, to tell again: to recite: to reiterate.
. n. repetition, reiteration.
. vn. to adore, to worship, to prostrate one's self.
a. adorable.
a, n. adorer, worshipper.
n. adoration, worshipping; respect, reverence. — προσκυνέω, to worship, to adore.
. n. sausage.
. a. happy, fortunate, lucky. [blessed, blissful.
a. very happy.
n. happiness, fortune, felicity, prosperity.
(brief ὑμνημέον πνευματικόν), a ternary.
. a three, ternary.
a. and ad. third; thirdly
. a. tertiary.
. va. to triple.
(Σωτήρ, Ἀρχιτέχνη, Θεός), n. trinity (the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost).
(Πατρινοί), n. trinitarian.
. n. colour, shade, hue, tint.
. va. to shade, to tint.
. a. of many colours. shaded, tinted.
. conj. and. — επί, ad. moreover. ὕπο —, but. ἐνεργός —, though [etc., & c.
(εὐαίσθητος), n. et cetera, etc.
. a. only.
. ad. more, once more, again. ὑπό —, ἐν —, ἐν —, still, more, more over.
. n. Europe.
. a. of Europe;
. European. —
. Europs, European goods.
. a. and n. European: European man or woman.
. n. boiling, cooking, decoction.
. a. cooked, boiled: baked, roasted.
. va. to cook, to decoct, to boil, to bake, to roast, to broil, to grill.
. vn. to be cooked
(μανή, γενηκόν παντοῦ). n. sea-eagle, ossifrage.
α (zα), sixth letter of the Arm. alphabet, sixth.
αγρός, a. ugly, soiled; filthy: sordid.
αραγον, a. and n. one that speaks bad things: ribald, filthy, dirty person, obscene.
αραγωνίζω, vi. to discourse obscenity.
αραγωνίζον, n. evil speaking; ribaldry.
αραγωνίς, a. filthy, soiled, dirty, ribald.
αραγωνίς, n. dirtiness, filthiness, ribaldry.
αραγωνίζω, vi. to be extremely fond, to become excessively affectionate.
αραγωνιός, a. eager.
αραγωνίον, a. frail, faint: weak, delicate.
αράβη (αρβί), n. mare.
αράβης, n. flat, wide basket: straw bag.
αράβης (αρβι), n. (ent.) hornet, drone.
αραβικά, a. and n. septenary; a week.
αραβικός, a. septuble.
αραβικός, a. seventh.
αραβικός, a. seventeen, same as αραβικός.
αραβικός, a. seventeenth.
[mentil.
αραβικοποιεῖσθαι, n. (bot) tor-
idly, to rave, to dote: to be delirious.


decrepitude. — ἀπεβάλλω, transport, ecstasy, delirium.
descend: side (of a mountain, or hill).

decrepe, n. slope, declivity, desert: side (of a mountain, or hill).

arsenic, see  

[piment.

arsenic, n. or-
down hill, slope, declivity, desert, de-vexity: declivious.

uphill: ascent.

an uphill road

arsenic, a. arsenical. —  

arsenic, a. arsenical.

arsenite.

trocar, n. brocade, gold brocade.

a separate: isolated: lonely: apart, detached.

besides: apart: beyond. ἰσόν —, besides this: apart, separately. — (ὑπό, ἴσον), to walk, to go separately.

be separated, disjoined.

be separated, to detach: to select, to pick.

be separated, detached: to be selected.

east, n. Easter. — Πάσχα, the Passover

easter daisy.

a. Paschal. 

Easter-week: holy-week: Passion-week.
adorned, decorated: to be adjusted

adornment.  } n. embellisher,
decorator; trimmer: adjuster. [pish: fop.
and n. pop-
adorned,
ornamented, fine. [nur.
awake, to rise.
awakening. — pynpy NH (fwny),
awaking of the nature (spring).
va. to awaken, to awake, to rouse
up: to revive. [kened.
awakens or arouses: alarm
clock or watch.
beat: impulse, impulse, stroke.
pulse, beating of the pulse. vghy, to feel one's pulse.
horror, terror; dread, awe, fright.
hIDEOUS, hideous, horrible, frightful, dreadful, formidable, tremendous.
to terrify, to frighten: to dismay.
terrible: frightful
to be terrified, frightened. [family.
race, blood, tribe.
very admirable, wonderful, marvellous.
to wonder, to be surprised, astonished; to admire.
admireable, astonishing: surprising: wonderful, marvellous.

Marvel, n. marvel, wonder: miracle.

Marvelment, n. astonishment, admiration, wonder, marvel, amazement. — ṣṇiṣ, to cause admiration, to surprise.

Marvelment a. of admiration or exclamation: ecstatic: rapturous. — ṣṇiṣ (*), point of exclamation (!).

Marvelous, Marvelously, a. astonished, surprised.

Marvelous, va. to astonish, to surprise. ʊŋ ᵗaŋ qh qū ʊns quqt, that thing astonished me very much.

Marvelous, n. admiration, ecstasy, see Marvelous.

Beat, va. to beat, to strike, to sting, to slap, to knock, to hit, to shoot: to swing, to tap. ṭaŋ — (ṭaŋt), to slap. ṭuŋ —, to knock the door ṭuŋ —, to knock down. ʊts, —, to depreciate, to scorn. ʊy —, to notice, to note. ṭuŋ —, to play on the piano. ṭuŋ —, to shoot.

Beater, striker, knocker: shooter.

Struck, a. struck; smitten; wounded, hurt; shot.

Strike, va. to strike: to strike against one another, to come into collision: to become enamoured of; to knock (at a door): to hit one's self: to be shot.

Indirect, a. indirect: anomalous: irregular. — ṭuŋ, irregular verb.

Deviate, va. to deviate, to go astray: to swerve, to exorbitate.

diversion; aberration, deviation.

Germander, n. (bot.) germander.

Child: infant: son.

Theater, n. (thea.) farce, comedy.

Player of farces, comedian.

Busy: employed, engaged.

See, va. see.

Occupy, va. to occupy, to employ: to busy.

Diverting, entertaining.

Busy, va. to be busy: to occupy one's self.

Busy, a. busy, full of business.

Business, occupation, employment: work.

Amusive, recreative.

Something amusing.

Amusement; pastime, divertissement: recreation.

Tourist.

Amuse, a. and n. fond or lover of amusement: amusing person.

Amusing place.

To amuse, to divert, to recreate.

Amusive, diverting, amusing: recreative.

To divert or recreate one's self: to be merry: to amuse one's self

Diversion, pastime, sport.

Feel: to be sensible.

Sensibly, palpably.
sensible, palpable. — ἱερόν, sensibly, palpably.

see ἁπαντά, affection.

ad. sensibly, palpably.

a. sensual, sensitive, sentimental. [bility.

n. sensibility, sensation.

n. sensorium.

a. sensual.

n. sensuality, sensualism.


a. sensible. — ἰθανόμαχος, n. and a. sensualist.

n. sensuality, sentiment; feeling, sensation.

a. sensible, sentimental.

n. belch, eructation.

n. belch, belching, eruction.

a. quiet, heedful. rational: discreet, prudent; modest: sober: temperate.

a. penitential, penitentiary.

vn. to be quiet, prudent, modest: to amend, to correct, to restrain one's self.

n. penitentiary.


over flowed; to over flow, to run over: to pour out, to shed, to spill: to fill up: to abound with.

over flowing: pouring out: flood: aperture of heart.

replete; heaped up, full to the top.

discount.

to discount.

discounter.

discounting.

repentance: regret, also same as.

(qn̡), sacrifice, victim.

alter of sacrifice: slaughter-house.

zenith.

(UNPH1, qn̡b1), to slaughter, to immolate: to sacrifice.

[sacrifice.]

to creep, to crawl, to swarm.

(unq̡n̡), reptile.

creeping animal.

to place, to install, to locate; to put, to set, to fix: to instate.

} to place

one's self: to be installed, established; to be placed: to get settled.

placer, person that places.

placing: location.

a. and ad. like, alike: as, as if, as it were.

exempt: free from. — q̤ṳm̡q̤w̤n̡b1, to exempt.

to save, to deliver: to rid, to clear away.

to escape, to be delivered: to rid one's self, to get clear of.
208

escape, riddance, deliverance, disembarrassment.

square.

 western wind, zephyr.

a soft and pleasant wind, zephyr.

nausea: detestation.

nauseous, disgusting, delectable, hateful.

to nauseate.

disgusting, nauseous, abhorrent.

tired, to dislike, to loathe, to abhor.

disgust, distaste: abhorrence.

same as ॥

down one's arms, to be disarmed, to surrender.

arm, weapon, armour.

side arms, weapons.

to shoot.

because.

how? indeed!

turning head over heels.

falls head over heels: to make the somerset.

soprano.

see ॥

fencing-master.

gunsmith, armurer.
to enroll one's self: to enter the army.

enrollment (milit.) conscription.
enrolmer. n. enroller.
army, soldierly: military man, soldier.
militarily.
brother in arms; comrade.
baracks, garrison.
to become soldier, to enter the army.
militia, soldierly.
see same as what?
optional.
to decrease, to acquiesce, to yield, to condescend: to comply.
condescending: compliant.
scension, compliance, acquiescence: deference.
thigh, leg (of poultry) — leg of mutton.
see
va. to refuse, to retract, to deny: not to accept.
a and a negative: refuser.
denial, refusal: negative.
medlar.
medlar-tree.
behind, from behind.
cornelian- cherry. cornel.
freshing, refrigerant, refrigerative.
ness, cool-
ness, freshness, fresh-
ness, n.

sacrificial, observer, speculative: observer, spectator, observer of stars.

speculation.

zodiac.

zodiacal.

victim, sacrifice, immola-
tion. — խաղաղ, to
make a sacrifice.

sacrificer, see

va. to im-
olate, to sacrifice.

immolation, office of sacrificer.

n. alter of sacrifice

sacrificer.

va. to sacrifice, to im-
olate; to make offerings.

n. immolator, sacrificer.

sacrifice, offering.

va. to immolate, to
sacrifice one's self; to be sacri-
fied.

n. cornelian-cherry, cornel, see Համ.

n. cornelian-tree.

bridge of boats, pontoon.

a. and n. pair, couple.

a pair of boots.

n. (bot.) hyssop.

a. cool, fresh, coldish.

va. to become cool; to
take refreshment: to cool.

cooling: refrigerative, refreshing.

n. cooling.

cooling.

va. to cool, to re-

refresh, to freshen up, to re-

gerate.

a. cooling, re-

freshing, refrigerant, refrigerative.
a. facetious, humorist, joker: jocose.
a. humorous, jocular.
a. moristic humorous, jocular.
vt. to jest, to joke.
u. pleasing, satirical, facetiousness, jesting, jocularity.
a. amusing, diverting, sportful: jocular.
a. to amuse one's self: to disport: to sport.
a. amusive: amuser.
va. to make pleasure, to amuse: to divert, to recreate, to delight.
a. disposed to be amused, amusable.
a. amusive: diverter.
\textit{an amusement}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
\textit{an amusement}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
a. (geom.) isosceles.
a. coincident.
\textit{an occurrence}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
\textit{an occurrence}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
a. even.
a. united, combined, mingling, combination, mixture.
a. divergent.
\textit{an divergence}.
a. like, alike, equal: similar.
a. parity, likeness, equality.
a. and n. alike, conjoint, conjunct: spouse (man or woman).
v. to join, to join together, to unite.
\textit{an parity}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
a. parallel. equivalent, alike, same.
\textit{an parallel}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
\textit{an parallel}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
\textit{an parallelism}.
\textit{an convergent}.
\textit{an convergence}.
\textit{an angular}.
\textit{an heat}, \textit{dis}, \textit{derive}, \textit{derive}.
\textit{an isothermal}.
\textit{an venereal}.
va. to join to gether, to pair, to couple, to match.
\textit{an couple}.
\textit{an couple}.
\textit{an couple}.
\textit{an couple}.
\textit{an couple}.
\textit{an couple}.
to concur; to coincide.

a. that runs together, concomitant. — brpuns, to go, to walk in pair.

synodical

n. concomitance, —cy, coincidence.

n. concurrence: co-operation, concourse, competition

see

n. (geom) parabola.

a. parabolic, parabolical. [tion, association, ad. parabolically.

n. equality: union: concord, conjunction.

n. paring, matching, coupling, mating, yoking.

equinoctial.

n. equinox

(διασπόρος, ὑγρωμὸς ἐν-
ράφῳ), n. spigot, tap, cork.

n. (μεσοκάθος μαργαρι
ten), n. (bot.) marjoram, origanum.

(μαργαρινή), a. restrained:
curbed [unmingled. bound, pure, genuine; mere:
van. b —, ad. in vain. — shh, in vain.

a. deprived: devoid.

— πρόνοια, to be deprived. πρόνο
πρόνοια, to be deprived of everything.

see

n. expression, form of speech, mode, elocution; phrase, term, diction; delivery.

(γραβάναιναι), to shiver, to tremble, to quake, to quiver.


calumniator, slanderer: imposer, traducer.

calumnium, n. calumny, defamation, slander: imposture.

calumnius, a. calumniously, slanderously.

conjunction, connexion: bind, tie, bond.

va. to join together, to link: to conjoin, to unite, to solder.

va. a. conjunctive. [ing.

va. n. soldering, welding.

a. immodest, impudent.

a. and n. covetous, avaricious, greedy: curmudgeon.

va. a. and n. covetousness: avarice, niggardliness.

va. to dazzle: to charm.

va. dazzling: trans-

va. covetousness, lust.

see corro and corona-

corpus, n. (milit.) division.

see corona-

corpus, n. (milit.) general, commander.

corps, n. regiment.

levying, enr —, recruitment.

n. soldier, military

tactician.

tactics.

n. parade, review (milit.) —, cavalcade.

un. to grow strong, to gather strength: to fortify, to recover one's self.

n. barracks, garrison, see aborad
**General Terms:***

- **Rorang, n.** (milit.) general, commander in chief.
- **Rorangish, n.** generalship, commandship.
- **Rorahlalaru, ad.** by force, forcibly, powerfully. [commandant.
- **Rorahn, n.** (milit.) general, commandship, command of an army.
- **Rorahlar, n.** stay, prop, aid, support: protection; arcboulant: buttress.
- **Rorahlalaru, va.** to strengthen, to fortify, to enforce. [fortifying.
- **Rorangeral, a.** strengthening:
- **Rorang, a.** strong, vigorous: powerful, efficacious. — քրա-
  րացի, ad. powerfully, vigorously.
- **Rorangeral, a.** stronger, preponderant.

---

**Additional Terms:***

- **Ror, interj.** ah! well!
- **Ror, n.** ass, donkey.
- **Ror (քրիել), n.** bridge (of a stringed instrument).
- **Ror, n.** essence, substance, existence, entity. Զուգանուն —,
  spiritual substance, intelligence
- **Ror (քրիել), n.** descent, descending, see քր.
- **Ror (քրիել), n.** page
- **Ror, n.** going down: descent.
- **Ror, ad.** why? what for?
- **Ror, v. subst.** (sing, third person) was. եր, tr. I was (he, she, it) was.
ε (yet), Eighth letter and fourth vowel of the Arm. alphabet: eight: eighth.

e illuminate, (φωτισμός), vi. to be, to become: to grow, to come to. Φωτισμός, to become a good man. Φωτισμός, to grow a good boy (ψυχή, child). This —, to be quick. - εν ψυχή αυτού, it is impossible. Φωτισμός ισχυρός, ισχυρός ισχύσσας, it is already done, finished. Φωτισμός, what is done cannot be undone.

ερυθρός, n. brain: mind, head; intelligence.

εργασία, a. encephalic, pertaining to the brain.

εργασία, n. to wish, to desire.

εργασία, a. desirable.

εργασία, a. (gram.) optative (mood.).

εργασία, n. divination: vaticination.

ερπέτης (θλήση), a. throat.

ερπέτης, n. athlete; wrestler.

ερπέτης, a. athletical.

ερπέτης, n. athlete, wrestler.

ερπέτης, n. wrestling.

ερπέτης, (ψάρης, ψάρι), vi. to savour, to relish, to enjoy.

ερπέτης, a. stubborn, restive, disobedient, refractory, insubordinate.

ερπέτης, vi. to become stubborn, restive; to mutiny; to be refractory, to disobey.

ερπέτης, n. mutiny, insubordination, disobedience, impertinence.

ερπέτης, vi. to deprehend, to catch hold of: to comprehend; to embrace: to conceive.

ερπέτης, a comprehensible, apprehensible, conceivable.

ερπέτης, n. and vi. to apprehend one's self: to be comprehended: to be taken, caught. [perceptive.

ερπέτης, a. comprehensive;

ερπέτης, n. comprehension, conception, perception.

ερπέτης, n. capture, hold: perception, comprehension, deprehension.

ερπέτης, vi. cup, bowl, drink-

ερπέτης, (μύλλος), vi. to drink.

ερπέτης, to drink eagerly, greedily.

ερπέτης, a. potable; fit to drink, drinkable.

ερπέτης, n. beverage, liquor, potation.

ερπέτης, prep. to, to the, on, over, by, about: in, with: under, beneath, amongst: ἦν, with me.

ερπέτης, ερπέτης, with him or her. — ὑπο-, in passing. — ὑπο-, between. — ὑπο-, under the tree.

ερπέτης, by sea. — γαλακτός, by land.

ερπέτης, a leguminous.

ερπέτης, a. innate, inborn, inbred: congenital.

ερπέτης, n. cauliflower.

ερπέτης, a. frugivorous; gra-

ερπέτης, (μυλότροφος, brum.). vi. to run to seed.
ad. in front, ahead, before. — hrpw, to go to meet.

a. tamed, domestic, home-bred: sedentary, see ḫumūm.

n. seedsman or woman: dealer in seeds.

seed-trade.

a. wide, vast, vastly, ample, spacious; extensive. spaci-ously, vastly: amply.

va. to expand, to extend, to distend; to enlarge, to widen; to stretch, to spread; to dilate, to amplify.

vn. and vr. to extend; to lengthen; to grow out; to grow vasty; to dilate; to be dis- tended.

a. and n. dilator; extender: amplifier.

n. ampleness, amplification, amplitude; vastness, wideness.

dilatation, n. dilatation, extension.

to grow numb, drowsy, to fall asleep.

to be numb, to make drowsy, to stun, to stupefy, to enervate.

drowsiness, torpor, numbness, inaction.

drowsy: soporiferous; stupefactive.

a. drowsy; soporiferous; stupefactive.

n. torpedo, cramp-fish.

v. to cover with sand, to bury.

(ṭāṭāṭāṭ), va. to include, to contain; to com- prise.

va. to embrace.

a. opposite; contrary.

prep. against, contrary to, in front of, opposite to.

n. contradictor.

va. to contradict, to gainsay, to object, to oppose.

n. contradiction, disputation.

n. and a. opponent; adversary, opposing: contrary, opposite, adverse.

n. opposition. resistance, contrariety.

a. opposable, opposing, contrary.

va. and n. to oppose; to resist. [position.

n. opponent. resistance.

a. contrary, incompatible.

n. contradictory, inconsistent.

a. opposing, contrary, adverse.

n. opposition. resistance.

n. reverse.

n. incompatibility, antipathy.

a. resistant; opaques, opaque.

n. opposition, resistance, repercussion, counter-blow.

a. opposite, contrary: facing, disinclined.

vn. to be opposed; to resist: to object.

n. opposite, contrary: repugnant.

n. opposition, resistance: repulse: repugnance.
caul, see cal
cauline, see cauline.
cauline. n. legume: cereal.
cauline, ad. a long while, a great while, at length.
cauline, (완명), n. bowels; intestines, entrails, tripe.
cauline, ad. why? what for?
cauline, a. presumptuous; self-conceited.
cauline, a. dilatable.
cauline, n. dilatability.
cauline, va. to amplify, to enlarge. [amplification.
cauline, n. dilatation, cauline, a. sublingual.
cauline, a. sublunary.
cauline, a. submarine.
cauline, va. to hang up or upon, to hook, to catch: to get locked with: to grapple (a ship).
cauline, a. general. — 필사, attorney general.
cauline, a. general, universal.
cauline, vn. to be generalized, to become general.
cauline, ad. in general, generally. [zation
cauline, n. generalization, cauline, va. to generalize.
cauline, cauline, a. generalizing.
cauline, n. generality, universality. [continued.
cauline, a. interrupted, discontinued.
cauline, a. discontinuous. [discontinued.
cauline, a. interrupted, cauline, va. to interrupt, to discontinue: to leave off, to give over
cauline, vn. to discontinue, to cease, to leave off.
cauline, } a. causing interruption, interrump, interrupper.
cauline, } n. interruption, discontinuation, suspension.
cauline, (완주), va. to impinge: to shock, to knock, to dash against; to cause a collision.
cauline, va. to come into collision, to strike against one another: to clash.
cauline, n. collision, blow, shock, knock, impingement.
cauline, prep. between.
cauline, va. to interrupt, to cut off, to discontinue.
cauline, vn. to be interrupted.
cauline, n. interrump, interruption.
cauline, vn. to penetrate; to enter, to get in; to pierce.
cauline, a. penetrating, piercing. [offended, sensible.
cauline, a. touchy, easily cauline, a. and n. domestic, homely (servant): home-bred.
cauline, n. jumping, starting. — 완주, to awake suddenly, to start up out of one's sleep.
cauline, a. boaster, braggart.
cauline, vn. to leap, to leap off, to jump, to start with fear.
cauline, n. start, rebound; a sudden jumping.
cauline, n. receipt: gratitude, recognition.
cauline, a. capable, apt: susceptible.
cauline, n. capability, aptitude, capacity.
cauline, a. vain, frivolous. — 상, in vain.
vanity; frivolousness, futility.

recipient, reservoir. — առանց, ash-pan.

to receive, to admit; to adopt; to approve, to allow.

acceptable, receivable, receivable, admissible. — ամբողջ, to be suitable, to fit, to suit.

reception, acceptance, acceptance, admission, participle (gram.).

receiver. — պատմիչ, accepter

to receive, accepted.

kurious; curious person: inquisitor.

n. curiosity, inquisitiveness.

va. to copy: to imitate.

copier, transcriber, imitator, copyist.

copy, transcript, imitation

va. to do, to make; to create: to work.

va. to trample under foot, to subdue, to submit.

run to: to flow, see նամակ.

concomitant, see նամակ.

race-ground, course: stadium.

graduate, see գրադիուա.


up, a good running horse.

course; gait, pace, way of walking; conduct: behaviour, proceeding.

readable, legible.

v. to read, see

a. and n. legible: reader. [fing, perusal.


person who reads, reader.

v. reading, lesson: reading, lesson-lecture: story; manner of reading.

n. reading, perusal: lection.

diner, dinner-guest, eater.

supper.

v. to sup, to take

n. supper. Սպիտակ-նահաճ — , the Lord’s supper, communion.

person who takes

(կոտոր), n. aconite, wolf’s-bane.

present, gift, offer, donation: offering.

offering (consecration).

n. letter of credence, letter of credit: credentials.

and n. inductive: dedication (consecration).

n. place of offering, altar.

(կոտոր), a. devote, devoted: presented, offered.


to present; to offer.

a. presentable.

n. presenter, donor: dedicator.

n. proof, testimony: evidence. letter of introduction.

n. offering: dedication.

cepted.

a. received, accepted.

(va. to cast down): to throw, to dart: to throw out.

fellow, companion, comrade, associate, consort: partner, confrere —, school-fellow. — (sociable), co-partner.

ad. sociably, friendly.

n. subscriber.

va. to subscribe for.

vn. to subscribe.

n. subscription.

a social: sociable: conversable.

n. sociability, sociableness.

associate, comrade: member of a society, of a company.

[to consort.

vn. to associate.

n. association.

[to join.

vn. to associate.

va. to accompany, to associate; to match, to suit with.

n. society, company, partnership: association, co-partnership.

n. charity, benevolence, love.

a. rejected: deject, — foundling.

n. casting (out), projection; rejection.

n. to be swallowed up, to sink.

va. to ingulf, to swallow up, see.

va. to immerse, to dip, to dive in, to submerge, to ingulf; to whelm.

in.

to merge, to immersion, sinking.

va. to overwhelm, to oppress, to overcome, to crush.

} vn. to succumb.

} to be overcome, to fall, to yield, to fail

[ing.

n. oppression, yield.

vn. to lie down: to couch.

—, nutmeg. —, nut-cracker.

n. walnut-tree.

va. to put, to pull, to draw back.

vn. to recede, to retreat, to fall, to go to draw back: to flinch, to recoil.

n. (bot.) choke-weed, orobanche.

[pard.

n. leopard skin

[drink-money.

n. gift, present

va. to offer, to afford, to furnish, to supply, to award.

n. offering, giving, awarding.

n. shoot, germ.

n. girafl, camelopard.
६९८ — ६९२

सम्मुष्ट, (शम्मो), n. snuff, see सम्मुष्ट.
सम्मुष्टि, a. proletarian; proletarian.
सम्मुशुद्रा, v. to pillage, to despoil, to plunder. [(man).
सम्मुक्त, a. rich, monied सम्मुक्ति (ब्रह्म दृष्टिकोण),
a. grimacing, simpering.
सम्मुखि, a. avaricious; cove-
tous, greedy.
सम्मुखि, n. avarice
cupidity, covetousness.
सम्मुखि, n. snuff-box
सम्मुख, n. mustache, must-
taches.
सम्मुखि, a. rich, opulent, monied.
सम्मुखि, n. to become
सम्मुखि, n. richness.
abundance of wealth.
सम्मुखि, a. avaricious,
covetous, greedy.
सम्मुखि, n. cupidi-
dity, covetousness, insatiable avarice
सम्मुखि, same as सम्मुखि.
सम्मुखि, see सम्मुखि.
सम्मुखि, v. to become
familiar with any one, to become
acquainted with, to be familiar-
ized with
सम्मुखि, ad. familiarly.
सम्मुखि, a. familiar.
सम्मुखि, v. to familiar-
ize, to tame (animals): to make
sociable (persons), to domes-
ticate.
सम्मुखि, a. familiar, tame
(animal), domestic, intimate.
सम्मुखि, n. family, house-
hold. [liarly.
सम्मुखि, ad. fami-
liarity; acquaintance.
सम्मुखि, a. home-bred, se-
familiar, intimate.
सम्मुखि, v. to be ac-
customed, familiarized, to be-
come tamed (animal).
सम्मुखि, a. habitual, cus-
tomary, familiar.
सम्मुखि, v. to habituate,
to accustom, to domesticate, to
tame. [animals).
सम्मुखि, n. tamer (of
custom).
सम्मुखि, n. habitude, familiarity, tameness.
सम्मुखि, a. exquisite, fine, su-
perb, elegant, well-conditioned.
सम्मुखि, a. elective, elec-
toral. [of being elective.
सम्मुखि, n. quality
सम्मुखि, n. choice, election.
सम्मुखि, a. elect, elected,
chosen, selected, appointed.
सम्मुखि, v. to elect, to choose,
to adopt, to cull, to sort, to se-
lect. [cellent, preferable.
सम्मुखि, a. better, ex-
सम्मुखि, a. and n. eligible:
candidate.
सम्मुखि, n. eligibili-
ty, candidateship.
सम्मुखि, n. elector, selector.
सम्मुखि, a. electoral:
discretionary, electric.
सम्मुखि, n. elec-
ticism.
सम्मुखि, ad. discreet-
ly, cautiously.
सम्मुखि, n. discern-
ment, discretion, taste; reason-
ing, understanding.
सम्मुखि, n. election.
choice, discernment, option: se-
lection. [brow.
सम्मुखि (शम्म), n. eye-brow,
सु, v. and n. to say, to
to tell, to speak उन्म, उुँ:
सु — , to foretell, to predict.
सुर, उर, प्रस्तु, एर्फ़ — , to
repeat, to tell, to say again. — քարե, what do you mean? — քարե, I mean, I like, I want to say. Քարե թև —, to say nothing.

քարե, v. to be said, told. Քարե թև, it is not called so, it is not said so. Քարե թև, I was told.

քաշ, prep. according to, in the opinion of. — քա, — քա

ղուկ, according to me, in my opinion. — ղուկ, at random

ղուկ, va. to assume, to take upon one's self.

ղուկ, va. to disapprove, to blame, to censure.

ղուկ (ղուկ), n. disapprobation, disapproval, blame, censure. [run over.

ղուկ, v. to overflow:

ղ (ղ), Ninth letter of the Arm. alphabet: nine, ninth

ղազ, n. crown, coronet; diadem. ղազ, —, tiare, the pope’s crown. ղազ, —, mitre.

ղազ, n. crowning, coronation. [demed.

ղազար, a. crowned, diadem. ղազար, va. to crown; to adorn a crown.

ղազար, n. princess.

ղազար, n. crown (a coin).

ղազար, n. crown prince, heir to the throne.

ղազար, n. king: crowned head.

ղազար, ad. as a king, in a kingly manner: royally.

ղազա, n. prince (royal).

ղազա, n. pl. princes (of blood.

ղազալ, n. pl. princesses.

ղազալ, a. royal, regal: royalist.

ղազալ, n. royalism.

ղազալ, a. royal, kingly, king-like. — ղազալ, royal magnificence.

ղազարան, va. to reign.

ղազարան, v. to enthrone.

ղազարան, va. to crown: ղազարան, a. and n. reigning, a reigning prince, a crowned head.

ղազարան, n. reign: kingdom, regality, royalty: crown.

ղազար, n. queen.

ղազ, n. paw (of animals): battle-door.

ղազ, a. soaked: dipped.

ղազ, va. to fill to the brim: filled up.

ղազ, n. whirl, wind, waterspout.

ղազ, v. to plunge, to immerse, to dip, to soak, to steep, to wet.

ղազ, va. to wet, to moisten, to steep, to dip, to soak.

ղազ, v. to be wet, moistened, soaked.

ղազ, n. mitten, glove; gauntlet.

ղազ, v. to faint, to swoon away.
quarter (of a town). ución, i which quarter do you
live?

pulpe (sūra), n. dollar.

pulpe (fa lūk, vōng, pāl), n. (min.) talc, isinglass stone.

pulpe (sūn), n. to faint, to
swoon, to pine.

pulpe, ad. urgently, with solicitation

pulpe, v.a. to solicit, to entreat, to insist. [tulant
pulpe, n. solicitor, pos-
pulpe, n sorrow, grief, re-
gret, sadness, affliction

pulpe, a. anxious, full of care, very sad, care-worn.

pulpe, v.a. to render sad, gloomy, to sadden, to grie-
ve; to afflict

pulpe, v.a. to grieve, to be
afflicted, to be sad.

pulpe, n. sorrow, sad-
ness, affliction, grief.

pulpe, n. mallet, beetle, maul.

pulpe (quāmāqāh lōqā), n. clapper, (of bells).

pulpe (thāt tāl, sāl, tāl, n. (arch.)
capital; (n. v.) top (of a mast).

pulpe, n. trap, snare,
springe: net.

pulpe, v.a. to entrap, to ensnare, to take in a net.

pulpe, v.a. to hammer, to
maul, to beat.

pulpe (thāt, sāl), n. urn, jug,
pitcher, see unār.

pulpe (thāt, sāl), n. district,
tin-man [man's art.

tin-ware, n. tin.

soup-tureen, n.

ink, n. inkstand, see

graphic pen, fountain-pen.

ink-horn, (print.) ink-trough

va to ink, (print.) to ink.

(in) metal) tombac.

museum; ca-

fine blade, thin plate, pellicule.

alkali.

elder, elder-tree.

dear, expensive, costly.

precious, valuable, costly.

thick, heavy, dull, gross, lumpish tufted; coarse; massive, bulky.

to lisp, to speak thick.

ing, lisp.

of a gruff voice, stammering.

course, rude, unpolite, uncivilized, unmannerly person.

thick-headed, a block-head.

 thick, tufted.

thick wood or forest.

very thick, tufted, thick fog.

thickened, condensed, heavy.

heavy, plump, corpulent, fleshy.

a. and n. stupid logger-head, cretin; numskull: blockhead, idiot.

stupidity, cretinism, dullness, obtuseness.

a. thick bearded, well bearded.

va. to thicken; to grow thick, bulky; to grow stout.

thickened, incrassated curly.

thickening, incrassation.

va. to thicken, to incrassate, to curdle, to curd.

thickness, density, incrassation, grossness, bulkiness.

dysenteric.

dysentery, diarhoea.

to mutter, to grumble in awakening.

handkerchief.

roosting place, perch.

a. faded, tarnished.

va. to cause, to fade, to wither.

va. to fade, to be faded, to wither.

ich. sturgeon

to perch, to roost.

cup, mug.

to pant, to puff.

saucer, salver.

(§) n. panter.

a. panting, puffing.

dram, play, spectacle, comedy.

theatric, - al.

theatrically.
<no output>
a. cast, run in a mould.

n. shedder, spiller; smelter (of metal)

a. vacant, empty: unoccupied.

[vacuity.

n. emptiness, small; process. — լու, mount Tabor.

n. procession.

[ston.

ad. in procession.

ad. secretly; stealthily.

n. occult, latent, hidden, secret.

(ծիծեյի), va. to hide, to conceal, to cover.

to abscond, to hide, to be covered, hidden.

n. hiding-place: concealment.

n. woof

(քուրտ), n. water-line (in paper making).

n. water-line (in paper making).

n. cuff.

n. sleeve.

a. light, not heavy; easy: nimble, active, fickle, slight — երբազ, slightly.

ad. lightly, slightly; nimbly; thoughtlessly.


(քար), a. and ad. cheap; at cheap price; at a cheap rate.

ad. cheaply.

ad. lightweight; slightly, swiftly.

n. light-headed; thoughtless.

n. weakness of mind, levity; inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness.
to disburden one's self, to be unloaded, lightened to relieve one's self.

ad. briskly, lightly: indecorously: swiftly.

n. lightness, nimbleness, swiftness, agility.

a. buckish: foppish, buck.

va. to disburden, to lighten, to unload, to discharge, to relieve: to assuage.

n. thread, filament, fibre. ῥῆμα, ῥῆμα —, iron wire, brass-wire.

n. counsellor, instigator, counsellor, adviser.

va. to suggest, to inspire: to instigate, to dictate: to counsel.

n. suggestion, inspiration: instigation: impulsion: dictation.

n. draw-plate. [micelli.

n. wire-drawer.

a. filiform.

small thread: fibre ῥῆμα fiber.

see διδασκεῖν. — μάθη, to pretend: to help.


n. candidateship.

n. oak-tree, holm-tree.

n. diocese. ὑψήλας γρανά —, bishopric.

n. diocesan.

n. monkey, ape.

n. side, party, part. — ὑπό, to take the part of one, or to follow to a party. — ὑπό, a. and ad. to and fro, one (party) against another.

a. abortive.

a. incomplete; defective. — ὑπανάστης, sciolism.

a. peninsular.

n. peninsula.

a. and n. sceptic, infidel: unbeliever.

va. to distrust, to mistrust of, to suspect.

n. scepticism, incredulity: unbelief.

n. skirmish.

va. to miss, to fail; to be wanting: to be deficient.

n. penumbra

a. and n. novice; inexperienced: apprentice.

n. (antiq.) penates, household gods.

n. (palm). θερηματικός, n. tera-

ad perhaps, it may be. 


n. lamellate; foliated: petalous.

n. (min.) schist:

n. literary por-

tion of a political journal: fly-sheet.
αρώματα, n. theriac.

αρβίτης, a. parboiled, partially cooked.

αρβίτητος, parboiled eggs.

μαργαρίτης, to parboil.

μαργαρίτης, a. stammering.

μαργαρίτης (μαργαρίτῃς), n. caudle.

μασκόν, n. whisker.

μάσκα, n. defect, fault, default: blemish: imperfection.

μάθημα, a. disloyal, false, unfair.

μαχεία, n. arm: flight: wing.

μακρύς, leaf (of a door).

μανόριον, sail (of a wind mill).

μανόριον, wing (of an army).

μαχή, fin (of a fish).

μακρυδία, arm in arm.

μακρύδια, vn. to flutter, to flap the wings.

ματαίωσις, n. flutter, flapping (of wings).

ματαίωσεως, vn. to enter; to get in, to encroach on.

ματαιοπώλησις, a. fledged (of birds).

ματαιωθήσεσθαι, vn. to be winged.

ματαιωθήσεσθαι, vn. to take wings.

ματαιωθήσεσθαι, vn. to fly away.

ματαιωθήσεσθαι, a. with opened arms.

ματαιωθήσεσθαι, n. protector.

ματαιωθήσεσθαι, a. winged.

μακρύς, n. small arm, wing.

μακρύς, n. (nav.) oar.

μακρί, n. cuff.

μακρύς, n. bran. flakes —, scale, flake. "μακρύς —, scurf. [mous.

μακρυμοσθήματα, a. scaly: squamous, squamiform: bran-like.

μακρυμοσθήματα, a. squamous, scaly:

μακρο, a. branny, scaly, scurfy, squamous.

μακροσβργμόν, n. desquamation.

μακροςβργμόν (μακροσβργμόν), vn. to soften (fruits).

μακρός, n. a span (measure).

μακρός (μακρός), n. softening (of fruits).

μακρός, n. softening (of fruits).

μαργαρίτης, (orni.) fig-pecker.

μαργαρίτης, n. fig-tree.

μαργαρίτης (μαργαρίτης), n. dwarf, pigmy, see μαργαρίτης.

μαργαρίτης, conj. if; that. μαργαρίτης —, let it not be. μαργαρίτης — μαργαρίτης, let it be not broken.

μακρύς, a. and n. conditional.

μακρύς, ad. conditionally.

μακρύς, see μακρύς.

μακρύς, conj. and ad. though, although.

μακρύς, n. tea.

μακρινάρι, n. tea-pot. [urn.

μακρινάρις, n. tea-pot.

μακρινάρις, n. condition.

μακρύς, μακρύς, conj. though, although.

μακρινάρις (μακρινάρις), n. piles, hemorrhoids.

μακρύς, n. mulberry-tree.

μακρύς, a. acid, sour, tart, sharp.

μακρύς, —, carbonic acid. ιοίδιο(CH₄) —, sulphuric acid. ιοίδιο(CH₄) —, carbo-lic, phenic acid. ιοίδιο(CH₄) —, nitric acid. ιοίδιο(CH₄) —, prussic acid. ιοίδιο(CH₄) —, citric acid.

μακρινάρις, n. (chem.) oxygen.

μακρινάρις (μακρινάρις), n. oxide.

μακρινήσεως, va. (chem.) to oxygenate.
a. sourish: acaceous.

n. acaceous.
a. acidulous.
va. to acidify.
\{ a. causing acidity, acidi-fying. [acetify. vn. to turn sour; to
d. acidity, sour-ness, sharpness: acerbity.

n. acidulous.
a. sour. [tion.
a. acidifica-
va. to acidify.

n. acinois, acidity.

n. shovel: oar. —
\( fuce \), see \( \text{shovel} \). — \( dp \)
\( d \), \( d \) — \( dp \), a shovelful.
\( r \), r. oarsmen; earsman.
\( v \), vn. to row, to
pull (at the oar).

\( f \), n. span.

\( t \), n. tin, tin-
plate, see \( \text{plate} \).

\( \text{man} \), n. tin-
man.

\( \text{man} \), n. tin-
man's art: tin-making.

\( \text{fly} \), n. (ent.) butter-fly.
\( \text{fly} \), a. (bot.) papilionaceous.
\( \text{mica} \), n.
ter-
giversion; evasion.

\( \text{chair} \), n. elbow-chair,
arm-chair.

\( \text{de camp} \). a. adossed (back
to back)

n. guards-man,
\( \text{pron}(\text{str} \), n. loin-strap, back-
strap(of a horse).

n. surtout: frock-

n. vest, jacket:
tippet, coatee.

n. back. \( p \), support, supporter.

\( \text{stone} \).

n. grape-
see \( \text{grape} \).

n. number; figure.

\( \text{thyme} \).

\( \text{mackerel} \).

\( \text{tunny-fish} \).

a. crooked, oblique,
slanting; tortuous.

\( \text{pervert, to}
slant, to make crooked, to bend.

\( \text{foot, to}
a. and n. bandy-legged.

\( \text{misunderstanding: misconception.}
\( \text{a. and n. club-footed; club-foot.}
\( \text{slant.}

\( \text{the reins.}

\( \text{va. to circumcise.}

\( \text{circum-
cision. [brownish.}

\( \text{a. brown, dark,}
\( \text{a. dark-faced: brown.}

\( \text{brown.}

\( \text{brown-eyed.}

\( \text{a. that has a dark skin, brown, dusky, tawny,}
swarthy. [or dark.

\( \text{to turn brown}
\( \text{fig-wort, scrofularia.}

\( \text{to make brown,}
to darken.

\( \text{brownish.}

\( \text{va. and n. to}
hatch, to brood on; to incubate.

\( \text{incubation: brood.}

\( \text{hatching apparatus, incubator.}
to drum, to beat the drum.

- qurūṭ, n. drum. — qurūṭ, n. drum.

- to drum, to beat the drum.

- qurūṭ, n. drum. — qurūṭ, n. drum.

- to drum, to beat the drum.
adversely: inimically.

adversely, a. injurious, abusive, reviling.

adversely, a. hostile: inimically. — ḥbrūqād, hostilely.

adversely, va. to become hostile, to break with, to quarrel.

adversely, va. to insult, to offend, to revile: to twit.

adversely, a. and n. insulting, offensive, abusive, insolent, reviling: reviler, insulter.

adversely, n. insult, offence, abusiveness; revilement. ḥbrūqād, ad. offensively, revilingly.

adversely, n. enemy; foe.

adversely, n. enmity; animosity.

adversely, a. unhappy: miserable, poor. — unhappily

adversely, ad. miserably, adversely, a. and n. unfortunate, unhappy: wretched. ḥwād —, interj. zounds!

adversely, n. misery: wretchedness, distress, miseries.

adversely, a. plump, fat. — sqwāq, plump little boy.

adversely, a. stammering: lisping.

adversely, a. and n. stammering: stammerer, lisper, stammerer.

adversely, va. to stammer, to stutter: to lisp (of babies).

adversely, va. stammering, stuttering, stammering: lisping.

[slaver.

slaver (mrūndāf), n. drivel, murrūδ, n. the young of an animal, cub.

slaver (mrūnāams), a. drivelling, slabbering.

slaver (mrūnāms), see mārāms.

slaver (mrūnāms), (med.) n. diastole.

slaver, a. forlorn: abandoned; divorced.

slaver, a. permissible.

slaver, n. forlornness; destitution.

slaver, n. pardon, remission: grace, indulgence — ḫbrūqād, to beg pardon. — ṣwāq, to pardon. — prtf, excuse me.

slaver, va. to leave, to let; to pardon, to forsake: to abandon: to cast off: to give up. to allow.

[slaver.


slaver, n. whose limbs are weak, feeble

slaver, n. softness, looseness, indolence.

slaver, n. allowance, permission: tolerance; license. — ḫbār (ṣmūd swāq), to permit, to allow

slaver, n. poison: venom.

slaver (ṣmūd), n. colour, color.

slaver, a. brown, blackish.

slaver (♯-mēd), n. a big jar of earthen ware used for cooking ḥūṣb —, foot-warmer; foot-stove.

[maimed.

slaver, a. crippled, lame.

slaver, n. salary: pension; annuity: payment.

slaver, n. pensioner.

slaver, n. boardinghouse.

slaver, n. and a. boarder, pensioner: pensionary.

slaver, va. to pension.

slaver, (mrūnāams wādī), va. to beat to death: to knock down.

slaver, n. beater.
grandson or daughter.

va. to cause to fade: to dry up: to wither

to number: to calculate: to compute.

va. to number: to calculate: to compute.

n. fig. Lar —, dried fig.

n. mulberry.

n. parrot.

n. piles, see растительности.

n. to look, to seem: to appear. राह ज्ञात प, it looks. it seems to me that.

n. loosely: sluggishly.

a. soft: effeminately.

n. softness, weakness, effeminacy.

{ va to soften, to relent, to grow slack; to relax, to grow loose: to flag

va. to loosen, to make loose, to slaken, to unbend, to often, to mollify.

ad. loosely.

ad. sluggishly, loosely, slothfully.

n. looseness.

softness: enervation: laxness; indolence, effeminacy: weakness.

n. brown: darkish.

(orni.)

n. (ich.) sturgeon. see ร้าว.

(ฟัง, วิ่ง) n. incubation, brood.

n. paper: letter, epistle. รัฟ, รัฟ —, writing-paper.

—, card, playing-card รัฟ —, blotting paper.

—, a sheet of paper.

—, a quire of paper.

—, a ream of paper.

—, glass-paper. —, the Epistles of Apostles.
bank, dike, dam, mound: embankment. [sonous.

a. venomous, poi-

to poison, to envenom. [corrupter.

n. poisoner, poison-

(τήρημα), n. sabre, sa-

(τήρημα), n. bitter orange, seville orange.

n. bath, infusion [bush.

n. small tree, shrub,

n. spit, spittle.

n. lung: lights (of a-

n. pneumonia.

(στήρ θυ-

n. (med.) phthisis, consumption.

a. and n. phthisi-

a. (anat.), (med.) pulmonarv: pneumo-

(τήρημα), n. inflammatio

(στήρη), n. con-

a. flying, volatile, see

[ling: wings.

n. flight, flying, soar-

n. kite.

a. volatile, flying.

n. volatility.

vn. to fly, to take wings, to soar.

ornithologist.

ornithology.

n. nourisher or

traineor of birds, bird-dealer.

n. breeding birds.

see .

(orni.) hum-

[bird-man.

n. bird-seller:

n. aviary: large bird-cage.

n. bird’s fea-

[bird.

n. little bird, young

n. bird-catcher, hunter, Fowler.

n. bird-catching, hunting [子, n. phytol-

bn, to go shooting, fowling, bird-catching.

a. flying; volatile.

a. volatile: airy.

light. [tion.

n. flying, volatiliza-

a. and n. flying, vo-

latile: bird, fowl.

vn. to fly about: to

flutter.

va. to cause to fly:

to volatilize. [sword-fish.

(κέραιον), n. to knead (the dough).

impnis), a.

(chem.) oxalic acid).

n. (chem.) sac-

charate, oxalate.

(τήρημα), n. (bot) sorrel.

n. caterpillar; larva.

vn. to vibrate, to

oscillate.

a. vibrating;

trembling: osci-

latory. — άμμιθον, thrilling voice.

n. vibration: trem-

bling: oscillation: shuddering.

cabriolet, cab.

a. rolling.

n. one who rids

plants of caterpillars: a bird

living on caterpillars.

n. instrument
used for ridding plants of caterpillars.

擢椎, n. clearing, ridding of caterpillars.

絞, n. cow-dung, dung (of horse, sheep etc.).

擢椎 (té Vision ศาสนา sāt ถิดวัด), va. to bake or burn (bricks or earthen vessels).

絞椎, n. baking or burning (of bricks).

絞椎, a. well baked, burnt

絞椎 (ศีรษ์ จำน a), n. furnace (of bricks).

絞椎 (ormap รถก), n. baldric.

絞椎, va. to sleep, to soak: to macerate.

絞椎, vn. to be soaked.

絞椎, n. soaking, steeping.

絞椎 (ต่อรำ e ต่อ e), n. Seville-orange tree, bitter-orange tree.

絞椎 (เข้ารำ e อก e), n. (bot.) balm-mint, balm.

絞椎 (เข้ารำ e อก e), vn. to struggle, to strive.

絞椎, n. (print.) wetting

絞椎, n. water can or tub

(to dip or to wet any thing in).

絞椎, va. to dip, to soak, to steep, to wet, to irrigate.

絞椎, vn. to soak, to be steeped, to get wet.

絞椎, n. infusion, wetting.

絞椎 (กรุ๊ด), a. wet, watery: soggy.

絞椎, n. wetting, watering.

絞椎, va. and n. to dung.

絞椎, n. bush, shrub.

絞椎, a. bushy, shrubby.

絞椎, n. spittoon.

絞椎, vn. to spit. to spit out.

絞椎 —, to spit upon a person in his face.

絞椎, see 绞椎.

絞椎, n. shake: toss, shaking: jolt.

絞椎, 绞椎, va. to shake, to joggle, to jolt, to toss.

絞椎 —, to shake one's head.

絞椎 (จุ้ญ วันวัด ลุงวัด uncrement นั้น, e นั้น), n. shower.

絞椎, a. showery.

絞椎, 绞椎, a. languished, faded. [pine, to fade.

絞椎, vn. to languish, to
(zhō). Tenth letter of the Arm. alphabet, having the sound of S, as in pleasure and illusion; ten. tenth.

 작은 (motskamiph, mąp), n. filth, dirt: excrement.

 작은 (t–t–t), n. dust-pan
 작은 (t–t–t–t), n. dirt-basket.

 작은, n. fetid odour, stink.


 작은, va. to stink, to be fetid, to smell.

 작은, n. stink, stench, offensive smell; mephitism.

 [bromide.

 작은, 작은, n. (chem.)
 작은 (t–t–t–t–t–t–t), n. virus.

 작은, a. virulent.

 작은, n. virulence.

 작은, n. hour, time, o'clock: church. 무加快发展, what o'clock, time is it?

 작은, n. breviary.

 작은, n. clock-maker, watch-maker.

 작은, n. watch, clock-making.

 [phy.

 작은, n. horoscope.

 작은, a. and n. appointed: rendez-vous. — 무운, to make an appointment.

 작은, va. to make an appointment, to agree on a rendez-vous.

 작은, n. rendez-vous; place of resort.
— 163 —

a. pestilent, pestilential: wicked; ill-natured; mischievous; stubborn.

a. shrewish: crabby (person); surly.

a. pestiferous, pestilential.

n. malefactor, scoundrel, rascal.

n. sycamore.

n. (bot.) manchineel.

n. pest; pestilence.

n. plague or pest, plague-stricken.

a. mephitic; infectious.

n. miasm, miasma, infection.

n. nitric-acid.

n. choke-pear.

n. (med.) typhus.

a. (med.) typhoid; — typhoid fever.

a. hideous, shocking, ugly.

n. stinking wood.

n. wickedness, bitterness, perversity, ill nature.

("") n. ribbon: cord, twist, galloon.

n. to trim with ribbons.

n. chamois, wild goat of the Alps.

n. heir, heiress: inheritor, inheritrix.

n. inheritor, inheritrix.

a. hereditary.
coheir, joint heir, coheirness: parceller.
co-parcellery: state of being coheir or coheirness, co-inheriting.
seminarist.
seminary: clerical college.
heir, heirship, right of inheritance.
va. to inherit.
heir, heiress.
see.
inheritance, heritage, possession.
hereditary. ad. hereditary.
insect.
shell fish.
[see .]
quicksilver.
active, diligent, seditious, mindful: quick.
avaricious, sordid, niggard, see .
avarice, sordidness, stinginess, niggardliness.
confusion, tumult.
negative. — negatively.
va. to deny, to gainsay; to ignore: to contradict.
and negative: denier, refuser.
unfairly. ad. negatively.
negation: denial.
see .
see .
raspberry. see .
raspberry plant.
to get spoiled; to grow corrupt or putrid, to rot.
assembly: assemblage, collection, congregation; party; union; congregation (of churches).
\textit{\textbf{耐心, n.}} patience, endurance, forbearance.

\textit{\textbf{耐心, a.}} patient, abstinent, sober, continent, temperate.

\textit{\textbf{耐心, vn.}} to be patient, to abstain, to refrain.

\textit{\textbf{节制, n.}} abstinence, temperance, continence.

\textit{\textbf{时间, n.}} time, moment.

\textit{\textbf{酸 (tu·ty)}, n.} sour grapes.

\textit{\textbf{缓步 (pamphil), vn.}} to take a walk, to promenade.

\textit{\textbf{微笑, n.}} smile, laugh.

\textit{\textbf{不体面, a.}} insolent, audacious.

\textit{\textbf{微笑, vn.}} to smile, to sneer.

\textit{\textbf{微笑, a.}} and n. smiling: smiler.

\textit{\textbf{微笑, n.}} smile, sneer.

\textit{\textbf{勇气, vn.}} to dare: to grow bold: to venture. see \textit{\textbf{勇敢}}, 

\textit{\textbf{勇敢, n.}} boldness, intrepidity. see \textit{\textbf{勇敢}}, vn. to dare, to take liberty. see \textit{\textbf{勇敢}}.

\textit{\textbf{勇敢, n.}} boldness; liberty. see \textit{\textbf{勇敢}}.

\textit{\textbf{勤勉, a.}} diligent, laborious; thrifty: sparing.

\textit{\textbf{勤勉, a.}} diligent, assiduous, sedulous, laborious: active: officious.

\textit{\textbf{勤勉, n.}} diligence, promptness.

\textit{\textbf{无牙症 (w̤n.w̤n.w̤n.p̤n.w̤n)}, a.} toothless, edentate, edentated.

\textit{\textbf{无牙症, n.}} toothlessness.

\textit{\textbf{(ini)), Eleventh letter and fifth vowel of the Arm. alphabet. twenty, twentieth.}}

\textit{\textbf{是, ad.}} apart, afar: at a distance. [great intervals.

\textit{\textbf{发散, ad.}} from far: at far. ad as, like, so: almost: nearly: as if, about, thereabouts:— pt. as if.

\textit{\textbf{雌虫, a.}} effeminate.

\textit{\textbf{雌虫, a.}} feminine; female, womanish. — w̤n., female sex.

\textit{\textbf{公虫, a.}} gallant, adicted to women.

\textit{\textbf{花 (tq qən.əwəu.wəq), n.} (bot.) pistil.}}

\textit{\textbf{情人, a.}} lover of women.

\textit{\textbf{情人, a.}} gallant.

\textit{\textbf{无效, ad.}} of no effect.

\textit{\textbf{心血 (b̤h b̤h b̤h), to come to nothing, to miscarry.}}

\textit{\textbf{工场 (w̤n.w̤n.w̤n.p̤n), n.} (bot.) sainfoin, esparcet.}}

\textit{\textbf{为, ad.}} on behalf of.

\textit{\textbf{尾 (w̤l.w̤l.w̤l), n.}} viper; adder.

\textit{\textbf{尾虫, a.}} viperine (having the qualities of a viper) wicked.

\textit{\textbf{尾虫, n.} (bot.) vipers-bugloss, adder's wort.}}

\textit{\textbf{幼虫 (t̤dh.əq), n.}} young viper, young adder.

\textit{\textbf{纺车, n.}} spindle: bobbin-maker.

\textit{\textbf{纺车, a.}} spindle, bobbinmaker.

\textit{\textbf{纺车, n.}} a. spindle, bobbinmaker.
like. — 的眼光 (sānglāghīlā) (bot.)
fusiform. — [spindle-tree.]

\[\text{spindle-tree.}\]

\[\text{prick-wood,}\]

\[\text{see } \text{sānglāghīlā.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{n. } \text{desire: wish, longing: see } \text{sānglāghīlā.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{my. } -u, -ṭāv, \text{mine.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{va. and } \text{n. to comprehend, to understand: to feel, to feel one's self, to know one's self.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{comprehensible: intellectual, intelligible.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{n. } \text{sense, meaning: understanding: signification: opinion: mind; thought.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{sententious, sensible.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{sage,}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{va. wise, rational, judicious, prudent.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{pedant: sciolist, sophist.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{va. to become a pedant.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{ad. } \text{ry, sophism.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{n. } \text{pedantic.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{ad. } \text{pendantically.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. and } \text{n. philo-}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{ad. } \text{philosophically.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{philosophy: sapience, reasoning.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{va. to grow wise, to learn.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{ad. } \text{wisely, prudently, sagely.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{n. } \text{wisdom, sageness, sapience.}\]

\[\text{dās, } \text{a. } \text{wise, sage, sapient, prudent.}\]
arbitrary, voluntary, spontaneous.

autobiography.

a. self-invited, uninvited — μακρον, to come without invitation. [sion.

a. presumptuous; self-conceited.

a. presumption; self-esteem.

a. fictitious, imaginary

in self-sounding: autophony.

a. and n. intruded, obstructed: intruder.

a. voluntarily, self-devoted.


a. automatical,

a. self-styled: spoken by one’s self.

a. selfish: self-conceited.

n. self-love; selfishness, self-conceit.

a. self-instructed, self-trained.

a. original. [ity.

n. original—, ad. by self, personally, spontaneously.

n. independence, freedom.

ad. by himself, herself: spontaneously.
- 168 -

identity, sameness: originality.

self-knowledge. self-learning.

self-knowing, self-taught

self-help.

wasp; drone.

donkey, ass-driver.

(Quyr)  

a wild ass.

jumarti.

(bot) behen, radix behen.

prince. crown-prince. rajah. [manner.

ad. in a princely

prince.

a. princely, prince like.

chief ruler, dictator.

dictator, dictatorial.

dictatorship; principality.

princedom; principality: domination: reign: power: authority. absolute power.

princess.

to rule, to govern, to dominate, to reign.

dominator: dominant, regnant.

badger, pig-badger.

gross ignorance; stupidity; gross blunder.

ass's colt: young ass.

see.

a. inn, hotel, lodging: a caravansary.

to inn; to rest; to lodge, to sleep.

to take down, to lower; to descend, to let, to get down; to diminish; to reduce; to bate; to abate.

— to launch.

reducer: abater.

be lowered, diminished, to come down; to be reduced.

inflammation.

descent: coming down.

and conj. in effect, really. indeed: but.

real, effective, true; self-same: actual: identical. [ly.

identical.

consubstantial.

e ssentially, really, in fact. — essentilly good.

original.

in the beginning, from the beginning, at the beginning, at first.

soon, immediately, directly, forthwith.

reality, truth, essence: (chem.) essence, essential or volatile oil.

the Holy Virgin.

to the end, finally, wholly, entirely, quite.

Israel.

Israelite.

ad and prep. up, up to, high, above: since, from.

ad. and prep. on, upon: over, uppermost.

n. thing, affair, deed, fact,
effect, substance.  

 daar harr —

an important affair. — of, by deeds, really.

hr, same as hr.

hräck, a. conscious, well versed, well informed. — räck, to be conscious, to be made acquainted with an affair, to know the case.

hräck, n. object lesson, knowledge of things.

hräck, va. to practice, to realize: to effect, to execute.

hräcku, a. practicable, realizable. 

[realized.

hräcku, ur. to be realized.

hräckle, } n. realization, action. 

[turn of fortune.

hräckle, n. sudden fortune (störtärrt), a. aware.

— räck, to be aware of, to be informed, to acquaint one’s self with.

hräck, a. real, effective, actual: substantial: identical.

hräck, va. to be realized.

hräcku, ad. really: actually: identically.

hräck, va. to realize.

hräck, n. realization.

hräck, n. reality: actualness

hrä, n. bust, trunk, upper part of the body.

hrä lecturer (läter ut lul), n. (anat.) temple.

hrä, n. realist.

hrä, n. realism.

hrä, ad. really, in effect, positively: substantially.

hrä, n. each other. — n, to each other.

hrä, ad. and a. and n. truly; justly, rightly: just, true: justice, truth.

233. --

hrä, n. jurist: law

hrä, n. lawyer: barrister: advocate.

hrä, a. juridical.

hrä, vna. to plead, to practise law.

hrä, n. jurisprudence: law: right.

hrä, a. that judges righteously, just, equitable.

hrä, n. justice, right, judgment.

hrä, a. whose thoughts are bent on justice, just, equitable.

hrä, to agree, to accord.

hrä, n. arbitration, agreement.

hrä, n. truth speaking, veracious.

hrä, ad rightly, lawfully.

hrä, ad. justly, equitably.

hrä, n. grantee, assignee.

hrä, n. jurisdiction, jurisprudence. 

[real.

hrä, a. jurisdiction.

hrä, n. grantee, assignee. 

[arbiter.

hrä, n. judge, arbiter, 

hrä, n. arbitration, arbitrage.

hrä, n. judge, arbiter.

hrä, see hrä.

hrä, n. right: justice: claim: share 

hrä, hæreditary right. [indeed.

hrä, ad. truly, really; hrä, pron. their.

hrä, pron. they.

hrä, n. evening, night.


hrä, ad. truly, really; in effect, n, dom, I wish, I wish that: I wish it would be so.
Oil. a. oily, greasy: unctuous.
Oil, va. to oil; to grease.
Oiliness, n. oiliness, unctuosity. [own, her own.
Oil (or), a his; hers, its; his
Oil, va. to appropriate to himself, to usurp.
Oil, n. every, each.
— of, every one.
Oil, adj. of or by himself, spontaneously. —brw, to go personally.
Oil, adj. as much as he or she could, as much as is possible for him or her, his or her best.

l. (liune), Twelfth letter of the Arm. alphabet. thirty, thirtieth.
Labyrinth, n. labyrinth.
Labyrinth, n. (ich.) wolf-fish.
Lazuli (hehe), n. snow-shoe.
Lazuli, n. (min.) lazulite, azure-stone.
Lazuli, n. maize, Indian corn. [thes.
Laz, n. garment, dress, cloak, vn. to cry, to weep to wait, to lament.
Laz, a. and ad. tearful, pitiful, weeping: tearfully, all in tears.
[a child].
Laz, a. crying (like Laz, a. plaintive, lamenting, moaning, wailing.
Laz, n. tears, crying, weeping.

Lamas, see Lamas. [nism.
Lamaism, n. laco-
Lac, a. laconic, —al, short. —นื, laconically, briefly.
Lamas, n. whelp, puppy, pup.
Lama (urhuj raw), n. blackguard, ragamuffin boy.
Lama, n. (mam.) lama. see Lamas.
Lamas (umisaw thur), n., Lama (of the Tartars).
leæra (λαρα), n. the handle (of a pot, basket etc.).
leæra (λαρα), n. lamp, see leætos.
leæt, a. wide, broad: ample, vast. —f, breadth, width.
leætos, ad. largely.
leætos, a. broad-chested.
leætos, n. bow, long-bow.
leætos, a. vast, ample, extensive, extended.
leætos, a. loined, strong-backed.
[broads beak.
leætos, a. having a
leætos, leætos, vn. to become wider, to enlarge. —
loosening, to pick up flesh, to fatten, to get fat.
leætos, a. vast, spacious
leætos, a. vast, extended, extensive; ample.
leætos, leætos, see
leætos.
leætos, a. broadish.
leætos, leætos, ad. broadwise.
leætos, n. width, breadth, (ast.) amplitude: (geog.) latitude. —larging.
leætos, n. widening, en-
leætos, va. to widen, to make wider; to enlarge, to broaden, to amplify.
leætos (λατς), n. lake, gum-lake.
[geum-lake.
leætos, a. of the nature of
leætos, a. lake-coloured.
leætos (λατς), n. la-ad-
num, a gum-resin.
leætos (laat = latt = lô), n.
landau.
leætos, a. thoracic.
leætos (γορ), n. corset, stays, bodice.
leætos (δρασ), n. breast
(of a horse).
leætos, n. breast-plate; corselet, habergeon. [ed.
leætos, a. chested, breast-
leætos, n. (anat.) sternum, breast-bone.
leætos, n. bosom.
leætos breast, chest, thorax.
leætos, n. army, troop, power, battalion, regiment.
leætos, n. lantern. Φανήρα
—, dark-lantern. Φανήρω —,
magic-lantern. Φανήρω —,
signal-light, watch-light.
leætos, n. veil, cover, see sαλο.
leætos, n. raft.
leætos, a. navigable
(for rafts). [scaffold.
leætos, n. raft.
leætos, vn. to scaffold, to erect scaffolding.
leætos, n. raftsman.
leætos, n. raft.
leætos (διαλ = δλ), n. alder-tree.
leætos, a. and n. Latin. [ism.
leætos, n. Latin.
leætos, n. Latinist, skilled in the Latin language.
leætos, a. Latin. — βιβ-
λιοθη, the — church.
leætos, vn. to latinize.
leætos, n. Latin language.
leætos, n. Latinity.
leætos, n. string: twist, cord: line, twine, rope.
leætos, n. rope-dancer:
funambulist.
leætos, n. rope-dancing.
[stretched.
leætos, vn. to be
leætos (ελε = ελθ = έλ), n.
bridge (of a stringed instrument).
leætos, vn. to stretch, to set: to tighten. δισυμαρμα —, to wind up (clocks).
leætos, n. winder (of clocks).
LAEM, n. crying, weeping, tears.
LAEMI, a. and n. crying, weeping: weeper, mourner.
LAEMI, va. to cause to cry, to weep.
[cri, weeping.
LAEMI, a. that makes to LAEM, a. and ad good; well.
LAEMI, a. better.
LAEMI, va. to grow better, to improve: to be ameliorated.
LAEMI, n. optimist, [ism.
LAEMIMI, n. optimist.
LAEMI, n. optimist.
LAEMIMI, a. optimist.
LAEMIMI, n. optimism.
LAEMI, n. amelioration, amendment.
LAEMI, LAEMI, va. to ameliorate, to improve, to amend.
LAEMI, see LAEMI.
LAEMI, a. laudable, praise worthy.
LAEMI, n. goodness, improvement, excellence: amendment.
LAEMI, LAEMI, } va.
LAEMI, LAEMI, } to devour, to eat up; to raven, to gorge. (GMN [GMN]) —, to lap, to lick up.
LAEMI, a. that laps: devouring, lambent.
LAEMI, see LAEMI.
LAEMI (t-– b-– e-– t-–), n. liver.
LAEMI, parpanmud, hepatic, inflammation of the liver.
LAEMI, n. legion. [LAEMI], —, legion of honour.
LAEMI, a. legionario.
LAEMI, n. tongue: language.
LAEMI, —, toe of a boot or shoe.
LAEMI, —, clapper, tongue of a bell. [LAEMI], —, dialect, idiom.
LAEMI, —, mother tongue.
LAEMI, a. talkative, bab-
LAEMI, n. linguist.
LAEMI, a. linguistic.
LAEMI, n. linguistics.
LAEMI, n. (med.) epiglottis.
LAEMI, n. (anat.) epiglottis.
see LAEMI.
LAEMI (t-– b-– t-– m-–), n. (ich.) flounder.
LAEMI, a. lingual.
LAEMI, a. fluent (tongue): prating, loquacious.
LAEMI, n. loquacity; prate, talkativeness.
LAEMI, n. tongue. —[LAEM], cock.
LAEMI (t-–), n. alum.
LAEMI (t-–), n. indigo.
LAEMI, n. (bot.) indigo plant.
LAEMI, a. aluminous.
LAEMI, n. rock-alum.
LAEMI (t-– e-– t-–), n. gall, bile.
LAEMI, a. bitter, acerb.
LAEMI, n. bitterness, acerbity.
LAEMI, n. mountain, mount.
LAEMI, LAEMI, a. and n. inhabiting the mountains: mountaineer; highlander.
LAEMI, n. mountainous region.
[LAEMI], (village.
LAEMI, n. mountain
LAEMI, n. mountain plain, table-land.
LAEMI, n small hill, hillock.
LAEMI, n. (min.) petroislex.
LAEMI, } a. and n. in-
LAEMI, ) habiting the mountains, mountainous; high-
lander.
[LAEMI, LAEMI, LAEMI, a. moun-
LAEMI (t-– b-– t-– m-–), n. grinding-stone: muller.
LAEMI (t-– b-–), va. to grind, to pound.
germander.

b. hepatic, -al.

(லேஞ்சு, லேஞ்சு, லேபெடு), n. inflammation of the liver; hepatitis. [wort.

, n. (bot.) liver

(மேலும்பு, மேலும்பு, மேலும்பு), a. bald-pated; (bot)

glabrous.

, vn. to become bald; to come off (of the hair); to peel off.

, va. to make bald; to pare, to peel.

n. baldness; smoothness, nakedness.

, va. to fill, to fill up; to complete.

, a. filled up, full.

, a. full, filled. , —, brimful, replete, entirely full. [become full.

, vn. to be filled, to

, n. leviathan.

(லூன், லூன்), n. quoit.

, va. to lick.

, a. plenary. see

, a. and ad. open mouthed, eager, greedily, eagerly.

, a. with full hands.

, a. plenipotent. — துணையவும், துணையவும், minister plenipotentiary.

, n. plenipotence, plenipotency.

, n. full-moon.

, a. plenary.

, ad. in full band, largely, liberally.

, ad. fully, plentifully.

, n. oliban, olibanum.

, va. to lick, to lick up, to lap.

, vn. to be licked, to lick one's self.

(லௌதிமிண்டிண் கொண்டுவவும்), n. liceum, college.

(லௌதிமிண்டுவும் வெய்ல்லைஸ்), n. collegian.

, n. lake. [limbo, limbus.

(லௌதைசு), n. (theol.)

, n. lemon: citron.

, a. lemon-coloured, citrine: pale yellow.

, a. citric.

, n. citric acid.

, n. (chem.) citrate. [tree.

(லௌதைஸ்), n. lemon.

, n. lemonade.

, , n. gum. இசார் மும்ப், to have sore gums.

, vn. to be, to become; to grow.

, } ad. fully, abund-

, } antly, to the full.

, n. fulness, plenitude. [plete.

, a. full, plenary, re-

, n. pulley.

(லௌதைஸ்ல்), n. axle-tree.

see

, n. litre.

, a. shameless, impudent, insolent, impertinent.

(கொண்டுகி குறுகி விரைக்கத்தைக்), n. charge.

(லௌதைஸ்ல்), n. knuckle-bones, — தவுக்கு, to play at knuckle bones.

, a. Lydian. — லை-

, Lydian language.

, n. Lydian man or woman.

, a. Lydian.

, va. to violate, to ravish.

, vn. to grow corrupt, to fester.

, n. lever, bar.

, n. spouse: conjoint.

, va. to conjoin, to joint; to unite.
LAW, n. conjunction, junction, union, tie.

LAW, va. to yoke, to couple, to join. 2hrp —, to put the horses to a coach.

LAWH, a. and n. conjunct: conjugate: similar, equal.

LAWH, va. to join, to conjugate. Ruj up —, (gram.) to conjugate a verb.

LAWH, n. conjugation: conjunction.

LAWH, LAWH (r̬w-r̬w), n. acre (land measure).

LAWH, va. to become shamelessly licentious, to lose all sense of shame.

LAWH, a. and n. unchaste, lewd, immodest, impudent, lecherous, licentious.

LAWH, n. impudicity, unchasteness, immodesty: indecency, shamelessness. [pool.

LAWH, n. small lake; pond.

LAWH, va. to be stagnant, to stagnate, to become a lake.

LAWH, a. stagnant, standing.

LAWH, n. stagnancy, stagnation.

LAWH, va. to finish, to terminate, to conclude: to be over.

LAWH, va. to finish: to close, to end, to complete, to terminate, to put an end to.

LAWH, a. (med.) lymphatic.

LAWH, a. and n. scorbutic, al: person affected with the scurvy.

LAWH, n. scurvy.

LAWH, va. to churn.

LAWH, va. to fill. see LAWH.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄), n. to wash, to bathe one's self, to take a bath.

LAWH, n. bath, washing, wash; lotion: ablution.

LAWH, n. bath, bathing-room, lavatory.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄), va. to bathe, to wash.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), n. lure; decoy; bait.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), n. (bot.) tomato, love-apple.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), va. to wheedle, to coax.

LAWH, a.sole, only, alone, simple.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), ad. simply, only, singly.

LAWH, n. swimming.

LAWH, va. to swim; to float, to be buoyed up

LAWH, n. swimmer.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄), n. fin.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), n. calabash or bladders (for swimming).

LAWH, n. swimmer.

LAWH, n. swimming.

LAWH, see LAWH.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), va. to wear away.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄ Ḥm̄w̄r̄), va. to chew with difficulty: to masticate, to munch, to mumble (words).

LAWH, a. liquid, fluid, loose.

LAWH, open, easy in the bowels.

LAWH, n. light: brightness: clearness: daylight, day. ūn̄r̄n̄u —, electric light. Ḥm̄p —, gas light.

LAWH, see CLOSAH.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄), n. (ich.) salmon.

LAWH, see LAWH.

LAWH, n. 'lowá', LAR, LARUH, LARUH (m̄w̄r̄), n. quail.

LAWH, n. cage for quails.

LAWH (m̄w̄r̄), n. linden-tree. see ARAN.
LAP, see LAPHE.
LAPHEAR, n. mucous membrane.
LARETHYAR, n. sali-
LARETH, a. salivary.
LARETH, n. a drivelling, slaver-
LARETH, n. drive, slaver; saliver. — Դարձնել, to slaver, to
slaver, to drive. Ձմերել, foam
LARETH, n. slug, limax.
LARETH (ձմերել), n. adder.
LARETH, n. (ent.) flea.
LARETH, ու to wash; to
LARETH, Քանակ, to bathe; to rinse.
LARETH (վանակ), n. washing-place, wash-house, laundry.
LARETH, n. ablution, wash-
ing, see LAPHE.
LARETH (վանակ), n. washing-place, wash-house. Անու
Արձակ, wash-stand.
LARETH (վանակ), n. was-
wa, washerman, washerwoman; blea-
cher: launderer. — Արձակ, laundry.
LARETH, n. washer, bather.
LARETH (Արձակ), n.
(bot.) lavender.
LARETH, see LARETH.
LARETH, n. washing, bath-
ing: ablution: lotion.
LARETH, n. bather.
LARETH (վանակ), n. wash-
ning, bleaching. — ա, wash-
ing-day.
LARETH (գալիք), n. kidney-
bean, French-bean. [hem.
LARETH (գալիք), ու to
LARETH (սկալիկ, սկալիկ), ու to
LARETH, n. plant-louse, vine-
fretter.
LARETH, n. yoke. [able.
LARETH, a. soluble, solv-
LAPHEAR, n. solubility, dissolubility: fluidity.
LAPHEAR, ու to unbind,
LAPHEAR, ու to untie, to un-
yoke, to unchain, to undo, to
loose: to solve: to melt, to li-
quefy: to analyze; to dilute: to
decompose: to dissolve, to resolve.
LAPHEAR, a. soluble, solv-
LAPHEAR, ա. able: dissol-
vable. — Արձակ, solvable problem.
LAPHEAR, see LAPHE.
LAPHEAR, LAPHEAR, a. re-
olved, dissolved: melted: n. so-
lution.
LAPHEAR, LAPHEAR, a. dissolv-
ent, resolvent. solvent: [med.
laxative, purgative, cathartic.
LAPHEAR, a. and n. pur-
gative, laxative, aperitive.
LAPHEAR, վր. to rid one's
self, to untie; to unravel: to
extricate one's self; to be dis-
solved: to melt.
LAPHEAR, n. dissolution, res-
olution, solution: evolution: analysis.
[fish].
LAPHEAR (ձիկ), n. fin (of
LAPHEAR, a. swimming.
LAPHEAR (ձիկ), n.
wattle (of fish).
LAPHEAR (ինաձիկ, ինաձիկ), n.
swimmer; plunger, diver.
LAPHEAR, n. swimming, plun-
ing.
LAPHEAR, n. mite, small piece
of money. [ger.
LAPHEAR, n. money-chang-
LAPHEAR, n. money-
changing.
LAPHEAR, a. silent, mute. — թա
թ, to be silent, to keep silence.
— Թաթ, Թաթ, silence! hush!
keep silence! [to make clear.
LAPHEAR, va. to explain,
LAPHEAR, a. and n. illus-
trative; elucidator.


**Lamina.** n. (paint.) strong touch of light, relief-light.

**Laminares.** a. and n. luminous; enlightener: luminary. — *luminares*, light-house.

**Laminae (waَّ).** n. eye, luminary.

**Laminal.** n. sacristian, vestry-clerk, sexton.

**Laminal, n.** screen, fire screen, shade.

**Laminal, a.** luminous, clear, bright, brilliant. — *luminal, ad.* luminously. — *luminescence*, n. 

**Laminal, n.** luminaries.

**Laminal, a.** illuminated, enlightened (mind.).

**Laminal, a. and n.** illuminated see *Laminal*.

**Laminal, va.** to illuminate, to enlighten: to light.

**Laminal, see Laminal.**


— Saint Gregory the illuminator.

**Laminal, n.** illumination, light, brightness.

**Laminal, va.** to be illuminated; to become enlightened.

**Laminal, n.** lighting.

**Laminal, a.** shining with light, resplendent, glistening.

**Laminal, n.** splendour, perspicuity, brightness, light.

**Laminal, n. (min.)** marcasite.

**Laminal, a.** of light, luminous.

**Laminal, n.** moon.

**Laminal, n.** (med.) cataract.

**Laminal, n.** living in the moon: lunarian.

**Laminal, n.** selenography.
Lunastrous, a. and n. moonstruck, lunatic; epileptic.
Lunare, va. to become light.
Lunarum, n. (bot.) lunary. moonwort.
[light.
Lunaria, n. moon-lunar.
Lunaria. a. lunar, lunary.
Lunaria, see Lunaria.
Lunaria, n. new-moon.
Lunaria, n. (chem.) sele-nite.
Lunax (λυγνρη), n. (astr.)
Jupiter.
Lunax (λυγνρη), n. farrier,
shoeing-smith.
(animal).
Lunax, n. shoeing
Lunax (λυγνρη), a. and n
lunatic, epileptic.
Lunax, va. to be lunatic.
Lunax (λυγνρη), n. epilepsy, lunacy.
Lunax, n. insult, revile-
ment. see Lunaxa.
Lunax (λυγνρη), n. (bot.)
lotus.
Lunax, n. lotus-tree.
Lunax, a. luteran. —
Lune, n. luteranism.
Lunr, n. news, message.
Lune, a. grave, serious, im-
posing.
Lunx (λυγνρη), n. match.
Lunx, n. to light, to kindle, to set on fire, to inflame, to burn.
Lunx, n. wick of a lamp or candle, see Lunx.
Lunx, n. match-box.
Lunx, n. Lunx; see Lunx.
Lunx. see Lunx.
Lunx, n. insolence.
Lunx, see Lunx.
Lunx, a. slippery
Lunx, a. taciturn, silent.
Lunx, n. taciturnity; silence.
Lunx, a. still, silent.
Lunx, a. fond of silence,
taciturn.
Lunx, va. and n. to hold one's
tongue, to remain silent, to be
silent, to keep silence.
Lunx, ad. tacit, implicit:
tacitly, implicitly.
Lunx, va. to silence, to
stop the mouth, to put to si-
ence.
Lunx, interj. hist!
Lunx, Lunx, a. and ad. tac-
turn, silent: tacitly, silently.
Lunx, Lunx, a. and ad. si-
lient: silently.
Lunx, n. silence, tac-
turnity.
Lunx, interj. silence!
Lunx, Lunx, a. acoustic.
Lunxan, Lunxan. } n. acous-
tics.
Lunxar, Lunxar. } tic.
Lunxar, n. hearing, ear:
hall of audience, auditoriy.
Lunx, va. to hear, to listen,
to hearken, to understand.
Lunx, a. audible.
Lunx, n. ear-trumpet; hear-
ing-pipe, acoustic-horn.
Lunx, n. hearing: ears.
Lunx, va. to make to hear,
to cause to hear.
Lunx, n. and a. auditor, hea-
rer, listener: attending, listen-
ing.
Lunx, a. auditory, au-
ditive. — γηα, acoustic nerves.
Lunx, n. hearing: aud-
torship.
Lunx, va. to be heard; to
become audible.
Lunx, n. messenger.
Lunx, n. news-paper; gaz-
ette, journal. [alist.
Lunx, n. editor, jour-
LASSOL, n. newspaper seller: gazetteer.

LASSAOL, n. journalism.

LASSUL, va. to be complete: to be finished.

LASSOL (LASSUL), n. newsmonger: novelist.

LASSUL, n. newsmonger.

LASSUL, n. messenger; announcer.[finish.

LASSUL, va. to complete, to LASSOL, a. complete.

LASSUL, ad. audaciously, LASSOL, oously, insolently; impudently; shamelessly.

LASSOL, n. effrontery, insolence, impudence, impertinence.

LASSUL, ad. audaciously,

LASSOL, a. bluish gray, azure.

[way, side-paveinent.

LASSOL (LASSOL, ad. audacious, LASSOL, n. plenteous, completeness, fulness, completion, accomplishment.

LASSOOL (LASSOL), n. (bot.) woad.

LASSOL, a. serious, grave: sagacity.

LASSOOL, n. seriousness: sagacity.

LASSOOL, ad. seriously, sagaciously.

LASSOL, n. spy: scout; informer: police-spy.

LASSOOL, va. to spy, to scout; to watch. [pionage.

LASSOOL, n. spying, es-LASSOOL (LASSOOL), n. the loaded part (of a gun-barrel).

LASSOOL, va. to flay or peel LASSOOL, off the words, to sputter out, to jabber.

LASSOOL, n. sputterer, jabberer. [ing.

LASSOOL, n. sputter, jabber-

LASSOOL, va. to abandon:

LASSOOL, to leave, to give up, to quit.

LASSOOL, va. to be abandoned, to give one's self up.

LASSOOL, a. forlorn, abandoned.

LASSOOL, n. abandonment: loss of courage. [cloak.

LASSOOL, n. frock: surout.

LASSOOL (LASSOOL), n. Bryony snake-weed, mandragora-root.


LASSOOL (LASSOOL), n. Bryony snake-weed, mandragora-root.

LASSOOL, n. (bot.) betony.
(khé), Thirteenth letter of the Arm. alphabet: forty: fortieth.

lú, lúpla, n. deceit, fraud: cheating, knavery.

lúlúsh, a. and n. deceitful, fraudulent, cheating, false, knavish: swindler, deceiver, imposter.

lúlaq, see lúleč.

lúleč, va. to deceive, to cheat, to beguile, to fraud, to dupe, to trick, to swindle, to delude.

lúlač, a. delusive, lúlač, deceitful, beguiling, illusive; fraudulent, deceptive.

lúlač, n. deception, cheating, deceit, trick: swindling, fraud, trickery (at play).

lúlač, va. to be deceived, cheated.

lúleč, see lúleč.

lúlač, a. cheating, deceitful, fallacious, false.

lúš. n. two edged sword.

lúš (šč-), n. (mus.) note.

lúšč, va. (mus.) to solfa, to sing a solfeggio.

lúšč, n. (mus.) solfeggio, solfaing. [wine.

lúšč (šč-), n. must, new lúšč, (mušč), va. to deteriorate, to degrade, to spoil.

lúšč, va. to deteriorate, to degrade.

lúšč, n. deterioration, degradation.

lúšč (šč-), n. (med.) blue icterus, jaundice.

lúšč, n. (chem.) cyanogen.

lúšč, a. low, vulgar. — vučnu, the mob, the rabble, the populace.

lúšč, n. (chem.) cyanate.

lúšč, n. (min.) azurestone, lazulite.

lúšč, n. cyanide.

lúš (šč-), n. beauty-spot.

lúšč (šč-), n. head (of a boar), jowl, jowl (of salmon, etc.).

lúšč (šč-), n. (bot.) jalap.

lúšč, see lúšč.

lúšč, va. to save, to deliver, to rescue. see lúšeč.

lúšč, va. to escape; to be saved, to have finished. see lúšč.

lúšč (šč-), (anat.) cochlea.

lúšč (šč-), n. conch; sea-shell.

lúšč, n. rennet, runnet.

lúšč, va. to curdle, to clot, to coagulate.

lúšč (šč-), n. rennetbag, rennet. [tain.

lúšč, a. instable: uncertain.

lúšč, va. to remove, to displace; to dislodge, to move, to dislocate.

lúšč (šč-), va. to move; to be removed, displaced.

lúšč, n. displacing, removal, dislocation.

lúšč, lúšč, va. to bite, to chew, to nibble: to sting.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Armenian</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>համալու</td>
<td>a. and n. biting: biter, nibbler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>համալու</td>
<td>n. bite, biting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>համալու</td>
<td>va. to nibble.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>համում</td>
<td>(ռուտ), a. biting, pungent, bitter: sharp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռահ</td>
<td>(ռիայ), n. crop: gizzard: claw (of birds).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռահի</td>
<td>va. to nibble.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու. n. bite, biting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու. n. unripe, immature, green.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[greenness.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>n. unripeness,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>(ռիայն) ռ. dish (food).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. to cook.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու. n. coffee-tree.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. coffee. see ռուտու.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու (վիրա, պուտա), va. to burn; to cook too much, to parch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. play, game: recreation, pastime, sport: trick: song.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու. n. unripeness,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. card-playing. — ռուտու: n. tricker, sharper, cheater.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. to play;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>va. and n. to play; to dance, to sport, to toy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. play, toy; play thing, trifle, knick-knack.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. play-man.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու (ռուտու). n. currier. see ռուտու.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>[play-mate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռուտու. n. play-fellow,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. calm, tranquil, peaceful: quiet, still, serene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peacefully.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peaceably, peacefully, calmly, quietly, serenely.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. pacific. — ռուտու, pacific ocean.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. tranquil, quiet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. to become calm, tranquil: to be tranquillized.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peaceful, peaceable, tranquil, quiet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. (jur.) compounder, arbitrator, pacificator, peace-maker, reconciler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. pacification: peace-making.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peaceable, tranquil, peaceful. — ռուտու, peaceful life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. to pacify, to appease, to calm, to quiet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. to be tranquillized. see ռուտու.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peaceably, tranquilly: quietly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peacefully, calmly, tranquilly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. peace: calmness: tranquillity, quietness. — ռուտու, to make peace.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. see ռուտու.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. a. and n. player: gambler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. gambling, passion of play.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. banker (in play): chief man of gamesellers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. gaming-house.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. trickster, mystifier, hoaxer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. hoaxing, mystification.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. representation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. player: games-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. actor: actoress:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>comedian: dancer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ռուտու</td>
<td>ռ. see ռուտու.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
 đấu, n. pustule, abscess, aposteme, pimple.
dấu náu, a. pustulous.
dấu (a-t), n. grating: railing. brìnhxvaj —, iron railing.
dấu náu (a-t), n. (anat.) cartilage, gristle.
dấu, n. grape. — b ơn, grape-stone. ṭiį — (uqñu), sour-grape.
đấu náu (a-t), n. (bot.) loose-wort; lice-bane.
dấu (u2į] n. mgařf), n. (med.) staphyloca.
dấu náu (a-t), n. staphylinus.
dấu, va. to talk gibberish, to jabber.
dấu, n. jabberer.
dấu, see đằng đằng.
dấu, va. to make to play, to get any to dance.
dấu (a-t), n. lic (of the eye).
dấu (a-t), n. puppet.
dấu (a-t) [x-k-t] xu-si), n. puppet-show; puppet-shower.
dấu náu (a-t), n. clumsy, unskilful.
dấu, va. to cause to đằng đằng, fade, to tarnish: to wither.
dấu, va. to fade, to wither, to tarnish.
đicação, đicação, n. sting, goad, spur, prickle.
dicação, va. to sting, to prick, to bite. Ṫḥćiś ṭn ṭuá-
pt qhářp, he feels remorse, he scruples at.
đicação, đicação, a. biting, mordant: stinger; piquant.
đicação, — a. n. pricking, puncture: bitings.
bul., see κάταν, khan, inn.
bul. va. to disturb, to confuse, to derange.
bul. va. to be gett-
bul., sing out of or-
der (of machines etc.) to become impaired (of the health).
bul. n. derangement; disturbance: confusion, impairing [iarm.
bul. n. transport, enthusiasm.
bul. n. ditch, drain. see hru.
bul. a. tender, affectionate; compassionate, full of tenderness. — ὠρ, tender love, fondness.
bul. n. tenderness: fondness.
bul. va. to fondle, to make tender, to soften: to move: to stir up.
bul. va. to grow tender: to be moved, to pity, to soften.
bul. n. sensibility, tenderness. see hru.
bul. n. envy, enviousness, spite, jealousy, desire.
bul. n. (mus.) fantasia.
bul. n. bait, lure, decoy. — αὐράω, to bait, to allure, to decoy. ἡρίκα —, prime. [ing, scorching.
bul. (Ἀράω), n. burn.
bul. a. burnt, parched.
bul. n. smell of burning, empyreuma.
bul. a. empyreumatic, —al.
bul. (ἕρασσι), va. to burn, to scorch; to parch.
bul. (ἕρασσι), va. to parch, to be parched, to be scorched: to burn.

bul. swaddle: swaddling clothes.
bul. a. swaddled.
bul. n. swaddling.
bul. va. to parch, to scorch, to singe, to burn.
bul. (ὕπερ ἔρας ἤπειρας), n. brand, fire-brand.
bul. n. shop, store, magazine.
bul. n. shop-keeper, retailer, tradesman.
bul. n. to roar, to bel-
low, to grunt.
bul. n. roaring, bellow-
ing, grunting.
bul. a. dishonest, lewd, lascivious. [envy.
bul. n. jealousy.
bul. va. to boil.
bul. n. (bot.) poppy.
bul., bul. n. sheep, flock of sheep.
bul., bul. a. shepherd.
bul. (ὑπερβολός ἔρας), n. (orni.) wag-tail; dish-
washer: nut-hatch.
bul. n. shepherd. — ἡπέρβολος, shepherdess. — ἡπέρβος, shepherd-boy.
bul. (ἥρας), n. boiled beef or mutton.
bul. n. cross, crucifix: afflic-
tion: tribulation; suffering: torment. — ἐρασίζω, to make the sign of the cross: to cross one's self.
bul. n. cross-bearer.
bul. n. calvary: mount calvary.
bul. n. and a. (bot.) cruciferous plant: cruciferous.
bul. a and n. crucifer-
ous: cross-bearer. — ἐράς, crusader.
va. to make the sign of the cross: to cross.

**crusade.**

**crucifixion.**

**a. and ad. cruciform, crossed: cross-wise.**

**place, to lay, to set across.**

**n. (print) obelisk, a mark (thus, †).**

**criss-cross.**

**n. worshipper of Christ crucified, Christian.**

**n. cross.**

**n. (rel.) discovery of the cross.**

**a. crucified, — crucified Saviour**

**va. to crucify.**

**crucifix, crucifixion**

**vn. to be crucified.**

**a. crucified.**

**n. (rel.) exaltation of the cross.**

**a. mixed: compound: confused: complex.**

**a. and n. licentious, dissolve, debaucher, profligate.**

**mongrel: half-bred.**

**a. mixed.**

**a. and n. mongrel: mulatto; creole: hybrid.**

**a. and n. mongrel; half-bred.**

**a. mixed: confused: embroiled; complicated.**

**a. profligate; debauche, rake, unruly, irregular.**

va. to mix: to blend; to perplex: to mingle.

**va. to be mixed, confused: to be embroiled, confounded.**

**n. medley.**

**n. perplexity: derangement: embarrassment.**

[fused: pell-mell.

**a. and ad. confused: to throw into disorder or confusion, to embroil: to confuse: to perplex.**

**va. to mix, to mingle, to compose, to join: to unite; to amalgamate.**

**ad. confusedly: tumultuously: pell-mell: at random.**

**n. multitude, crowd, mob: rabble.**

**a. mixed, mingled: blended.**

**n. mixture, composition: compound: temper, temperament: amalgam.**

**a. mixed.**

**n. union; junction: mingling.**

**n. mixture, jumble, medley, compound, blending.**

**a. dapple: speckled: spotted: cunning, sly.**

**to speckle, to spot.**

**n. hay, dry grass.**

**n. whip, lash, — stroke of a whip.**

**va. to whip, to scourge, to lash.**

**n. cliff, rock.**

**n. (ich.) gudgeon.**

**va. to burn, to parch, to scorch, to brown, to toast.**
harap (الط), n. (med.) issue, cautery.

harap (الط), n. stigma, brand. —qarabi, see harap.

harap (الط), n. vesicator, blistering-plaster.

harapat, n. stone for cautery, lunar caustic, nitrate of silver.

harapli, va to mark, to stamp, to brand, to stigmatize.

harapul (الط, أط), n. sieve, cribble, riddle.

harapulis (طلب), va. to sift, to riddle.

harapat, n. sifter.

harapat, n. sifting.

harapah, a. fraudulent, knavish; perfidious; trickster.

harapulis, a. perfidious.

harapulis, va. to cheat; to falsify, to counterfeit, to forge, to trick, to adulterate.

harapat, n. falsifier, adulterator.

harapat, ad. fraudulently, by fraud.


harapat, a. traitorous, deceitful, fraudulent, knavish.
[duplicacy.

harapat, n. fraud, fraud.

harapulis, va. to deflour, to violate, to impose, to foist.

harapat, n. fraud, deceit, imposition, defloration, violation. [cauterize.

harapli (الط), va. to brand (with a hot iron). [basis.

harapul, n. anchor: base.

harapul, (أطين مانبج, دارنابج), va. to loosen, to stir up (the soil).

harah. an —, harahb. Leo. ad. groping. —bud brwul, to grope along, to go groping.

harahb. n. grope along, feeling about.

harahbul, va. to grope along, to feel one's way, to fumble.

harahb, n. groper, fumbler.

[ing about.

harahb, n. groping, feel.

harahbul, va. to cauterize, to parch.

harahb, a. decrepit; decayed; falling.

harahbul, va. to spend: to consume; to disburse.

harap (سراب) harapul, n. rustling. [va. to rustle.

harapul, (سراب, جنذ), harapul, (حنبل), va. to boil.

harap (حنبل), n. woodpile, pyre.

harapul, va. to burn.

harapul, n. cauterization.

harapul, (النح اح), пын harapul, n. (nav.) cat-head.

harapul, n. (nav.) buoy.

harapul, va. to cast anchor: to base, to found, to fix: to ground.

harapul, va. to anchor, to be fixed, established.

harp. n. filing. see harapul.

harpul, n. filings.

harpul, a. filed.

harpul, a. fair, light, tawny.

harpul, va. to file. [haire.

harpul, a. fair, light.

harpul, (حنبل), va. to grow or to become light or fair.

harpul, n. fair, light.

harpul, n. file.

harpul, n. file. جنذ —, rasp.

harpul, n. (ich.) dab.
hurious, va. to file; to rasp.
huris, n. file.
huris, n. filings.
in.
huris, n. stratum, layer.
hur, a. and n. dark, obscure, gloomy: darkness, obscurity.
hur, a. and n. tenebrous, gloomy, utterly dark.
hur, a. tenebrous, obscure, dark, gloomy.
hur, a. tenebrous, obscure.
hur, n. dark room; camera obscura.
hur, va. to obscure, to darken, to dim, to eclipse.
hur, un. to become obscure, dark, to be darkened, eclipsed.
hur, a. obscure, gloomy.
hur, (antl.), (bot.) n. rhubarb.
hurian, n. darkening, obscuration (ast.) eclipse. — urqy, solar, lunar, eclipse. Anpruh, total, partial, annular eclipse.
hurans, a. obscure, gloomy, dark, tenebrous.
hurans, n. green, pot-herb, vegetables, legumes. —ugu, green-grocer.
hurp, n. hasty pudding.
hurp, un. to send. see hurp.
hurp, see hurp.
hebr (urqy), n. hindrance, impediment, obstacle.
hebr, a. cumbering, encumbering.
hebr, a. hindered: ob-
hebr, un. to hinder, to stop, to impede, to obstruct, to cumber, to encumber.
hebr, a. abolishable.
hebr, hebr, un. to be hindered, impeded, prohibited, forbidden: to be abolished.
hebr, hebr, a. embarrassing; encumbering, hindering.
hebr, n. hindrance, impediment, obstruction, obstacle, encumbrance.
hebr, n. suppression, abrogation.
hebr, n. negro, blackamoor. [eyed. see eul.
hebr, ebr (urqy), n. squint.
ebr, see hebr.
ebr, un. to cause one to recover his senses, to restore from fainting.
ebr, un. to recover one's senses.
ebr, n. mad, crazy, insane, foolish.
ebr, un. to become crazy, insane, mad, to lose one's senses.
ebr, n. insanity, madness: craziness.
ebr, n. falling into insanity.
ebr, un. to make insane, to craze.
ebr, un. to become.
ebr, n. (nav.) mizzen (mast-).
ebr, n. understanding: intelligence: comprehension: synecdoche.
ebr, a. hare-brained, giddy-patted, cracked, foolish.
a. buffoon, merry-Andrew, jester, mime, mimic.

va. to play the buffoon, to jest, to jeer, to joke, to mimic.

n. buffoonery, drollery, jesting: mimicry, bantering. — pūl, see ḫoṭhaṇ.

n. poor: wretched. — ḫurū, miserable. see ḫurū, ḫurū.

n. poverty, wretchedness. see ḫurū, ḫurū.

n. impotence, lameness.

n. shell (of eggs).

a. and n. foolish, senseless: insane, mad, cracky.

n. folly, foolishness: madness: fatuity.

va. to become foolish, senseless, mad.

va. to make foolish, fool; to craze; to madden.

a. crazy; foolish, playful.

n. good horse.

n. trash: rubbish: parings: leavings.

n. residuum (of pressed grapes).

n. (hort.) prop.

n. crab, cray-fish.

a. and n. froward, wilful, stubborn, perverse, refractory, currish, surly: rancour, hatred, spite, envy. — ḫurū, to look surily. — ḫurū, to be enraged or furious with.
canth. ukanūramuṣuḥ —, india-rubber, caoutchouc. ṛaṇḍ —, gum-lac, shell-lac. ṛaṇḍam-\
ḥuṣ — (ṛaṇḍaḥ), colophony, rosin.

he, see he. —, spur.
he, n. spur, goad. ṭhupṭiḥ
he, a. spurred.
he, n. (nav.) buoy.
he, } va. to goad, to
he, } spur: to prick: to
ingle: to incite.

he, n. barbarity, rudeness, savageness.
he, a. barbarous, fierce, ferocious, savage, rude, harsh.
he, same as he.
he, a. gummied; gummy.
he (ṛaṇḍ) n. hank, skein.
he, a. bold: courageous: brave; hardy: haughty.

he, vn. to hector, to swagger. to make, to grow bold: to take courage.

he, va. to embolden, to encourage, to inspire, to brave.

he, n. boldness, audacity, hardiness, fearlessness.
he, vn. to dread, to fear: to suspect.

he, he (ṛaṇḍ), n. gripes, colic see he.
he, a. gummy. — ḍum, gum-tree. [my.

he, a. gummous, gum-
he, n. water-colours.
he, n. gum-tree.
he, va. to gum.
he, n. conscience, scruple.
he, ad. conscientiously.
he (ṛaṇḍaḥ), n. gravel, pebble. ṛumma —, ball-
last. ṛuṣṭam — (med.), gra-
vel, stone.

he, n. joy, mirth.

he, nos, n. bosom, cavity.

bbq (lęq), n. (mass.) rubble-stone, pebble.


bs, a. thick; tufted, bushy: dense.

b, n. cork, stopper, plug: see bōl.

btu (l-t-, tštš), n. pap: pulp; cataplasm: poultice.

bāl, see balāl.

bālī, see bālīlī.

bālī, bālīlī, a. deafening, stunning.

bālī, va. to pluck up, to root out, to extirpate, to pull away.

bālīlī, a. tubercular, tuberculous

bālī (t-t-t-), n. snot.

bālī, bālīlī, a. drawer: extirpator.

bālīlī, a. snotty, snotty nosed.

bālī, n. deafness, surdity.

bālī, n. pulling out, root out: extirpation, eradication.

bālī (šiling urwūsī qūwi qānyūl), n. (bot.) tuber, tubercle.

bālī (wīt -t -t, wītītī-t), n. (mam.) mole. [noise.

bālīlī, n. confused.

bālīlī, a. mole-catcher.

bālīlī, va. to move.

bālīlī, vn. to be moved.

bālīlī, n. moving, movement, motion.

bālīlī, see bālīlīlī.

bālīlīlīlī, see bālīlīlīlī.

bālī, a. wet: moistened.
— baqu bāl, I am all wet.

bālīlī, va. to criticize; to censure: to blame: to find fault with.

bālīlī, a. punctilious, carvilling, carping, particular.

bālīlī, n. hem — pūźī, see būźī.

bālīlī, (bālīlīlī) uthū mānīp (nūntī qarāhī), n. ramrod-screw.

bālīlī (l-št-št-), n. tow, oakum. Zârūwūlī — (štšt, wad; (of a gun).

bālīlī, va. to hem.

bālīlī, va. to strangle, to suffocate, to choke, to stifle. Zârūlī utū —, to drown. see bālīlīlī.

bālīlī, a. suffocating.

bālīlīlī, vn. to be strangled, choked. (Zârūlī utū) —, to be drowned, to drown.

bālīlīlī, a. sultry; suffocating.

bālīlīlī, n. small cottage, hut: little cabin. Qâhūwūlī qānnūrī, watch-box, watch-house.

bālīlīlī (št-št), n. abscess, aposteme, fistula.

bālīlīlīlī, vn. to be ulcerated, to form an abscess, to suppurate.

bālīlīlīlī, a. to have pity, compassion.

bālīlīlīlī, a. pitiable, piteous: poor, miserable.

bālīlīlīlī, a. conscientious, scrupulous, remorseful.

bālīlīlīlīlī, vn. to become conscientious, scrupulous.

bālīlīlīlīlī, n. over scrupulousness, meticulosity.

bālīlīlīlīlīlī, a. conscientious; over scrupulous, meticulous.

bālīlīlīlīlīlīlī, n. remorse: compunction.

bālīlīlīlīlīlī, a. over scrupulous, conscientious.

bālīlīlīlīlīlīlī, n. conscience.

bālīlīlīlīlīlīlīlī, ad. in
good conscience, conscientiously, scrupulously.

good conscience, conscientiously, scrupulously.

ad. scrupulously, conscientiously.

[scrupulous.

a. scrupulous, n. snail, see belugina.

[stone.

n. sand-stone: grit.

see belugina.

stuffing, force-meat: sausage.

va. to fill, to heap up, to stuff, to cram.

n. sausage.

n. cause-way, road.

[rispy.

a. drunk, inebriated.

a. drunkard.

n. editor, writer, compiler.

n. chief editor.

n. editing house, department, editor's room.

va. to compile, to write out, to edit, to draw up.

n. editor, compiler.

n. editing, editorship: compilation.

n. of the same troop or regiment, comrade, companion.

va. to assemble: to convolve: to gather together: to group.

va. to be assembled, convened, gathered together, to form group.

n. chorus, choir.

n. choral.

n. chorister; chorus singer.

n. choir, chorus singing.

ad. in company, in crowds, in troops, in chorus: all together

va. to drink. [potion: potation.

n. drink: beverage:

n. (bot.) angelica. [drinker.

a. and n. drinking:

n. leaven, yeast, ferment: paste, dough.

— yeast, barm.

n. zymology.

n. zymometer.

va. to ferment.

n. of pastry.

n. pastry: all sorts of cakes etc. [rise.

va. to ferment, to fermentative.

n. the hauftboy-strawberry plant.

n. fermentation.

a. risen, fermented, leavened. — hauft, leavened bread.

a. drinkable, potable.

va. to give drink to, to make drink.

n. see belugina. [fully.

ad. with care, care-

n. care, attention.


n. curatrix, protectress, tutress.
ad. cheerfully; joyfully, gayly.
joyfully, gayly.
joyfully, gayly.
uneven: rough, knotty.
uneven: rough, knotty.
uneven: rough, knotty.
uneven: rough, knotty.
uneven: rough, knotty.
uneven: rough, knotty.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
request: petition; inquiry; problem.
**hənəmən, n.** (c. rel.) incense-bearer.

**hənəmən, n.** incensing.

**hənə, a.** worthy to be incensed, praiseworthy, honourable.

**hənə, hənə, n.** flatterer.

**hənə (wəmən əwηηηη əwə, nə-ηηη), n.** (bot.) rosemary.

**hənər, n.** apple.

**hənər, n.** apple-tree.

**hənər (tə-tə-tə), n.** (bot.) camomile.

**[cider.]

**hənə, hənə, n.** churn.

**hənə (tə-tə-tə, tə-tə-tə), va.** to cork, to stop, to obstruct, to close, to shut: to plug.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to blow the nose.

[banquet, regale.

**hənər, hənər, n.** feast,

**hənə (həqə), va.** to laugh, to smile, to be merry, Lənə-

**həqə (tə-tə-tə-tə), va.** to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to laugh.

[affect.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to be touched,

**hənə, n.** pallet, stump-bedstead, mattress.—(wəmə, hənə), kennel. [wild beasts)

**hənə (bə), n.** den, lair (of

**hənə, n.** pig, hog, swine (bə.

**hənə (tə-tə-tə), va.** to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to laugh.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to be touched,

**hənə (tə-tə-tə), n.** scrofula: king's-evil.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to be touched, to be bursted in.

**hənə, a. and n.** harsh, frowning, surly, threatening, hideous, grum, sulky person.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to be put in: to be driven, to be thrusted in.

**hənə, a.** frowning, sulky.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make sulky, to knit one's brows, to irritate, to anger.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make sulky, to knit one's brows, to irritate, to anger.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make sulky, to knit one's brows, to irritate, to anger.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make sulky, to knit one's brows, to irritate, to anger.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make sulky, to knit one's brows, to irritate, to anger.

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make to burst with laughing

**hənə, hənə, va.** to make sulky, to knit one's brows, to irritate, to anger.
baḥām, va. to bath, to water, to soak, to steep, to wet.
baḥān, baḥānh, n. grumbling: gurgling.
baḥān (paḥān), vn. to babble, to grumble, to gurgle, to murmur.
baḥān (paḥān), n. murmur: babbling, gurgling.
baḥān, see baḥān.
baḥāl, va. and a. to meditate: to contemplate: to think over.
baḥār, n. meditation: thought: contemplation.
baḥār, n. meditation, thought. [thought.
baḥār, n. meat, victuals, food:
baḥārū, a. prudent, sage, discreet, wise, circumspect.
baḥārū, n. prudence, wisdom, discretion, circumspection, cautiousness.
baḥārū, see baḥārū.
baḥārū, n. cookery.
baḥārū, n. kitchen.
baḥārū, n. revery: musing; dream.
baḥārū, n. dining-room, eating-house keeper.
baḥārū, n. cook, man-cook.
baḥārū, n. woman-cook, maid-cook.
baḥārū, va. to cook, to dress victuals.
baḥārū (baḥār-), n. scullion: kitchen-drudge. [cautious.
baḥārū, n. discreet, prudent:
baḥārū, a. discreetly, prudently.
baḥārū, n. prudence, precaution.
baḥārū, vn. to become discreet, prudent.
baḥārū, a. thinking.
baḥūš, va. to butcher, to slaughter, to kill.
baḥūš, a. tubulous.
baḥūš, n. (arch.) capital of a column. see baḥūšūqūfū.
baḥūš, vn. to bound, to rush, to dart: to spring, to pounce on, to fall on: to precipitate one's self.
baḥūš, see baḥūšūqūfū.
baḥūš, see baḥūšūqūfū. n. scirrhous, scirrhosity.
baḥūsh (baḥūsh mūḫgīf), n. bronchocele, goitre.
baḥūš, n. flight, running away. — suq, to fly, to escape, to run away.
baḥūš, n. tiara: mitre. see baḥūšūqūfū. n. cap or hat-maker, hatter.
baḥūšī, a. low, humble, meek, submissive.
baḥūšūqūfū, ad. humbly, meekly, submissively.
baḥūšūqūfū, a. humble.
baḥūšūqūfū, a. humble, meek, modest.
baḥūšūqūfū, n. humility, modesty, meekness.
baḥūšūqūfū, va. same as baḥūšūqūfū. — pūḍārū, (gram.) to conjugate.
baḥūšūqūfū, va. to let
down, to lower, to abate, to bow or bend down, to humble, to humiliate, to incline. [liating.

**huma**. **a.** humility, submission, abasement, humbleness, inclination: reverence.

**huma**. **n.** abasement, humiliation. — ṭwṛh, conjugation (of verbs).

**huma**. **a.** humid, damp:

**huma**. **n.** to grow wet, to become damp or moist.

**huma**. **n.** hygrometer. — ṭwṛ-h, a. hygrometric. — ṭwṛ-h, n. hygrometry.

**huma**. **va.** to wet, to moisten, to damp.

**huma**. **n.** humidity, moisture, dampness.

**huma**. **a.** fatigued, tired, weary.

**huma**. **a.** fatiguing, hard, toilsome, tiresome.

**huma**. **va.** to grow tired, to be fatigued, weary.

**huma**. **va.** to tire, to fatigue, to weary.

**huma**. **n.** fatigue, lassitude, weariness.

**huma**. **n.** noise, murmur.

**huma**. **a.** stout, gross, big, large, thick, coarse, bulky.

**huma**. **a.** grosser, bigger, larger, thicker.

**huma**. **ad.** grossly, coarsely, rudely

**huma**. **n.** microscope.

**huma**. **va.** to grow up, to grow bigger, larger, to increase in size.

**huma**. **n.** bigness, grossness, largeness, bulk.

**huma**. **va.** to magnify, to enlarge, to make bigger, larger. [ment.

**huma**. **n.** torture, torment.

**huma**. **va.** to torture, to torment: to pain.

**huma**. **n.** obstacle, impediment, hinderance, embarrassment. [desert.

**huma**. **a.** uncultivated, waste.

**huma**. **va.** to become desert, uncultivated,

**huma**. **va.** to render desert, uncultivated.

**huma**. **n.** (a-ś of —), n. (bot.) furze, whin.

**huma**. **n.** tendril, cirrus. see

**huma**. **va.** to curl, to frizzle, to crisp. [one's hair.

**huma**. **va.** to curl, to frizzle.

**huma**. **n.** buckle, curl, curling, curls. [ny-royal.

**huma**. **n.** (b-ś of —), n. (bot.) pen-

**huma**. **va.** to dig, to hollow out. — (m-āṭvīgh), to curtail, to lessen, to diminish.

**huma**. **n.** hollow, cavity.

**huma**. **va.** to become hollow, empty, void.

**huma**. **va.** to promise.

**huma**. **n.** promiser. [omission of promise. [sor

**huma**. **n.** confession.

**huma**. **n.** confessional.

**huma**. **va.** to confess, to acknowledge, to avow.

**huma**. **a.** avowable.

**huma**. **va.** to confess; to cause one to avow, to hear confession.
a. and n. penitent; confessor.

a. and n. avowal, confession.

n. promise: engagement, word. — p, to keep one’s word or promise. — p, to break one’s promise, to fail to keep one’s word. — word of honour.

n. grass, herbage, turf.

—, hay, forage.

a. abounding in grass, grassy, herbous.

a. and n. herbous, bivorous: herbivorous animal.

a (bot.) herbaceous:

a. abject, vile, base, mean, worthless, bad.

n. hay-loft.

n. hay-dealer, grass-seller: herb-man.

a. abounding in grass, grassy, herbous.

n. herborizer.

a. (bot.) herbaceous, herbal, grassy. —f, herbage, grass.

a. oblique, crooked, indirect.

a. aberrant, out of way, astray, diverted.

va. to turn aside, to divert, to mislead, to lead astray, to pervert.

va. to turn aside, to deviate, to swerve, to go astray, to lose the way, to digress.

a. oblique, transversal, indirect, slanting, aislone, transverse.

ad. obliquely, transversely, indirectly.

n. deviation, slang, going astray: perversity.

n. deviation, digression, dodge: (astro. phys.) declination.

n. deep, profound.

n. profound ignorance.

a. sagacious, fine, ingenious: cunning: artful, sly.

n. ingenuity, sagacity, craft, cunning.

n. title (of a book or article).

ad. to the bottom, profoundly, thoroughly.

a. scrutinizing minutely.

a. penetrating: keen, piercing, sharp.

a. cunning, sly, crafty, artful, fraudulent, deceitful.

ad. cunningly, craftily, artfully, slyly.

n. guile, cunning, craft, knavery, fineness, ruse.

n. tent. pavilion, tabernacle: altar. — high altar. — , the tabernacle. — , apsis.

a. nomad, wandering.

va. to grow, to become hollow or deep.

a. cubic.

va. to cube.

n. sounding-line, lead: fathom-line; plummet.

ad. deeply, profoundly, soundly.

a. immersed, dipped.

va. to plunge, to dip, to immerse, to submerge.

va. to plunge, to dive to the bottom, to sink.
pit, den, hole, cavity.

a. deeply excavated, very deep, profound.

(engr.) bass-relief, die-sinking; intaglio.

a. profound; scrutinizing, investigating.

va. to examine, to investigate thoroughly.

(orni.) crane.

vn. to snore. — (âbhrn.), to snort.

(âhrdr  âmâr  îbhrdârim  îhrdrdr) n. (tech.) crane.

n. snorer.

n. (bot.) geranium.

n. snore, snoring.

va. to take away: to purloin: to embezzle. see hrânhâhrâl.

n. and a. step-son, step-daughter; bastard, spurious, illegitimate.

n. bastardy, spuriousness. [etrating.

a. profound; penetrating.

a. deep; profound.

n. honey-comb.

n. gulf, abyss, precipice.

va. and n. to think, to meditate, to consider, to reflect.

a. and n. thinking; thought, thinking

n. thought, design, idea, opinion, advice, counsel, consultation. îbhrângn —, sacrament. qammaîth —, cabinet council. — îbhrdr, to ask advice, to consult.

va. and n. to reflect, to ponder, to think, to meditate, to consider, to deliberate.

counsellor, councillor.

n. meditation, reflection, deliberation, thought, consideration.

and n. mystical, symbolical, sacramental, emblematical: adviser: counsellor: councillor.

n. adviser, counsellor: confident, confidant.

vn. to consult, to confer.

n. consultation, conference.

n. symbol; emblem.

a. discreet, secret. [cretion.

n. dis, mass-book.

a. and n. consulting: adviser. — pdrdr, consulting physician.

n. place of conference, council-chamber.

n. chamber of deputies. Lârbr —, House of Lords. [mentarian.

a. parla-

a. mysterious, mystical; emblematical: symbolical. —dhrd, mysteriously.

n. (cor.), n. swaddling clothes, child-bed-linen.

n. corner: compartment: division: cavity; cell. îbhr, dhrd, dhrdârim, drdr —, dimple, wrinkle. dhrdr —, gulf, bay.  —, hold of a ship. Frun-
eeb — (print.), type-box.

n. simoon: excessive heat, hot, dry or parching wind.
Bakariyar, a. sun-burnt; parched by excessive heat or by a burning wind. —पुछ, to burn, to parch. —पुछ, to be burnt, parched. [pathy.
Bakariyar, n. aversion, antipathy.
Bakariyam, a. cellular: (bot.) sinuate, sinuated, sinuous.
Bakshi, va. to be repugnant; to feel an aversion to, to loathe, to shun, to avoid; to abhor.
Bakshi, n. (phys.) cellule.
Bakshi, n. wrinkle.
Bakshiwar, a. wrinkled.
Bakshiwar, va. to wrinkle, to shrivel.
Bakshiwar, va. to crumple.
Bakshiwar, n. wrinkled.
Bakshiwar, n. aversion, repugnance, dislike, reluctance, abhorrence.
Bakshiwar, n. roasted, browned. —धु, roasted-beef or mutton.
Bakshiwar, va. to roast, to brown, to toast, to broil, to torrefy. [broiled.
Bakshiwar, va. to be roasted, toroasting, broiling.
Bakshiwar, n. deepness, depth, profoundness.
Bakshiwar, n. defalcation, taking away.
Bakshiwar, a. deep, profound.
Bakshiwar, va. to become deeper. [to make deeper.
Bakshiwar, va. to deepen, to roasting.
Bakshiwar, a. rough, uneven; scabrous, rugged.
Bakshiwar, va. to break to pieces, to shatter, to smash, to crush, to knock up.
Bakshiwar, bakshiwar, va. to break, to dash to pieces, to be broken to pieces.
Bakshiwar, n. one who breaks in or through anything: breaker.
Bakshiwar, n. fracture, break, breaking.
Bakshiwar, bakshiwar, n. (artil.) mitrail-leuse, case-shot.
Bakshiwar, n. dish (food)
Bakshiwar, n. cook.
Bakshiwar, va. to deepen, to excavate, to make hollow.
Bakshi, n. depth, abyss. भूभुभ —, unfathomable depth.
Bakshi, n. sore, wound, ulcer, see बुधा.
Bakshi, } va. to wound, to
Bakshi, } pierce, to stab, to cut, to offend, to hurt.
Bakshi, a. offensive, wound- ing, cutting, poigniant.
Bakshi, a. wounded, hurt: full of wounds.
Bakshi, a. wounded, hurt.
Bakshi, (सङ्गठन), n. colic, gripes.
Bakshi, a. and n. curious, inquisitive: examiner, searcher.
Bakshiwar, va. to investigate, to search, to search for, to inquire into.
Bakshiwar, a. and n. investigator, searching: ferreter, pryer.
Bakshiwar, a. seeker, searcher, explorer: censurer.
Bakshiwar, n. investigation: search.
Bakshiwar, va. to search, to pry into, to seek, to look for: to shear, to clip, to cut off.
Bakshiwar, n. obstacle, hinderance. [n. reef, rock.
Bakshiwar, (दुष्ट, दुष्ट विकृत), n. barbarous, rude, cruel.
Bakshiwar, n. crowd, multitude, mob, populace: rabble.
בּוַּדֶל, vn. to invade, to rush upon.
בּוַדֶל, a. and n. deaf; dull.
— בּוַדֶל, deaf and dumb.
בּוַדֶלָל, vn. to grow deaf.
בּוַדֶלָל, va. to deafen, to stun.
[piuhtes.
בּוַדֶל, (יִלְּסִל), n. phlegm, 
בּוַדֶל, (טַלְתָּל), n. cot, hut, 
cottage. בּוַדֶלָבִים — , sentry-box.
בּוַדֶלָבִים (הַרְוְרְמֹה), n. 
alarm; fright, terror, haste. — 
בוַדֶל, in haste, in a hurry.
בּוַדֶלָבָבָב, a. alarming, 
frightful, dreadful, urgent, 
pressing.
בּוַדֶלָבָב, va. to startle, to 
alarm, to frighten; to hasten.
בּוַדֶלָלָל, vn. to be startled, 
alarmed, terrified; to be hasty.
בּוַדֶלָב, n. group, party, band, 
troop, detachment, company.
בּוַדֶלָב, a little, few. — בּוַדֶל, 
ad. a little. — בּוַדֶל, a short time.
[measure.
בּוַדֶל, n. incense, frankincense. 
— בּוַדֶל, n. crowd, concourse.
— בּוַדֶל, a numerous crowd, a great multitude.
בּוַדֶלָבָבָב a. in many flocks 
in large numbers.
בּוַדֶלָבָב, a. flying, fleeing, 
evasive: fugitive.
בּוַדֶלָבָב, n. flight, evasion, running away, shunning; 
subterfuge.
בּוַדֶלָל, vn. to escape, to 
flee, to get away, to take to 
flight, to shun.
בּוַדֶלָל, a. fleeing, taking 
to flight.
בּוַדֶלָל, n. escape, shuffling; elusion.
בּוַדֶל (יִלְּסִל), n. bundle, gagot, bunch. — בּוַדֶל, fascine of 
wood. — בּוַדֶל, truss of hay.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל, (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל, (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
בּוַדֶל, n. chamber, room, cell.
בּוַדֶל, n. cover, lid.
בּוַדֶל (עֵרוֹרָה, — יִלְּסִי), n. 
plough share; coulter.
בּוַדֶל, (ינָבִי, יִנְּבָב), n. wen, 
goitre.
larynx, wind pipe.

a. laryngeal.

n. mat, matting: straw-
mat. —ձաձում, to cover with
matting, to mat.

a. severe, harsh, hard, hard-hearted.

n. austere, severe character, stiffness,
rigidity, inflexibility.

a. rigorous, rigorism, austerly, vigorous.

a. restive.

n. austere: severe:

a. austerly: severity:

va. to harden, to
grow, to become hard, to be severe, vigorous, austere.

n. boisterous, impetuous, violent (wind.)

a. stringent.

n. stubborn, stiff-necked, untractable.

a. hard hearted, merciless, inflexible, pitiless, obstinate.

n. hardness of heart: obduracy.

va. to harden; to render obdurate: to make hard: to indurate.

a. hardening.

a. untamed, wild, ungovernable, inflexible.

ad. hardly, harshly; severely; rigorously; rigidly, strictly.

n. garlic.

n. garlic-sauce

n. rigidity, rigour: hardness:

a. severity, toughness.

a. condensable

a. condensability. [dense.

v. (phys.) to con-
dense: to condensate. [denser.

n. condensation.

va. (phys.) to con-
dense: to condensate. [denser.

n. difference, distinction.

[self.

v. to tickle one's

titillation. [tickle, to titillate.

va. to
tickling. —

ug, dazzling. [sity.

n. condensity, den-
toposcopy.

n. mete-
toposcopy.

va. to distinguish, to discern, to
make a difference.

n. bar, cross-bar, rail-
ing: separation.

n. difference, distinction. [cheerful.

n. joyeful, gay, merry.

n. playful, lively, sportive.

a. cheerful, merry, joyeful, gay.

v. to be merry,
to rejoice, to enjoy one's self

n. boon-companion, fellow-guest.

—to feast together.

n. feast:

banquet, entertainment, festivity, rejoic-
ings.
encouragement; to encourage, to give courage.

rau, adj. encouraging; raging.

Hal, va. to encourage, to give courage to, to stimulate.

fusse, ditch, trench.

fla, n. advice; counsel: warning, caution; admonition.

monitive: advisory.

va. to admonish; to advise; to warn; to counsel.

va. to be advised.

adviser, admonisher.

braid.

lace.

stranding.

va. to stand, to run aground.

a. obscure, difficult, hard, undecipherable: inexplicable.

n. obscurity, difficulty, obscuration: darkness.

va. to run aground, to be stranded.

vn. to neigh. [ing.

a. neighing, that neighs.

va. to send.

col. hut, cottage.

a. imperious; haughty, insolent, proud, arrogant.

ad. imperiously; haughtily: proudly.

vn. to hect; to bully, to brag, to gasconade, to swagger, to be proud.

n. boasting, bragging.

n. hector; arrogant: proud: haughty.

n. haughtiness, arrogance; gasconade; bravado, defiance, insolence.

n. cinnabar.

n. (nav.) stranding.

va. to scare, to startle: to scare or fright away.

va. to startle, to be scared, to take unbrage, to take fright.

n. scare-crow, bug-bear.

va. to plug, to stop, to cork, to cork up.

n. cork-screw. [phys) cellule.

n. little room, cell:

a. obstructive.

vn. to be stopped, choked.

n. stoppage; obstruction.

va. to shut.

n. alga, sea-weed.

a. sick, sickly, unhealthy, infirm.

logy.

n. sickness, infirmity, weakness

a and n. foolish, blockhead, senseless, stupid. see

n. (orni.) hobby.

n. foolishness, nonsense, folly.

n. noise; murmuring.

see hour.

n. interlocutor.

to have an interview, to converse, to talk, to have a chat together, to hold a conversation with.

vn. to converse with, to talk, to discuss.
Hov. n. conversation, talk: dialogue. [ative.  
Hovak, a. speaking: talk-
Hovak, n. mouth, tongue, parlour.

Hov. vn. to speak, to talk: to discourse, to converse, to confer. Ութնու և իրու ում —, to speak ill of any one, to slander. Ութնու պուր, to crow.

Hovak: կ ա բեռոթեր կողմ, կառուցված, գործուղի, վա. կողմ, to cause to speak.

Hovak, n. mediator, intercessor, advocate, messenger, announcer: cock.

Hov. որոշ, n. herald, messenger, negociator. —ում, to parley, to negotiate, to treat.

Hovak, n. betrothed, af-fianced man.

Hovak, a. and n. speaking: speaker, talker: teller.

Hovak, n. delivery, utterance: manner of speech.

Hovak, a. speaking: loquacious.

Hovak, n. word, speech, language: saying: promise: utterance: talk, conversation. Ութնու պուր, word with double or equivocal meaning. Ութ —, in a word.


V, n. head, top, summit: end, extremity. Եղ, —, տղ —, ու, right through, from one extremity to the other, from beginning to end. see պաս.

V, vn. to dawn, to shine, to begin, to appear, to rise: to emanate, to come out, forth; to spring; to arise.

V, n. dawn; rising; origin; source; rise; emanation. ոճըրաշու, sun-rise, sun-rising. ուկ, etymology.

V (աղ) աղ, n. (bot.) wild thyme.

V, a. folded; folding, pliant.

V, a. folding. ապա, folding chair.

V, n. folding. աղ, to sit cross-legged.

V, vn. to fold, to plait: to bend; to crease.

V, n. folder.

V (թվ), թվա. n. folding-knife, folder.

V, a. folded.

V, n. plait, wrinkle, folding: crease.

V, n. folding

V, n. rimple, plait, wrinkle. see թվա.

V, աղ, same as աղ.

V, va. to sell; to spend, to expend: to consume.

V, a. and n. devouring, consuming, wasting: consumer, waster.

V, n. seller, retailer, dealer: vendor.

V, a. for sale. — աղ.
house for sale. — հավել, to put for sale.

ուանուկ, va. to be sold.

ուանուկ, n. sale, consummation.

ուանուկ, va. to spend, to expend: to consume.

ուաճար, n. expense; expenses; charge, expenditure.

ուաճար (աճիչ աճար), n. (ich.) carp.

ուաճել, va. to undulate, to wave, to float.

ուաճում, a. undulating, waving, floating. [waving.

ուաճում, n. undulation, undulated: waving.

ուաճումներ, n. cantwords, jargon. — նիբեյար խուզ, to talk jargon, slang or rogue's language.

ուաճել, ad. secretly, in secret, by stealth.

ուաճել, a. that knows secrets; — զինիչ, n. the knowing of secrets, cabala.

ուաճել, va. to cipher, cryptography.

ուաճել, a. dissembling, sly, crafty, mysterious. [rets.

ուաճել, va. to cover, to hide, to conceal, to dissimulate, to mask.

ուաճել, n. hiding, concealment: cover, covering. հայիշամ —, hammer-cloth. հանիշամ —, horse-cloth, housing. հանիշամ —, awning.

ուաճել, a. covered, hidden, concealed.

ուաճել, va. to be covered, hidden, concealed: to abscond.

ուաճել, a. secret, myste-
vārīola, n. small pox, variola.


vārēshvar, a. producing

vārēshvar, a. floral.

vārēshvar, n. painter of flowers.

vārēshvar, n. place where flowers or flower pots are put, see vārēshvar.

vārēshvar, n. flower-vase, flower-pot.

vārēshvar, n. crown of flowers: garland.

vārēshvar, a. and n. fond of flowers, florist.

vārēshvar, a. strewed or covered with flowers.

vārēshvar, n. flower-seller, flower-dealer.

vārēshvar, n. flower-shop, flower-market.

vārēshvar, n. flower-woman.

vārēshvar, a. abounding in flowers: full of flowers: flowery; blooming.


vārēshvar, a. flourished, flourishing, prosperous.

vārēshvar, a. of flowers. —vārēshvar, crown of flowers. —vārēshvar, see vārēsh

vārēshvar, va. to cause to flower or to flourish, to blossom.

vārēshvar, n. a bunch of flowers, bouquet.

vārēshvar, vn. to flower, to bloom, to blossom, to flourish.

vārēshvar (vārēsh var), a. (bot.) corymb, cluster.

vārēshvar (vārēsh var), a. pocky.

vārēshvar, n. parterre, flower-garden: primary school.

vārēshvar, n. (bot.) anthesis, the opening of a flower.

vārēshvar, n. mocking, derision, ridicule, laughing, raillery, banter. —vārēshvar, to be laughed at, derided, ridiculed. —vārēshvar, to ridicule, to deride any one.

vārēshvar, a. facetious, witty, sprightly, jocose, humorous.

vārēshvar, vn. to jest, to joke at: to banter.

vārēshvar, n. mockery, joke, pleasantry, jesting.

vārēshvar, a. laughable: funny, ridiculous, deriding, mocking.

vārēshvar, a. and n. droll, facetious, burlesque, comic: buffoon, clown, joker, jester, banterer.

vārēshvar, n. facetiousness, buffoonery, mocking, jeering, bantering. —vārēshvar, to jest, to jest.

vārēshvar, a. ridiculous, decisory. [culousness.

vārēshvar, n. ridiculosity.

vārēshvar, n. caricature. [turist.

vārēshvar, n. caricature.

vārēshvar, a. and n. humorous, jocose, jeering: jeerer.

vārēshvar, va. to jeer, to laugh: to make sport, to jest: to banter, to deride, to baffle, to scoff.

vārēshvar, a. ridiculous.

vārēshvar, a. mocker, jeerer: mocking, jeering.

vārēshvar, n. (thresh), head of hair: (thresh) qun, n. halter (of a horse): (surg.) bandage to support the lower jaw.
tortuous: winding: sinuous.

to wind, to twist one's self: to writhe.

winding-spur. n. plough-spur.

chew, to masticate.

jaw, jaw-bone.

to chew, to masticate with difficulty; to mumble, to munch, to craunch.

end, extremity: border: edge: summit: head: top: point. — t —, from one end to the other, from beginning to end.

supreme, extreme, utmost.

to mutilate: to maim.

mutilation.

shameful, contemptible, ridiculous, ignominious. to cover or load with ridicule, to make fun of, to mock at.

shallow, fordable.

shallow-water.

advice, notice, notification: placard.

to warn, to notify, to announce, to communicate, to declare, to give notice of.

advertisement, notification, placard.

heavy, weighty: large; grave: serious: laborious: severe. — faint, deep sleep.

indigestible food.

violent blow.

rigid, severe, biting, sharp, pungent.

grave, sedate, serious, sober.

gravity, seriousness.

overloaded, over-burdened, onerous, burdensome, oppressive.

to over-load, to overburden, to oppress.

onerous, burdensome.

overloading, surcharge.

dear, costly, precious, of great price.

to buy or sell dear.

grave.

serious, seriousness, dignity.

slowly moving or pacing, sluggish, lingering.

heavier, heaviest.

of a slow tongue or hard language: lisping, stammering, stuttering.

to have an impediment in speech.

heavy, onerous, insupportable.

heavy, weighty.

gravity, importance.

corpulent, fleshy, plump

grow, to weigh heavy, to grow worse, to be aggravated.

slow, heavy, tardy, lingering, sluggish.
asthma, n. asthma, shortness of breath
asthmatical, a. asthmatic.
barometer, n. barometer.
heavily, ad. heavily, gravely: seriously.
burdensome, tiresome, tedious, impor-tunate.
va. to increase in weight, to render heavy, to overload, to aggravate.
aggravating, a. aggravating.
with slow steps, slowly
weight, heaviness: gravity: load: burden: charge; importance, seriousness.
weight, n. weight, ตรูฐ — (ตรูฐะ ตรูฐ), door-weight, ตรูฐะ ตรูฐะ ตรูฐะ —, paper -holder, paper-weight.
and n. knowing, known, manifest: acquaintance.
— รู้, to know, to be acquainted with.
annotation, n. annotation.
take or acquire knowledge of, to know, to be acquainted, to become or get acquainted with, to make the acquaintance of.
knowledge: note, notion: annotation: acquaintance.
tree, n. tree.
dendrology.
arborist.
arboriculture.
นิทรรศ (นิทรรศ), n. alley, see นิทรรศ.
abounding in trees, woody.
man-servent, domestic, waiter, valet.
servilely, ad. servilely, menially; slavishly.
servile, a. servile, menial; slavish.
servileness, servility, slavishness.
va. to be a servant, to serve.
to serve, to wait upon, to be serviceable, to be of use, to make service.
to cause one to serve, to enslave; to subject, to subdue.
enslaving, submitting, subjecting: submitter.
tor.
servant, servitude: subjection, bondage.
to serve, to render service.
grove, coppage.
same as นิทรรศ.
same as นิทรรศ.
tree.
wood, groove.
woody, wooded, abounding with trees.
alley.
dendrite.
Palm-sunday.
(, wood-pecker.
alley, avenue, boulevard.
and n. woody, full of trees, grove, coppage.
thirst. — หิ้ว, to quench the thirst. — หิ้ว, to be almost choked with thirst.
senatorial, senatorian: senator.

senile, senile: to grow old or aged, to become or get old.

senility, n. hospital, asylum for the aged. [vanced in years.

senile, a. old, aged, ad-

senility, n. growing, get-

senility, n. antimony.

senile. see senile.


senility, a. (phys.) dilatable: expansive: ductile.

senility, n. expansibility, dilatability, ductility.

senescent, a. voluminous: expansible: extensible.

senile, n. earthen baking dish or pan.

senile, n. clap, clapping of
dhands. see senility.

senile, n. aplauder, clapper.

senescent, va. and n. to

applaud, to clap the hands; to

applause, plaudits, clapping; cheering.

senility, see senility.

senescent, n. knock, stroke, beat-
ing: drub. see senility.

senile, va. to beat, to basti-
nade, to drub, to strike, to knock,
to thrash. [scuffle.

senility, vn. to fight, to

senescent, vn. to be beaten.

senescent, n. (ent.) flesh-worm.

senile, a. and n. old, aged:
old man, elder.

senility, a. and n. eldest,
oldest: dean, senior, oldest
member.

senescent, n. senate.  

senility, a. and n. 

senility, va. to make old.

senility, n. oldness, old
age. hnr —, great age, extreme
old age, decrepitude.

senility, n. old man, gray-beard.

senility (v~), n. coat, coating.

senility, n. rough-cast, parquet.  

senility, n. (nav.) paying-stuff.

senility, va. to do over, to

cast, to lay over.  

senility, to do over with plaster:
to parquet: to rough cast.  

senility, to pay, to pitch.

senility (v~), n. cata-

plasm, poultice.

senility (v~), n. trowel.

senility (v~, n. affected
airs: grimaces: etiquette: cere-

monies.

senility, a. ceremonious.

senility, n. rite, ceremony.

senility, a. rancid.

senility, vn. to grow rancid.

senility, n. rancidness.

senility, n. rainbow, iris.

senility, n. bud, shoot, germ,
sprout. — urawṣē, to bud, to

put forth buds, to sprout, to

shoot, to germinate.

senility, n. breast; teat. — ṣē-

ṣē, to suck, — ṣē, to give milk, to give

suck to.

senility, n. smile, simper,
laugh, laughter.  

burst of laughter, giggle.

senility, a. laughable,
risible, ridiculous, comical.

רָסִילָה, a. risible, comical, laughable, droll, funny.—רָסִילַה, ad. ridiculously.

רַסִילָה, va. to make to laugh, to raise a laugh.

רַסִילָה, a. pleasant, risible, laughable.

רַסִילָה, a. laughing, smiling, pleasant, cheerful.

רַסִילָה, a. and n. smiling, laughing; laugh her, smiler.

רַסִילָה, n. (orni.) swallow. קַשְׁר — mart, martlet. כַּף הַאֵשׁ, the swallow twitterers.

רַסִילָה, n. nightingale.

רַסִילָה, n. swallow-fish. [ley.

רַסִילָה, n. pulvinar, see רָסִילָה, n. sprig; stem, stalk.

רַסִילָה, n. birth: deliverance: beauty spot.

רַסִילָה, a. ritual, ceremonial.

רַסִילָה, n. ritual-apron (דְּמָם), n. ritual.

רַסִילָה (רַסִילָה), n. sparrow.

רַסִילָה, n. circle, hoop, orb, ring. — קָשּׁר, horizon. — קָשּׁר, a. risible, comical, laughable, droll, funny.

רַסִילָה, n. apricot.

רַסִילָה, same as רַסִילָה.
smoker.
smoke-dealer, tobacco-seller.
rectory-house.
smoking room.
smoking-pipe.
to smoke, to fumigate.
to emit smoke.
to fume, to smoke.
chimney.
smoker (of tobacco): smoking, fuming.
to smoke, to smoke out, to blacken with smoke: to smutch.
sucking-bottle.
to suck, to imbibe, to suck up, to absorb.
absorbent, absorptive, see wash.
foster-mother.
sulphurous, mixed with sulphur.
sulphuric. — sulphur acid.
sulphurous, sulphureous, sulphury.
sulphate, (chem.) hydro sulphate.
sulphate. — sulphate of copper.
sulphate, (chem.) sulphite.
a. and n. absorbent: sucker.
sulphur, brimstone.
sucking, suction.
blotting, blotting paper.
(little finger.)
the fore-arm.
hinge.
halcyon.
cubit.
cricket.
stalk.
stem.
blite, spinach.
to be born, to come into the world, to originate: to spring up, to be bred, engendered.
to teem, to cub, to engender, to litter.
procreant, generative.
asperagus.
see asparagus.
cymbal-play.
cymbal.
genealogy.
puerperal.
childbirth.
engendering, prolific, productive.
to engender, to give birth to.
generative, generating.
parents.
bugle.
nativity: origin; rise, source, generation, race, offspring, fruit, procreation. —\(\text{άρχισθε} \), Christmas, nativity of our Lord, Xmas. 
\(\text{πάρελθε} \), a happy Xmas to you. I wish you a happy Xmas. 
\(\text{μακρό} \), new-moon. \(\text{παραβαθάν} \), or, anniversary of birth-day.

\(\text{μάρτυρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), to assist a woman during her confinement, to aid in bringing forth.

\(\text{μάρτυρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), midwife, matron.

\(\text{μάρτυρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), to kneel.

\(\text{μάρτυρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), kneeler.

\(\text{μάρτυρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), kneeling, genuflection.

\(\text{μάρτυρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), \(\text{μαρτύρες} \), garter. \(\text{μακρυ} \), the order of the Garter.

\(\text{μάκρυ} \), \(\text{μακρύ} \), \(\text{μακρύ} \), jaw, chin. \(\text{μακρύ} \), (\(\text{μακρύ, ἐντύλλα} \)) (arch.) cornice, sur-base. \(\text{μακρύ} \), \(\text{μακρύ} \), parapet, parapet-wall.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), nape of the neck, occiput, back of the head.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), fast: fasting: abstinence. —\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), to fast. —\(\text{nετος} \), to break one's fast. —\(\text{nετος} \), to fast, to abstain from food. \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), fasting.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), a. idle, lazy, sluggish, sluggard: indolent: slothful.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), fringe, thrum, trimming: tassels.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), a. fringed or tasseled.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), sea. —\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), to go over or across, to cross the sea.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), (orni.) black-diver, king-duck, black-duck.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), sea-wolf.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), sea-voyage; navigation.

\(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), \(\text{nετος} \), a. hydrographical.
same as

 torpedo.

 (vīļī əf̩-), n. sea-weed.

 n. sea-shore.

, a. maritime, littoral, belonging to the sea-coast.

 n. sea-coast, sea-side, shore, strand, beach.

 (barkberry.

 (vīļī t̩-t̩-t̩-), n. (bot.)

 (vī-ū-ū-), n. tap, cock, plug; faucet.

 va. to make, to cause to flow, to run, to pour, to leak.

 va. to flow, to run, to leak.

 [valley: dale.

 (vī-ū-ū) (dr̩), n.

 (vī-ū-ū), n. flowing, running, leaking.

 n. breast, bosom. vāj —, gulf. vāj —, channel of a river. vām — (mar.) the keel of ship

 a. pregnant, in the family way. see or.

 conception, state of being in the family way or pregnant. see orām.

 (tīt̩), n. lint.

 va. to fray, to unweave, to tear to rags or tatters.

 ad. lazily, idly, slothfully.

 va. to idle, to be lazy, slothful or idle.

 va. to make idle or slothful, to accustom to sloth.

 idleness, sloth, laziness, sluggishness, indolence.

 n. smoke, fume: tobacco. — vāmūnī, to emit smoke. — vāl̩, to smoke to

 degrade, snare, trap, net, springe.

 , n. knee. — vāl̩, — vāl̩, to kneel, to fall on one's knees. [kneel.

 n. knee. — vāl̩, to

 n. a. crooked, bent, distorted, oblique.

 or, a. mazy, oblique, devious. — ṣaskwā, maze, labyrinth.

 n. fluctuation, undulation. — ṣāk, ṣāk, agitation of the sea, waves or billows.

 n. disguise, disguise- ment: travesty. [nito.

 a. disguised, incog-

 va. to disguise. ṣā-

 ḍūn̩ —, to mask.

 va. to disguise one's self. ṣāūn̩ —, to be masked.

 n. see ṣāūn̩.

 va. to bend, to bow, to incline, to curve, to crook

 va. to be inclined, curv ed: to be bent, to grow crooked, to incline.

 [shuffle, 

 va. to wriggle, to

 n. inclination, curvature, curvature. ṣāf̩ —, grimace.

 n. plan, project, sketch, outline, design.

 va. to sketch, to trace, to plan, to draw the outlines of.

 n. designer; pattern-drawer

 n. drawing: design, sketch, plan. ṣām̩, linear drawing.

 n. packet, package,
bundle, parcel. — րպ պատ, a ream of paper.

րպակել, va. to envelop, to pack up, to wrap up, to put up.

րպակել, vn. to be enveloped or wrapped up.

րպակ, րպակ, n. packer.

րպակ, vn. to mute, to draf.

րպակ, vn. to undulate, to wave. — ջալե ջալ, to float, to waft.

րպակ, րպակ, a. undulated, undulatory; undulating, waving.

րպակում. n. undulation. — (երզ, հարսնում) agitation.

րպակ, a. floating, undulating.

[ted.]

րպակ, a. undulated; agita-

րպակ, vn. to float, to waft, to wave, to undulate.

րպակ, a. floating, undulating.

րպակ. n. churn. see տանակ.

րպակ, n. undulation, rippling.

(ղեմ). Fifteenth letter of the Arm. alphabet: sixty; sixtieth.

ղեմ, n. contention, debate, dispute, contest, quarrel, broil, strife. see ղես.

ղեմ, vn. to contest, to debate, to dispute, to quarrel. see ղեն.

ղեն, ղեն, gas (ղերին), pet-

ղեն (ղե-ղե-ղե-ղե-ղե-ղե-ղե), ղե-ղե, n. gauze.

ղենարան, ղենարան. a (chem.) gasiform, gaseous.

ղենարան, a. (chem.) gaseous.

ղենարան, vn. to gasify, to turn to gas.

ղենարան, n. gasometer.

ղենարան, n. gas manufacturer.

ղենարան, n. (chem.) gasification.

ղենարան, vn. (chem.) to gasify.

ղենարան, va. to strengthen, to invigorate, to restore to health, to recover.

ղենարան, vn. to recover, to regain one's strength, to get well again, to be restored.

ղենարան, a. strengthening, invigorating, fortifying; ana-leptic.

ղենարան, n. restoration, recovery, convalescence.

ղենարան, a. ready; prepared; disposed. — ղար, binding (of books). — ղար, to be ready, prepared, to be disposed to.

ղենարան, n. apparatus, apparel, preparation: construction; conformation; structure; composition: equipage; furniture, household effects. — ղար, constitution, temper.

ղեն, harness, caparisons, trappings. — ղեն, rigging.

ղենարան, a. organic, or-ganical. [nize.

ղենարան, va. to organ-

ղենարան, vn. to become organized; to constitute one's self.

ղենարան, ղենարան,

ղեն, a. and n. organizing: one who organizes.

ղենարան, n. organ-

organization.
n. bindery, book binder's shop.

n. book-binder.

a. formed, organized, constituted, shaped: bound (books).

va. to form, to model, to fashion, to organize, to construct: to bind (books). (կառույց) —, to equip.


n. temperament: mechanism, see կառույց.

n. temperament: mechanism. — կառույց, constitution: complexon.


n. milk.

n. drop. see ճամ.

va. to drop, to distill.

va. to drop, to flow drop by drop, to trickle, to distill.

n. drop.

a. lactiferous.

n. a milk-white.

see կառույց.

a. abounding in milk.

n. milk-tree.

n. a milk-like.

n. milk-pot, milk-pan, milk-pail.

a. lacteal, lacteous, milky. [meter.

n. lacto.

n. milk-soup, milk-porridge, rice cooked with milk and sugar.

a. milky, lactiferous.
n. detention, imprisonment.

va. to arrest, to imprison, to shut up.

n. arrest, detention.

n. soda, alkali.

n. alkaline.

n. potash.

n. gallon.


a. and n. owner: proprietor, landlord.

Calvinistic; Calvinist. — n. Calvinism.

a. galvanic. — w orshing, galvanic battery.

[vanism.

n. galvanometer. — [electrotype.

n. galvanometer, n. galvanometer.

n. galvanometer.

n. galvanometer. — [nize.

va. to galvanize. a. hung up, suspended, see va. with.

a. (eccl.) sus-

n. gibbet, gallows. —  (4), to gib-

n. hammock.

n. charmer, enchanter: sorcerer, wizard, magician.

a. pertaining to sorcery or witchcraft, magical.

n. enchantment, bewitchment, magic.

va. to bewitch, to charm, to enchant, to fascinate.

a. and n. fascinating, enchanting: bewitcher, enchanter, magician.

a. sorcery, magic, witchcraft, charm, enchantment, fascination.

a. hanged, hung, suspended: dependant.

va. to hang: to suspend: to hang on or up, to hook.

n. hanging cradle, hammock.

(4), n. hangings.

va. to hang, to hang one's self: to be hooked, suspended.

n. suspension, suspense, dependence. — va. to depend, to be dependant.

va. to stammer: to lisp; to falter; to stutter.

a. and n. stammering, stuttering, lisping; stammerer, stutterer, lisper.

n. cacao.

n. cacao-tree.

n. (bot.) tulip.

va. to crow. (4. the cock crows.

n. (bot) tulip-tree.

(4), n. (bot.) cassia. (acacia.

n. (bot.) mollusk.

see softening.

n. softening, mollusk. va. to soften, to mollify: to make tender.

a. emollient, lenitive, softening.

va. to grow soft, to become tender, to soften, to relent, to yield, to pity.

a. softening, emollient, lenitive.

n. softness,
tenderness, pliability, delicacy: mildness, compliance.

**model**

**mould, matrix, pattern.**

**moulding, n. modeler, moulder.**

**modelling, n. modeler.**

**nut, hazelnut.**

**acorn.**

**nut-crackers.**

**oak.**

**lameness, hobbling.**

**felt.**

**felt, made of felt.**

**conj. or. see hare.**

**capricious, arbitrary.**

**voluntary, arbitrary, optional.**

**compliant, obliging.**

**compliance, obligingness, kindness.**

**obstinate, crooked, bent, curved, sinuous.**

**twist, to wring, to bend; to pervert, to deprave.**

**be bent, crooked, twisted: to deviate, to turn away, to go astray, to be perverted.**

**crookedness, tortuosity, perversity, depravation.**

**see hare.**

**ad. willingly. — willingly or unwillingly.**

**voluntary, wilful, self-willed, stubborn. obstinate.**
 Vault, arch, arcade, porch. — triumphal arch.


To be bowed, to stoop, to grow crooked, to curve.

See vaulted.

Slowly, gently, softly.

Ad. voluntarily, willingly, purposefully, expressly.

Spontaneous, voluntary, optional: volunteer.

Camellia or camelia.

See camellia.

To will, to be willing, to be pleased, to wish; to consent.

Good will, will.

Willingly, volun-

tarily, voluntary, optional: volunteer.

Suspension-bridge. Draw-bridge.

Small bridge. —

Trigger-guard (of fire arms). —

Saddle-tree. — (of a lock).

Pontoon. —

Will, determination, intention, design, wish, desire, whim, caprice.

Post: guard-house: resting-place.

Terminus. — Coach stand.

Station - master.
empress.
healthy: agile:
lively: brisk: sprightly: joyous:
pretty.
health, vivacity, sprightliness, gaiety, briskness, loveliness.
to rejoice, to leap, to frisk or skip for joy, to frolic.
married-man.
women, the fair sex.
gynaecaeum. — harem, haremlik.
a. and n. green, verdant; verdure. [t.e.]
see verdolagas.
a. verdant, green.
clothed with verdure, verdant, green.
chlorotic, affected with chlorosis.
(chlorosis) (-ict -icti). n. (med.) chlorosis, green sickness, jaundice.
to become green, to grow green again, to be verdant.
becoming green or turning into green.
to paint or stain green, to make green.
vegetable, green; herb, verdure.
(pl.) pot-herbs, vegetables, greens.
greenness, green colour, verdure.
(canary bird.
womanly, womanish, effeminate.
to stop, to pause, to stand, to stay.
raise, to lift up, to erect, to set up, to found, to build, to construct.
—, to pitch a tent, to erect an altar.
to get up or rise again, to stand up, to be built or raised up.
erecting, erection, building; establishment: raising.
arm's length, straight, direct, upright, erect. — ad. upright, standing.
hemp.
handle.
lamp. [maker.
man, lamp seller.
celandine, swallow wort. [to foretell.
to predict, foretelling, prediction, introduction.
foreknowledge, prescience; diviner, prognosticator.
foreknowledge, prescience, gift of prophecy.
ad. already, before, previously, formerly, antecedently.
foreboding, foretelling, presage, omen.
advance-money. —, to advance sums.
pre-possession.
early, precocious, premature.
precociousness, precocity.
- 216 -

predestinated. [predestination.

wary, cautious, prudent.

fore-sight, precaution, prevision.

ad. in advance, before, procedently.

va. to rise or get up early, to arrive early, to hasten, to precede, to anticipate.

a. anticipated: in cash, ready (money).

to pay in advance.

n. anticipation, prevention.

artichoke. — cardoon.

colza-oil; rape-seed oil.

rule, regulation.

order, method, statute, canon.

n. regulation, laws: by laws.

a. relating to rules or regulations.

va. to establish rules or laws, to make regulations for.

n. regulation, statute, constitution: making regulations, establishing rules.

a. canonical.

n. canonicalness

a. observant of rules, regular, punctual.

n. observation of rules, regularity, strictness.

a. regular, ordinate: methodical.

{ ad. regularly, punctually: methodically.

to regulate, to put in order.

a. and n. regulating: regulator.

regularity, regulation.

a. methodic, —

canon.

n. canonry, canonship.

a. and ad. early.

precocious: before the time.

very early.

va. and n. to cry out, to exclaim, to appeal: to name: to sing, to chant.

crying, noise, bawling.

va. to cry, bawl, to brawl, to clamour: squeal.

crying, bawling; clamouring.

bribery; corruption — s. corrupted, venal.

taking bribes, corruption, venality.

venality, the accepting or taking bribes. [ruptile

corruption, corruption, venality.

a. to bribe, to corrupt, to suborn.

a. briber, corruptor, subornor.

n. leather made of leather.

n. currier, tanner.

currying, currier's art, tannery.

n. leather, hide, skin
boon. Ուղղակի —, orang-outang. Ողբերգու սնկ —, gorilla.

անապատ կամ. n. cab, ephah. անապատ —, see անապատ.

անապատ կամ., n. mimicry.

անապատ (անապատ), a. blue, sky-blue, azure. թար —, dark blue.

անապատ, n. package, packet, bundle: truss, bale.

անապատ, n. tied, bound: attached, connected.

անապատ-ուր, to be tied, bound: to be attached, connected.

անապատ, n. spoils, booty, plunder, pillage.

անապատ ժամ. n. chin-cough, hooping-cough.

անապատ, a. bluish, sky-blue, azure.

կազմավոր, a. blue, bluish, կազմավոր (կազմավոր), va. to become blue.

կազմավոր, n. (chem.) cyanide.

կազմավոր, a. livid. կազմավոր, n. livid.

կազմավոր, a. bluish.

ուղին, n. coach-maker.

ուղին, n. train, քումբ, excursion train.

ուղին զգուշաց, n. draught horse, draught animal.

ուղին շրջահար, n. coach horse.

ուղին, n. cable.

ուղին, n. coach-house.

ուղին, ուղին, n. cry, outcry, clamour.

ուղին, va. to cry, to shout, to clamour, to bawl.

ուղին, n. vetturino, owner and driver of a travelling carriage.

ուղին, same as ուղին, ուղին, n. coach-man,
driver. - պառակ, coach-man's box. - (կառուցվածքի գիծակարգ
տվածքի կառուցվածք). (astro.) Aurora.

 Governance, n. to govern, to rule: to lead, to conduct, to regulate, to direct, to guide, to manage.

 Governance, n. governor, tutor.

 Governance, n. government. Sui —; house-keeping, economy.

 Railway train. արագացած, խորացած, աճացած;
fast, slow, express train.

 Chariot-race. առաջ, n. skull, cranium: head.

 Guillotine. զարմակ, qirmak,
guillotine, va. to behead, to decapitate. see

 Scaffold, n. conductor.

 Construct, to build, to erect. see ընկ.

 Establishment, n. establishment, construction, building, erection, making.

 Grasp, v. to grasp at, to lay hold of, to cling to.

 Coach, n. carriage; car, vehicle, chariot. երկան, կառուցվածք,
stagecoach —, two wheeled, four wheeled carriage.

 Stop, va. to stop, to arrest, to detain, to hinder; to keep back, to retard.

 Cinnamon-bark. կարմիր (կարմ), n. cinnamon-bark.

 To stop, to cease, to pause, to desist: to retard.

 Laurel, bay-tree.

 Suspicion, distrust, doubt, mistrust. — հակա
suspicious, distrustful, di
diffident, doubtful.

 Suspect, to be doubtful, to doubt, to distrust, to mistrust.

 Suspicious, doubtful, suspected.

 Gridiron. կոչվոր, կենգ, —
grate, grating, fire grate

 Broil, to grill.

 See խոր.

 Pincers (քուրճ), n. pincers, nippers, pinchers.

 Jest, joke, pleasant
ty, facetiousness, play, sport. —
jest, to jest, to joke, to jest with: to
rally, to banter, to jeer: to
laugh at: to mock.

 Face
tsions, plesantry, joking.

 Given to waggery or jesting, jocose. waggish, humorist.

 Comedian, n. and a. co
median, comic.

 Comical, burlesque, facetious.

 Comic actor. կոմիկ կեր

 Comically, humorously.

 Furiously, madly: desperately.
a. furious, mad, enraged, fierce, fiery, impetuous, violent.

madness, n. madness, rage, fury; impetuousity, ferocity.

summit, top, height, end, conclusion Մարտակություն, հակասում —, see սամա. կնյրում.

crested, n. end; extremity: term, termination: close: accomplishment.

a. perfect: accomplished, finished: complete: entire.

d. to finish, to end, to accomplish, to complete; to fulfil: to execute, to do, to make.

va. to perfect: to improve. [fectible.

a. perfect: improvement, perfection.

w. to perfect one’s self: to be improved.

perfect, ad. perfectly, completely: entirely. [tion.

perfect, n. accomplishment, finished, to be over, to expire.

accomplished, n. accomplishment, completion, term, conclusion, end.

origanum, n. (bot.) origanum; marjoram.

same as սամա.

va. to enrage: to madden: to provoke to fury: to embitter.

maddening, provoking.

to be mad: to be enraged. [the cat mews

cat, n. —ա գամուկ,
van., a. and n. regular, in good order: methodical: ecclesiastic, clergyman.

van., ad. regularly, orderly, methodically.

van., see vartan.

van., va. to set in order, to regulate: to arrange: to dispose.

van., er, orderer.

van.(68), n. ordain-

van., n. regular

ity, order: ordination; arrange-

ment: regulation.


van., va. to put in order; to arrange: to dispose, to dest-

ine: to assign: to designate see apanonvan.

van., n. dean.

van., n. dean-

ship, deanship.

van., n. ordai-

ner: arranger.

van., a. degraded.

van., n. de-

gradation.

van., va. to be destined, designated: to marry, to es-

pose, see apanonvan.

van., a. apostate.

van., va. to read

van., a. person that reads, reader.

van., n. reading: utterance: delivery.

van., n. reading, pe-

rusal, see apanonvan.

van., n. cardinal. —nu-

ph(mm), cardinalship.

van., va. to sew.

van., a. possible: feasible.
—t, it is possible.

van., van., a. com-

passionate, merciful.

van., ad. compassion-

ately, mercifully.

van., va. to compas-

sionate, to pity, to have com-

passion, to sympathize with.

van., n. compas-

sion, pity. —p van, to move

one's compassion, to excite pity.

van., va. to be

able, can, may, to have the

power or faculty to, to be in a con-

dition to. —t, to be unable.

van., a. severely, seri-

ously or mortally wounded.

van., a. important, ne-

cessary: urgent: pressing: seri-

ous: grave: considerable: es-

sential.

van., a. very ne-

cessary, important, very press-

ing, urgent, of great or of highest

importance.

van., n. necessity, importance, urgency.

van., n. fish-hook, fishing

line. —fish1, to throw a hook.

to cast a line.

van., va. to fish with a

hook or line: to angle.

van., n. fisher

with a hook or line, angler.

van, n. hank, skein.

van, va. to wind (silk etc.).

van., ad. very, much, very

much, most, highly: consider-

ably. —md, a great deal, too

much, to excess, exceedingly.

van, n. scorpion.

—(ababunabun) (astro.) scor-

pion.

van, n. necessities, necessities.

van, excrement. van-

ches, pressing need, urgent

necessity.

van, va. and n. to believe,
to think, to presume, to suppose, to guess.
prattle, to chatter, to babble. (ქური) —, to murmur, to purl, to babble. (ქური) —, to warble, to twitter, to chirrup, to chirp. (ქური) —, to cackle, to cluck. (ქური) —, to caw. (ქური) —, to croak.

ა. babbling, a. babbling, purling, warbling, twittering, chirping, cackling, cawing, croaking, murmuring.

ა. a murmuring, babbling, purling. — ქური, purling brook.

კ. heap, pile. see ქურთა.

ქ. va. to hold out, to stretch forth, to tender, to offer. ქრნ —, to stretch forth the hand. ქრნ უპ წინ ხანთა ქართ —, to offer a helping hand, to lend assistance, to help, to succour. [relief.

ქ. stretching: ქურთა, ქურთა, n. stretching: ქურთა, ქურთა, n. mending, repairing, patching, darning.

ქ. to mend, to darn, to patch, to piece.

ქ. va. to disconcert, to certify, to put to silence, to cause to keep silence. ქ. to be disconcerted, to be put to silence, to hold one’s tongue, to keep silence.

ქ. a. same as ქართულ.

ქ. n. patch, piece.

ქ. ქართულ, ქართულ, ქ. a pair of compasses.

ქ. n. hail. [hail.

ქ. mixed with ქართულ. ქ. imp. to hail.

ქ. a. short, brief, concise, curt. —ქართულ, short in stature, short.
nusil., a. pusillanimous, short-witted, silly, simple, ignorant. [lanity.
nusil., n. pusil-
nusil., a. short, brief, concise, laconic. see inusil.
nusil., n. brevity, concision.
nusil., see nusil.
nusil., a. and n. short-sighted, myope.
nusil., n. short-sightedness, myopia.
nusil., see nusil.
nusil., n. to shorten, to make short: to abridge: to abbreviate: to contract.
nusil., va. to shorten, to be shortened or abridged, to become short; to contract one's self.
nusil., n. shortness, brevity, briefness, conciseness, contraction. [ruddy.
—ruby, to dye red.
nusil., va. to redden.
nusil., n. vermillion: carmine: (min.) minium.
nusil. (piau.), n. (orni.) red-breast, robin-red breast. [(ich.) trout.
nusil. (——,——– ), n. spotted: trout coloured.
nusil. (——,——– ), n. (med.) scarlatina, scarlet fever.
nusil., a. rosy-cheeked, ruddy.
nusil., see nusil.
nusil., a. red paint, red tint, dyed red. [amaryllis.
nusil., n. (bot.) nusil. (——,——– ), n. (med.) miliary fever, miliaria.

nusil., see nusil.

nusil., a. reddish, red, redness, red colour, blush.
nusil., va. to redden, to make red, to make blush: to toast.
nusil., va. to be able:
nusil., va. to enable, to make fitable, capable: to empower: to strengthen, to invigorate.
nusil. (——,——– ), n. cham-
nusil. (——,——– ), n. (bot.) beech-tree.
nusil. (——,——– ), n. celery.
nusil., a. needy, in want of, necessitous, poor, indigent, destitute. —, to be needy, destitute, to need.
nusil., va. to be in want of, to be indigent or necessitous, to want, to need.
nusil., n. indigence, penury, want, necessity, poverty, misery, destitution.
nusil., n. axe; hatchet.
to establish: to place, to set, to lay.

מַשֵׁאָה (מַשְׁאָה), n. clay, argil: potter's earth.
מַשֶׁאָה, a. argillaceous: clayey.

מַשֶׁאָה, n. ruffian, panderer, pimp, procuress.

מַשֶׁאָה, n. pimping, pandering.

מַשֶׁאָה, מַשֶׁאָה, a. made of clay: argillaceous, clayey.
— מַשְׁאָה, earthen ware.
מַשֶׁאָה, n. chalk.
מַשֶׁאָה, מַשֶׁאָה, n. clayey.
מַשֶׁאָה, v. to clay, to loam.
מַשֶׁאָה, n. Caeniniumm. [(mech.) valve.
מַשֶׁאָה, n. lid; cover:
מַשֶׁאָה, v. to chatter: to grate: to grind (the teeth).
מַשֶׁאָה (מַשֶׁאָה), n. (orni.) partridge.
מַשֶׁאָה, v. to dance.
מַשֶׁאָה, n. (orni.) young partridge.
מַשֶׁאָה, n. dancer.
מַשֶׁאָה, v. to live, to exist, to be. see מַשֶׁאָה.
מִשְׁבָּח, n. centre, middle.
מִשְׁבָּח, n. centre of gravity.
מִשְׁבָּח, a. excentric.
מִשְׁבָּח, a. centrifugal.
— qorniphūt, centrifugal force.
מִשְׁבָּח, a. central.
מִשְׁבָּח, a. centripetal.
— qorniphūt, centripetal force.
מִשְׁבָּח, n. centralization: concentration.
מִשְׁבָּח, v. to centralize, to concentrate.
מַשֶׁא, n. ulcer, sore, wound.
מַשֶׁא, a. ulcerous.
a. and n. dissembled, artful: dissembler, artful person.  
[imitation.

常, n. feigning:  
常 (tch'ū ʃ-ʃ y), n. collar.

常, n. spot, stain, blot, blemish. — oun, infamy, dis-  
honour. — p hūbį, to clean, to  
scour, to take out stains.

常, a. full of spots or  
stains.

常, n. scourer.

常, a. discredited, blemished. — durg, man of bad  
reputation.  
[deadly.

常, a. killing: mortal;  
全, va. to remain, to stay,  
to stop: to stand: to be; to  
rest: to lie.  
—, to resist, to  
oppose  
—, to recede: to  
retreat.  
(ardwurï), to  
renounce, to give up

常, n. comrade, companion, husband, wife.

常, va. to live together: to cohabit, to keep com-  
pany with.

常, n. cohabitation, living together, society, company.  
[thening.

常, a. vivifying: strengthen-  
常, n. zoologist.

常, a. zoological.  
[logy.

常, n. zoophyte.

常, n. portrait, picture: likeness.

常, va. and n. to make portraits, to portray.

常, n. portrait maker, portrayer.

常, n. portrait making: portrayal: act of  
portraying.

常, a. viviparous.

常, n. zodiac. see 見.

常, a. vital, animal-  
常, n. vitality: animality.  
[zoic.

常, n. sign of the  
常, va. to revive,  
to live again; to come to life  
again, to be animated.

常, n. zoolater.

常, n. zoophilist:  
fond of life, desirous of living.

常, n. zoophily: love of life.

常, a. life giving, vivifying.

常, n. menagerie.

常, see 常.

常, [animator.

常, a. vivifying;  
常, va. to vivify,  
to give life to, to animate, to  
revive, to quicken.

常, a. vivifying, quickening.

常, n. zoolith.

常, a and n. alive, living, animated: sprightly:  
quick; enlivened; spirited: ani-  
mal, beast.

常, n. animality. see 常.

常, n. life, vitality: vivacity: animation: live-  
在 your life time,  
during his life.  
— suj. to vivify.

常, (t-ʃ y), n. quin-  
tal, hundred-weight.

常, same as 常.

常, n. biologist. [cal.
be food for, the prey of, to let itself to be decoyed or allured.


va. to feed, to nourish: to give to eat: to nurse.

va. to be fed, nourished, to feed: to eat: to live.

carat.

a. hoarse. — ḡārē, hoarse-voice. [hoarse.

va. to be or to get

(ḡārēhī), n. hoariness.

a and n. eating; eater.

(ubū ṣauñ), n. big wax taper, wax-candle.

n. eating and drinking: junketing, feasting.

form, figure, shape: fashion: appearance: deportment. ḫumātā —, agreeable manner. ṭū — ṭū, in this way or manner. Ḫaṭīyā — ṭū, indirectly. ṭīqu — ṭū, justly. ḫaṭīyā — ṭū, secretly. ṭīqu — ṭū, certainly.

a. in many fashions, in various forms, diverse.

va. to be formed, to take the form.

n. stuff; silk; silk-weaver, silk manufacturer.

a. made of silk, silken, silky.

[chant.

n. silk-mer-

va.

transform; to metamorphose, to
change the aspect or appearance, to disfigure.

transformation: disguise.

va. to give form to, to form, to figure, to shape.

va. to take, to assume a form: to be formed.


n. building, construction.

va. to make, to fabricate, to construct, to build, to erect.

n. fabric, construction: edifice.

see

va. to stop, to arrest: to set, to place. va—(va-va), to dissuade, to advise or exhort against.

n. attitude, posture: position: gesture.

va. to cause to live, to vivify, to give life to, to revive, to quicken.

a. salutary: vivifying.

interj. bravaf hurra! well done!

n. chin, jaw. [marten.]

n. (mam.)

n. skin of sable.

see

va. hump, hunch, protuberance

n. and a. half, middle, half, semi. — half an hour. — half way.

n. or. n. midday, noon.
lady. Մատնահավ, - a midwife.
Արտական, - old woman.

չարդար (ցարդար բարձ գազ), ա. cinnamon. see չարդարեա.
չարդարեա (ցարդար գազ), ա. cinnamon-bark. (boar.
չարդ (չարդ կար), ա. wild
չարդար, ա. half open, partly opened.

չարդար, ա. and n. semi-circular: semi-circle.
չարդարեա, ո. hemisphere.
չարդարեա, ա. profile, side face.

չարդարեա (թրես անձես կար), ա. chariot: brougham.
չարդարեա, ա. half-done: unfinished: imperfect: incomplete.
չարդարեա, ա. half ruined
չարդարեա, ա. cut in two, in half, bisected
չարդարեա, ո. half-boot.
չարդարեա (բրդես կար), ո. (mus) flat.
չարդարեա, ա. semi-tone, half tone ad. in semi-tone.
չարդարեա (մարք դոն), ո. mitten.
չարդարեա, ա. partly worn up, second handed.
չարդարեա, ա. semi-annual.
չարդարեա, ա. half-dead.
չարդար, ա. half or partly naked.
չարդարեա, ա. semi-monthly.
չարդար, ո. whisker.
չարդար, see չարդար.
չարդար, չարդար, see չարդար.

չարդար, ո. sub-dea-
չարդար, ա. half done. see չար

չարդար, ա. (sculpt.) bust: head and shoulders.
չարդար, ա. half ruined.
չարդար, ա. half closed, half open.

չարդար, ո. to divide into two parts, to divide in halves.
չարդար, ա. half or partly cooked: half boiled or baked.
չարդար, աd. half, in part, by halves.
չարդար, ո. to punctuate, to dot. [tion.
չարդար, ո. punctua-
չարդար, ա. punctuated: dot-
չարդ, ո. whale-bone.
չարդ, ո. whaler. [ing.
չարդ, ո. whale fish-
չադ (չար), ո. (engr.) dotting, stippling. see չար.
չադ, ո. enamel.
չադ, ո. to
չադ (չար), ո. to
citron.
չար (չար), ո. lime. Ամրադ —, quick-lime. Ամրադ —, slack lime.

չար, ո. sunday eve, saturday-night.
չար, ո. sunday: the Lord's-
չար, ո. wh, or չար, ա. first, second, third sunday after Easter.
չար, ո. use: emp-
չար, ո. loyment.
չար —, misemployment, misuse. [versed, expert.
չար, ա. well educated, trained,
չադ, ո. defile, pass, narrow passage. չար —, narrow channel (to a port etc.).
չար, ո. passion.
չար (չար), ա. joined, connected, annexed, contiguous, adherent. [kick.
չար (չար, չար), ո. blow, չար, չար, չար, ո. to give a kick to: to kick (of animals).
a. kicking, vicious, kicker.

n. sooth-sayer, diviner.

same as ქრისტი.

n. Cyrus. [ter.

(თურქ.), n. tin; pew-

არქამ, va. to tin.

see არქამ.

(წართვა), n. hiccup, hiccough.

n. climate, clime.

ვიწავება, va. to swallow up:

ვიწავს, } to gulp; to devour;

to ingulp: to absorb.

ვიწავის, va. to cause one

ვიწავება, } to swallow; to

make one to believe.

n. gurgling.

a. round

ვიწავება, va. to become round, to round

n. roundness.

ვიწავება, va. to round.

ვიწავს, va. to prick, to

sting; to nip; to bite; to tingle:
to provoke. [(of thread).

(თყავი), n. ball, clew

ვიზაკ, va. to escape, to run away.

a. and n. niggard, sor-
did, avaricious, stingy, covetous, penurious: hunks.

n. avarice, sting-
giness: penuriousness: sordid-
ness.

[systole.

ქრისტი, n. (anat.)

ვიზაკ, va. to wind into balls:
to coil up, to pucker; to contract.

ვიზაკ, va. to gather into a round mass: to be wound into balls; to be con-
tracted, shortened: to cower.

n. contraction: shortening: constriction.

n. contracting.

(თყავი), va. to

pinch: to nip.

a. sharp: sour: acid:
tart: acrid: pungent: mordant:
biting. [cid.

(დრიალი), a. ran-
cid, vn. to grow rancid.

n. sourness, sharpness, pungency, acidity, tartness, bitterness, acridity.

(გვიმ), n. shuttle.

(ლეხი, ლეხე), n. (orni.) cuckoo.

n. clergy, clergyman.

a. clerical.

n. clericalism.

n. seminary.

n. isolated: lonely, lone: insulated.

n. islet.

n. archipelago.

n. island, isle.

n. insular: islander.

n. island, isle.

n. excrements: evacuation. ბარაქ —, scoria, dross, slag.

(n. tile: წვარვი, n. (bot.) ele-
campane.

[-lock.

n. door

va. to lock. [stucco.

(გზა), n.

a. of marble.

va. to prick, to sting,
to bite: to irritate: to provoke.

n. shell (of eggs, wal-
nuts etc.).

(ტყავი, ტყავი), n.
pot, earthen pot.

n. hoof.

n. skeleton.

vn. to lispe, to hesi-
tate, to falter, to stammer, to stutter.

(სყირი), n. (bot.) mercurialis.
a. gallant. [ry. umant, n. gallantness,] a. effeminate. umart, n. manish.
mant, n. cowl; hood. [ermine. stoat.
mant (t=to), n. (mam.) umant, see umant.
mant, n. benzine.
umant (numant), n. obilnum, benzoin, gum-benjamin.
umont, n. sedge: rush: flag.
umant (t=f t=to), n. elm.
umont, n. muzzle, snout, nose.
♀, trunk.
umont (numont, umont), n. (bot.) sesame.
umont, umont, a. complicated: intricate: embroi
ded.
umont, umont, va. to complicate, to render intricate: to wrinkle: to contract: to pucker up.
umont, umont, va. to become entangled, complicated: to wrinkle, to be wrinkled.
umont, umont, n. complication, intricacy.
umont, a. feminine: womanish, womanly.
umont, n. baptism.
umont (umont), a. bald, bald headed or patted. see umont.
umont, va. to become bald or bald patted.
umont, va. to make bald to depilate, to cause the hair to fall off.

plectrum: bow: fiddle-stick.
numant, n. baldness, depilation see umont.
umont, n. god-father, sponsor. -numi, to stand god-father.
umont, n. god-mother, sponsor. -numi, to stand god mother.
[-wax.
umont, n. wax, sealing.
umont, n. mark, stamp.
[seals.
umont, n. keeper of the umant (umant), va. to unseal, to break the seal of.
umont, n. chancellor's office, residence.
umont, va. to seal, to affix a seal, to seal up, to baptize.
umont, - to conclude, to terminate.
umont, umont, n. sealer.
umont, n. sealing.
umont, va. to be sealed, concluded: baptized.
umont (umont, umont), n. balance: weighing.
machine: scales: weight umont:
- scales. [scale-maker.
umont, n. balance or umont, va. to weigh in the
mind, to ponder, to reflect upon, to estimate, to appreciate.
umont, n. valuer, es
teeemer, rater.
umont, n. conjecture, appreciation, estimation.
umont, va. to weigh, to measure, to calculate, to examine, to ponder or to consider.
umont (numont), n. steel-yard.
umont, n. spring-balance.
umont (umont, umont), n. scale (balance).
n. pendulum (of a clock): balance: weighing machine.

v. weighed.

n. weighing.

v. reproach. reprimand. rebuke. scolding.

va. to reproach, to scold. to reprimand. to rebuke.

scolding. grumbling: reprimanding: grumbler.

va. to be satiated: cloyed: surfeited: to be satisfied.

a. and ad. glutted. satiated: surfeited: to eat to satisfy.

n. (med.) stitch in the side; pleurisy.

va. to sate. to satiate, to glut: to satisfy.

a. satiating. cloying. satisfying.

n. butter.

n. handle. stalk. stem.

—, haft. —, helve.

n. stick. finger-board.

n. obelisk cippus: (arch.) stela land-mark. colate.

n. chowder. liquor. ( ج. ) residuum (of pressed grapes).

n. press, wine press. see ژ. ژ.

va. to tread underfoot: to trample on: to press: to crush: to squeeze.

a. and n. pressing: presser: trampler.

va. to be trampled on: to be pressed: crushed: squeezed.

v. lamentation: bewailing: mourning.

va. and a. to deplore, to bewail, to lament.

a. smooth: polished: glossy. set in order.

va. to smooth, to polish: to gloss, to put or set in order, to arrange.

a. clean: neat: tidy.

a. tidiness: neatness: cleanliness.

n. squatting. see ژ.


va. to brag, to boast, to tell boastful stories.

n. boasting, bragging, pomposity.

n. tailless. [berry.

n. (طی) n. Indian n. cocoa. cocoa-nut.

n. (bot.) bud. [ژ.

n. testicle. see ژ.

n. throat. gullet, gorge: pharynx.

n. at the top of one's voice: with open mouth.

a. speaking gutturally: [lar. guttural.

a. (ژ. ) a. jugular.

n. (med.) quinsy. see ژ. ژ.

n. n. crocodile.

(ژ. ) n. billow. wave.

swell. surge. فریمط — , foaming billows.

n. side; rib; flank.

ژ. ژ. ژ (ژـ) n. pleuro-pneumonia.

ژ. ژ. ژ (ژـ) n. (med.) pleurisy, enteritis. [spouse.

ژ. ژ. ژ. n. consort, wife.

ژ. ژ. ژ (ژـ) n. (med.) pleurisy.

ژ. ژ. n. chop (mutton or pork). cutlet (veal).
n. bread-crust.

a. and ad. groaning, moaning, wailing, plaintive; painfully, sorrowfully, lamentably, plaintively.

n. groaning, tears, lamentation, complaint.

to groan, to moan, to wail, to bewail, to complain, to lament.

n. flank: side: way: part: region.  the wrong side, the opposite side.  , to take one's part, to join a party.

a. partial.  n. partiality.

ad. a. laterally.

a. and ad. oblique, transverse: obliquely, transversely: laterally.

a. partisan.  n. party.  n. whisker. see .

a. partial.  n. partiality.

n. compass.  , mariner's or sea compass.

n. spoils, plunder, booty, pillage, sack.

to despoil, to strip, to plunder, to sack, to ravage, to rob, to pillage, to ransack.

n. spoiler, despoiler, pillager, plunderer, robber.

, to be despoiled, robbed.

n. spoliation, despoiling.
ad. blindly.

named: to appeal.

call, calling: nomination: appeal: summons:

citation: invocation. vs —, re-
calling, retraction.

feast, banquet: entertainment.  —;

picnic.

eyelid.

a. coarse, rude, un-

polished, uncivil, unpolete, un-
mannerly.

lock.

confinement, boundaries. limits, the

signal stone of a boundary. see

a. coarseness:

rusticity: delicacy: rudeness.

c., n. cow. —n  , beef.

—p  , to milk a cow.

vaccin matter.

c., n. cow

—herd.

vocative.

va. to call, to call in:
to invite: to name: to appeal:
to nominate.  —, to con-
voke.  —, to call on
for help, to invoke.  —
to summon witnesses.

called, named, surnamed, invited.

same as  .

to rattle, to ring the bell.

guest, invited person.

inviter, host: master of the house.

fractional.
bosarh. a. and n. exterminating, destroying: exterminator, destroyer.

bosarel, a. broken, broken to pieces: cracked.

bosar, va. to break, to break to pieces: to smash: to cut, to cut down: to destroy.

bosar, va. to break, to be broken: [breaks: breaker.

bosarh, a. and n. one who bosarh, n. breakage, break.

bosarl, va. to break into pieces: see bosar.

bosarlo, va. to waddle, to walk like a duck.

bosarlo, a. and n. affected; lackadaisical (person).

bosarlo, n. affected, lackadaisical manners: waddling.

bar, a. curve, curved, bent: crooked, curved. —qöd, curved line.

barh, a. curvilinear, curvilinearly, a. and ad. ashamed, confused, depressed, humbled, humiliated: with hanging head, humbly, full of shame, quite confused.

barolo, a. (orni) curvirostral.

baroro, a. bent, cambering, curviform.

baror, va. to be bent, bowed, crooked, curved, to grow cambered, to stoop.

baroro, n. bending, curving: curve.

baroro, va. to bend, to bow, to crook, to camber, to incline, to make crooked.

barorol, a. hump-backed. hunch-backed, humpy: gibbous.

barolo (swor pən ʊrgbhɪn)

qarh, n. (tech.) crane.

qarh, n. (tech.) crane.

qarh, n. (bol.) qarh, n. bosan (Turkish beverage).

qarh, n. draw-

qarh, va. to snatch, to take away, to wrench, to wrest, to extort: to pull, to draw, to pluck (off, out, away): to scramble.

qarh, n. evulsion, divulsion: scramble.

qarh (qarh hən), n. kernel, stone (of fruit): nucleus.

qarh (qarh ʊn, qarh ʊn), n. (med.) bubo.

qarh (qarh ən), n. cub or whelp of any wild beast: ñka, lion's whelp. ñka —, bear's cub, young bear. ñq —, young wolf. ña —, puppy, pup whelp. ña —, young viper.

qarh, va. to overturn: to overthrow: to demolish: to destroy: to ruin: to subvert: to cast down.

qarh, n. decorticated or cracked wheat.

qarh (qarh ʊn, qarh ʊn), n. wealth, money.

qarh (qarh ən), n. (mus.) quaver, an eighth note.

qarh —, semi-quaver. qarh —, demi-semi-quaver. qarh —, double-semi quaver.

qarh (qarh ʊn, qarh ʊn), n. griffin, griffon.
convex, a. (convex-), n. (convex-).  
convexity, n. [able.  
convoluted, a. losable; perishable.  
convulsion, see convolution.  
conspicuous, a. ingenious, perspicacious, acute, sagacious.  
conscience, n. sagacity, perspicacity, acuteness, wit.  
consonant, a. robust, vigorous, hardy, valiant, ingenious, clever, witty.  
conspicuous, n. vigour; strength, force, vehemence.  
conscience, n. curve, curvature, flexion, bending, curvity: delevity, cambering.  
conspicuous, v. to lose; to miss, to mislead: to destroy, to make to perish.  
condemn — to lose one's way, to be lost, to stray.  
condemn — to lose a wager, to lose the game; to be cast.  
condemned, n. loss, waste, damage, misfortune, ruin, destruction, perdition. —condemn, to sell at a loss.  
condemned, v. to be lost, to lose one's self or way: to perish.  
condemn, v. to get away! be gone! [losable.  
condemned, a. perishable.  
condemned (pharm. quassia, n. (bot.) larch-tree.  
condemned (sable.), n. (mam.)  
crook-backed: hump-backed, hunch back.  
crook, n. vintage, harvest, crop. —wajhug, see wastewater.  
crocus, n. pitcher, jug, jar, water pot.  
crod, v. to swallow, to gulp down. —doodle-doo.  
crocodile, n. cock-a-
grapple with one another: to come to blows.

| a. glutinous: sticky, viscous: tenacious. |

| a. tenacity. |

| a. bituminous. |

| a. mixed with bitumen, bituminous. |

| n. cement of tar. |

| a. bituminous. |

| va. to bitumin. |

| (wūm), see 228. |

| va. to paste, to glue, to attach: to join, to fix together. |

| n. plate, sheet, lamina. |

| a. hammered, forged. |

| va. to conjecture, to guess at. |

| n. hammer. |

| n. smith, hammerer. |

| (tišk), a. hammer. |

| (tišk), n. hammerer, smith. |

| (tišk), va. to hammer. see (tišk). |

| a. malleable, ductile, soft. |

| va. to hammer. |

| a. and n. idolatrous: idolater; heathen. |

| a. idolatrous. |

| a. idolatry, paganism: heathenism. |

| [tile. |

| n. idolater; gene- |

| n. pagoda, pagod. |

| (wūm), n. (bot.) burdock. |

| va. to hammer, to forge: (metal.) to flat (of gold): to carve: to sculpture. |

| a. malleable, see 233. |

| va. to lean, to learn.
upon, to lie: to rest: to depend upon.

**prop on**, va. to prop on, to support, to set: to lean upon: to crutch: to set or lean one's back against a thing.

**creak**, n. creak. see **craik** and **craik**.

**quarrel, brawl**: scuffle, strife; debate, dispute; wrestling: combat: contest: fight, fighting: battle.


**cartilage**, n. (anat.) cartilage, **back**.

**pike, jack**: (ranium. **ge**, n. (bot.) ge.

**crack**, vn. to crack, to creak, to crackle: to shriek: to scream. — (nursh), to croak (of frogs). — (wmursh), to croak, to caw (of crows). — (rmursh), to grunt (of pigs). — (bhrursh), to bell.

**squeaking**.

**squeak**, **litigious** (of things): contentious.

**hold, handle**: footing. **hilt** (of swords)

**litigious, a. and n. litigious**: quarrelsome: disputatious: pugnacious: disputant: wrangler, brawler, disputer. — **shrew**.

**quarrel, a. and n. quarrelsome**: wrangler: disputer.

**va. to make to fight, to combat, to incite to strife**.

**va. to fight, to combat, to discuss, to dispute**: to wrangle. **town**, to con-

tend with each other, to fight to gether.

**catch**, vn. to catch in, to take hold: to lay hold of: to be attached. [wrangle.

**quarrel, to quarrel, to**

**parietary**: see **parietary**.

**orni. crane**.

**n. combatant, fighting man**

**fist**: blow with the fist, boxing (fight).

**punch**: box — **sui**, to box.

**punch**: box — **sui**, to punch, to box.

**fight with fisticuffs**: to box.

**pugilist**: boxer.

**punch**: oppression, outrage, ill treatment.

**va. to beat or fight with fisticuffs**: to box.

**n. oppressor**.

**anguish, grief, affliction, sharp pain**

**poignant, heart rending, harrowing, smarting**.

**smart pain**: **grief**: regret.

**poignant, a. painful, grievous, dolorous**.

**va. to cause**

**affliction**: to tear. to lacerate: to prick: to tingle.

**a. poignant, piercing, severe**: caustic: heart rending.

**a. afflicted: grievous**: sharp, bitter.
a. and n. crisp, crackling; cracknel.

va. to pinch (with fingers).

n. pinching (of fin-

n. tattoo, tattooing.

n. testament. will: last will and testament. legacy: bequest.

n. testator: lega-

va. to make one's will. see *ssalb.

n. testamentary a. testa-

n. (law) executor, executorix.

n. (law) heir under a will: devisee; legatee.


n. bequeather: testator: legator: testatrix. see *ssalb.

va. to bequeath: to make a legacy or testament.

n. linen cloth: cotton cloth.

n. linen or cotton cloth maker: clothier: manufacturer of linen or cotton cloth

n. dealer in linen cloth, linen draper.

n. linseed

a. a linen, cotton: of linen or cotton (cloth).

n. linen drapery: all sorts of linen or cotton clothes. [cotton (cloth).

a. linen, of linen: of linen, of linen cloth.

va. to tattoo; to prick.

n. tickling, titillation. — *l, to tickle.

n. crop, craw (of a bird).

n. bit, piece, morcel: fragment: broken piece: portion.

—, scrap. — bit.

n. little piece, small remains:

waste: rubbish: broken pieces.

n. shearing, sheep-shearing

n. beak, bill.

a. beaked.

va. to nip off the buds, to lop off, to prune.

a and n. cut: carved: cutting: cut: notch: [to cut up.

va. to cut into pieces, cutting out.

va. to cut; to shorten: to cut off: to mutilate: to slay: to take away.

va. to be cut, to cnt.

a. a brave, valiant, val- lorous: gallant

n. shearer, clipper.

n. bravery: valiance; gallantry.

n. cutter: shearer.

n. knife: scissors.

—, grafting-knife.

—, shoe-maker's knife: (print) cutting-knife. — shearing-machine.

a. cut, cut off.

a. cut: cutting:

silt: cut (place, style)

a. short, concise:

sharp: peremptory: decisive: terse. — *l, ad. tersely

n. portion. — (urd-

(n) part (of shares), coupon.
beaked: crooked, hooked
va. to peck.
va. to lime.
agri.) lim-
calcium. [ing.
fire. —, to fire,
to discharge (fire-arms).
brazier; chaf-
ing-dish, censer.
possible.
possibility.
worshipper.
-worshipping.
fire
fire
fire: hearth: brazier.
fire-place: hearth: brazier.
fiery; hot; ardent:
spirited; animated.
alive; living:
quick; fiery, animated, ardent.
cement. —, see 
cement.
to cement.
calcareous, limy.
to calcine.
see : (min.) granite.
lime-water.
see .
calcined.
calcination.
to calcine, to
render, to lime. [sively.
pas-
—
verb
lime-kiln.
lime-stone: cal-
car. va. and n. to carry, to
bear, to convey; to transport;
to bring forward; to use: to
bearable.
hand-
barrow: litter.
instructive
instruct, to
to educate: to exercise: to train up.
to become instructed, to instruct one's self, to become exercised.
inscriptive: instructor.
exercise, instruc-
tion, training.
tortoise, turtle.
body, bodice.
breast-plate (of
the high priest of the Jews): (med.) pectoral.
and n. to gnaw, to
nibble: to corrode. [rodent.
 gnawing; corroding: 
(anal.) sternum,
breast-bone.
 gnawing.
circus
double, dup-
licate: doubly: anew, again.
to repeat, to
say again: to repeat over
and over.
repeater,
tautologist
use-
less repetition: tautology: idle
twaddle.
(bifurcated.
(bifurcated).
duplicate.
-glass.
double opera
to.
biparous.
binary.
(ladies) shawl.
colon, two points (:).

double: doubly.

double:

doing: duplication.

vision, diplopia.

bifoliate.

to double, to repeat; to reply; to reiterate. (repeat. (repeat of a sickness. — (repetition: redoubling; reiteration. (repetition of a sickness. — (repetition of a sickness. —

va. to seek again, to look after, to search for, after.

docked, cropped, shortened: mutilated.

to castrate, to mutilate: to shorten: to curtail, to cut off, to dock, (gram. mus.) to syncopate.

עזר, ad. yes, truly.

הוגה, n. (gram.) aspiration: glottis.

גסוד, a. glottal, guttural: aspirate. [ist.

רגסוד, n. rhapsody.

רגסוד, n. rhapsody.

רגסוד, va. to dress one's self, to put on one's clothes: to wear, to put on: to be covered.

רגסוד, va. to dress.

רגסוד, to clothe: to vest; to array: to wear, to put on.

רגסוד, see רגסוד.

רגסוד (ם-), n. demi-john (large bottle).

רגסוד, n. cough, coughing.
laur., v.n. to cough.
laur., a. thousand.
latur (laur.), n. (bot.) lettuce, cos-let- tuce.
latural, n. kilolitre (220.09668 gallons).
latur, n. kilogram (2.2055 lbs.).
latur, a. of a thousand years: millennial.
latur, n. kilometre (1093.389 yards).
latur, a. and ad. as much as thousand times, thou-sandfold.
latur, n. (mili- tary.) latur, a. mil-le-nary (number.).
[year.
latur, n. thousandth latur a. thousandth.
latur, n. milli-meter (French measure .03937 inch.).
latur, n. (bot) milfoil.
latur, n. cougher.
latur, — latur, ad. hardly, scarcely.
latur, a. rare, uncommon, unusual.
laur., see laur.
latur, a. persecuted.
latur, n. persecution.
latur, v.n. to persecute, to pursue: to expel: to chase, to drive out or away.
latur, a. and n. persecuting: troublesome: persecutor. [pursue.
latur, n. persecution: latur, v.n. to be per secuted.
laur, a. fusible. [ty.
laur, n. fusibility.
laur, n. foundry, found-
dery, smelting house. see smel-
laur.
laur, n. garment, clothes.
laur, see laur.
laur, a. liquefiable, soluble: soluble.
laur, v.n. to melt, to smelt, to liquefy, to dissolve: to cast: to digest.
laur, v.n. to liquefy: to melt, to dissolve: to digest.
laur, n. crucible, melting pot. (futum, wurdumph) —, cupel.
laur, n. melting, casting, laur, (bri — brik), n. aloe-
laur, n. melting, fusion, liquefaction, solution. 2bāw bi

than —, thaw.
laur, a. melting: fusible.
laur, n. contrary: opposed.
laur, n. bale; package.
laur, n. (mus.) double- or counter-bass. [opposer.
laur, n. contradictor: laur, n. contra-
diction: antithesis
laur, a. and n. reverse, contrary [rary.
laur, a. opposite, con-
laur, a. antithetic, antithetical.
laur, v.n. to oppose: to put in opposition.
laur, a. opposable.
laur, a. and n. oppon-
ent, adversary: opposing, ad-
verse.
laur, n. opposition, contrast, antithesis.
laur, a. antinational.
laur, n. reaction.
laur, a. antipathic.
laur, a. anticle-
rical.
counterpoise, n. balance.

va. to counter

n. back, reverse

a. antipathetical; repugnant

n. antipathy: repugnance

vu. to contradict: to gainsay: to dispute; to controvert

n. contradiction: controversy: discussion

a. inclined: disposed: [lean: to bend

vu. to incline, to

vu. to lean, to

n. decline, inclination, propensity: proclivity, tendency

n. quadrille

a contrary, opposite, adverse: hostile: repugnant: contradictory: discordant: unfavourable: incompatible. ḍη —6, contrarily, on the contrary

n. counter current

(塱, ) n. contradictory: (jur.) adversary: opposer

vu. to contradict: (jur.) to confute, to disprove, to answer

n. contradiction, opposition: inconsistency

a. quarrelsome, provoking, annoying, litigious, contentious

va. to oppose, to resist, to contradict, to gainsay, to disappoint, to counteract: to dispute, to contend, to debate: to contravenè

a. and n. contending: litigant: contradictor: opposer

a. and n. opponent: adversary, rival, contending: hostile; contrary: antagonist

n. opposition, contrariety, resistance, contradiction, contestation; aversion: antagonism: hostility: contraversion: antimony

a. contradictory.

n. contradiction

a. antarctic.

antarctic pole

a. anti-evangelical

a. antiphilosophical

} a. antiseptic.

(gr.) antisepic. [christian.

a. antipodes.

n. (geom.) hypo-
tenuse

n. declination, inclination, leaning; stoop, stooping. ṭum — nod

n. red-current; goose-bery

n. red-current tree: goose-bery bush

springe, snare, trap, noose.
a. and n. participant: communion. — 偈 at, vn. to partake, to participate; to have a share in: to communicate.

a. and n. communicative: communicable; transmitting: communicant.

a. participant.

v. to communicate: to correspond.

v. communication: correspondence.

n. a sacred vase, pyx.

va. to communicate: to impart; to show, to inform, to acquaint with.

a communicable.

(phys.) conducting, conductor.

n. communion, sacrament: communication: participation: correspondence.

o. sacrament: communion.

v. to communicate, to receive the sacrament.

n. communicant.

n. people connected together: associates: confederates.

a. content, contented, satisfied, pleased, propitious. — دينة 가, consenting, willing. — ていない, to be satisfied with.

n (bot.) rye.

v. to content, to give satisfaction, to satisfy: to please: to gratify.

a. pleasant, agreeable. see conducive.

n. satisfier.

a. satisfactory.

v. to be pleased, to please: to be satisfied with, to be content with: to like: to comply.

a. agreeable, pleasant:

a. agreeable, pleasing: sweet, easy: comfortable.

a. complaisant, affable; obliging

v. to delight in, to be pleased with; to like. ῥεχ —, to be pleased with each other: to like each other. [see]

see in. to render agreeable, pleasant.

n. grace, favour: indulgence; gracefulness.

n. pleasure: will: caprice: whim. ἄτια ἐκατά, at one's will or pleasure.

n. pleasing, pleasure: liking: consent: agreement, satisfaction.

n. taste, savour, relish.

n. evangelical harmonies: concordance.

a. consubstantial.

[see]

see in. n. cohabitation. [alike, similar.

a. congenial: like.

a. consubstantiality.

ence.

n. cooperator, fellow labourer, fellow workman. [operation.

n. co-operative, a. and n. general: whole: total sum.

a. and n. flocked, assembled, gathered toget-
her: in a body; in a united company.

 unanimously, va. to compose.

 pantograph, n. pantograph.

 composition: pantography.

 dainty, delicate, savoury, delicious: nice. [ist.

 co-religionist, n. co-religionist.

 simultaneous, a. simultaneous.

 coincident, a. coincident.

 coincidence, synthesis [international.

 national, a. national, uniform.

 a. of the same nation: similar: homogeneous, congenereous: national.

 homogeneity, homogeneity.

 equal in power, equivalent.

 equivalence, n. equivalence.

 synchronism, a. synchronism.

 university, n. university, academy, seminary.

 university, a. of the university, university.

 to assemble, to gather, to put, to bring together.

 convention: assembly: meeting.

 adherent: partisan. —f, n associates, confederates.

 unanimity: accord: good understanding: harmony.

 unanimous, a unanimous.

 unanimous, n. unanimous.

 unanimous: to resign one's self; to submit; to accord, to consent with.

 unanimity: agreement: good intelligence: consent.

 omnibus. see omnibus.

 (geom.) coordinate.

 to arrange properly.

 concentric, homocentric.

 to affect: to fill up: to cover. [resigned.

 conformable: to resign one's self, to comply with.

 resignation, submission. see resignation.

 to be affected: to become full: to be covered.

 a compensative, compensatory.

 to counterbalance, to compensate. [sale.

 to compensate, n. compensation.

 see sympathy.

 a. sympathetic.

 n. sympathy.

 ad. sympathetically.

 a. sympathetic.

 vn. to sympathize.

 a. sympathizing: one that sympathizes.

 sympathetic, n. sympathy.

 co-religionist.

 (law)
by the father's side. — Երբեզ, half brothers, by the father's side.

Անանիկ, a. unanimous; (mus.) concordant.

Անալաս (տալ, էական), va. to make unanimous, to accord; (gram.) to make agree; (mus.) to tune, to string.

Անամոն, va. to agree, to concert with, to suit, to accord: to square.

Անամոնատուկ, n. concord: agreement, settlement; (mus.) accord: good understanding; concordance: (gram.) syntax.

Անամուշ (անամուշ, անապատես), n. epidemic: pest.

Անամուշ (երբեզ, երբեզ, երբեզ, երբեզ), a. (law) by the mother's side. — նախորդ, sisters of the half blood.

Անամուշ, a. unanimous. — պամուշ, to live in concord, to perfectly agree with.

Անամոնատուկ, n. unanimity: concord, consent.

Անապատ, a. whole, all, entire.

Անապատակ, n. pantheism.

Անապատականեր, n. (med.) panacea.

Անապատարան, n. encyclopedia; [IST.]

Անապատարան, n. encyclopedic, —a: encyclopedian.

Անապատարան, n. encyclopedia, (—պեդիա)

Անապատարան, n. universality: encyclopedia.

Անական, n. (geom.) pantometer.

Անական, n. panorama.


Անականություն, n. similarity, conformity, analogy.

Անականություն, a. synonymous.

Անականություն, n. heterogeneous.

Անականություն, a. universal, general: common.

Անականություն, n. compatriot, fellow countryman.

Անականություն, a. unanimity: concert.

Անականություն, a. unanimous.

Անականություն, a. symmetrical.

Անականություն, a. commensurable.

Անականություն, n. symmetrical.

Անականություն, a. corresponding.

Անականություն, va. to correspond.

Անականություն, n. tasting, taste, savour, relish.

Անականություն, a. short, brief, summary, succinct.

Անականություն, n. abbreviation.

Անականություն, va. to abbreviate, to shorten, to abridge.

Անականություն, a. and n. abbreviation: abreviator.

Անականություն, ad. summarily, briefly, succinctly.

Անականություն, a. and n. recapitulatory: abbreviator

Անականություն, n. abbreviation, abridgement: recapitulation.

Անականություն, n. homogeneous.

Անականություն, a. homogeneous.

Անականություն, n. constellation.

Անականություն, a. vast, extensive: spacious: vasty.

Անականություն, a. vast, extensive. — ոչ, Ocean. — դա, atmosphere.

Անականություն, a. like, alike, similar.

Անականություն, a. conformable: alike, like, similar.

Ական (ական), n. count:
calculation, enumeration: account.

Ադար, prep. for. երբ պատրաստ չի, նշե՛ք, որ արագ ատրիականության, ա. կաղկաց, ճարդապահ.

Արարատ, n. accountant, book keeper. (գորշագրեր), (միլ.) major. — պատասխան, general.

Արաբանթ, n. accounts, book-keeping. See Արաբանթ.

Արաբանթ, ա. and n. accountable: responsible, (law) one who renders an account: book keeper, accountant.

Արաբանթ, n. (law, milit.) giving in (of accounts).

Արաբանթ, n. counter, accountant, computer.

Արաբար, ա. accounted, deemed, reputed, supposed.

Արահար, va. to count, to calculate, to compute, to reckon, to number: to consider: to esteem: to regard: to think, to presume, to suppose: to deem.

Արաբար, ա. calculable: countable: supposable.

Արաբար, va. to be counted, calculated, supposed.

Արաբար (գայուրքի). n. (arith.) numerator. See Արաբար.

Արաբար, ա. free, hardy, bold, frank, daring: fearless.

Արաբար, պատասխան, ա. bol, ad. boldly, frankly, fearlessly, daringly, freely.

Արաբար (գայուրքի), va to embolden, to empower: to authorize: to render impertinent.

Արաբար, va. to adventure, to dare: to venture, to grow bold, to take the liberty of.

Արաբար, n. frankness, liberty, courage, boldness, hardness, fearlessness: authorization.

Արաբար, n. legal power, authority.

Արաբեր, a. counter, accountant: arithmetician.

Արաբութ, n. calculation: arithmetic.

Արաբութ, n. esteem, estimation, reputation, consideration: value: credit: trust.

Արաբութ, ա. homogeneous, homogeneous

Արաբութ, n. homogeneity, homogeneity.

Արաբութ (գայուրքի), ա. (math.) aliquot-even.

Արաբութ, ա. and n. apprenticed, inexpert: novice, apprentice: beginner.

Արաբութ, n. apprenticeship, inexperience.

Արաբութ (գրեցի, գրական), va. and n. to lift up, to raise: to exalt: to arise, to mount.

Արաբութ, n provision, stock: store: warehouse: victualling: supply


Արահար, va. to store: to warehouse: to lay provisions in a magazine, to amass, to gather, to treasure up.

Արահար, n. raising, elevation: ascending, ascent. See Հստակություն, Ascription day.

Արահար (գրեցի, գրական), ա. siren, mermaid, sea-maid.

Արահար, n. renown, fame, reputation, celebrity, credit, honour.

Արահար, ա. renowned, famous, celebrated: famed.

Արահար, ա. patient, tolerant.


拍拍（"拍"），va. to have patience, to be patient; to suffer, to bear, to endure; to sustain, to tolerate; to support.

拍拍 ("拍")，n. patience, tolerance. — 乃拍，n. to have patience. 未拍 — 拍，to lose one's patience, to grow impatient.

拍呢 n. and a. kiss: buss: sweet, mild, affable, gentle.

拍吻 n. to kiss.

拍，a. savoury, delicious, flavorful.

拍厨，} va. to become savoury, well flavoured.

拍厨，va. to render savoury, to make delicious.

拍厨 n. good taste, savouriness: deliciousness.

拍辣，n. spice, aromatic, aroma.

拍辣 n. aromatics, condiment, spices: sauce.

拍辣，n. grocer.

拍辣，n. grocery, grocery business.

拍辣，a. comparable; comparable: analogous: proportional: suitable.

拍辣，prop. according: in proportion to.

拍辣，ad. comparatively: proportionally: analogically.

拍辣，a. proportional, comparative, analogical.

拍辣，va. to compare; to collate.

拍辣，a. comparable.

拍辣，n. comparison, proportion, analogy, relation, harmony: symmetry.

拍辣，a. aromatical: spicy.
enumeration.

to render
dumb, to make dumb.

to count, to reck
—, to count one by one.

chaplet, rosary, beads.

[ator.

counter, enumerate.

dumbness.

and all, whole,

entire: wholly, entirely: totally.

a. and n. Armenian, an Armenian.

Armenian.

one who knows Armenian: armenist.

(min.) natron.

look, glance:

gaze: stare, sight.

see.

(a) catopric, —al.

(a) catoprics.

n. looking-glass maker.

n. looking-glass trader.

mirror, looking-

see.

a. and n. in Armenian: armenian.

same as.

theoretic, —al.

a. and n. contemplative.

a. contemplative. see.

n. contemplation: theorem.

n. glance,

look, gaze.

—, rapid view: glance.

furnishing, providing, supplying.

procuration.

to furnish, to provide, to supply, to procure.

procurable.

furnisher, supplier: purveyor: procurer.

to observe: to regard: to inspect, to gaze on.

Armenist, one skilled in Armenian language.

(n. min.) bole, Armenian bole.

blasphemous: blasphemous.

blaspheme: to curse.

a. and n. blaspheous: blasphemous.

nal, n. past, dough.

father, heavenly father —, spiritual father —, step father. —, grand father.

the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.

fatherly.

n. adoptive father.

n. fatherly, paternal.

n. patriarch, pontiff.

a. patriar-

n. patriarchship.

n. parricide.

patrimonial.

a. paternal,

n. fellow-countryman: compatriot.

a hereditary.
Losal, a. paternal: patrimonial.

Lomvil, n. father-land, native country: birth place, native place, home.

Lomvel, n. papa, dad, daddy.

Lomveli, n. paternity, fathership.

Lomveli, see Lomvel.

Lomv, n. demand, request, suit, inquiry.

Lomveli, n. (gram.) accusative case.

Lomvol, va. to beg, to request; to entreat: to demand: to solicit: to wish, to postulate.

Lomvel, n. asker, applicant, importer, postulant, solicitor.

Lomveli, n. demand, request, entreaty, solicitation, petition: prayer. [Armenite.

Lomvel, n. Armenian stone, Lomveli, Lomveli, n. mineralogist. see Lomvel.

Lomvel, n. mineral, ore.

Lomveli, n. minerals.

Lomv, ad. always. Upeit, forever, evermore.

Lomv, a. and ad. daily, quotidian: continual, continually. —Lomv, daily bread

Lomv, va. to continue, to persevere, to perpetuate, to frequent.

Lomvel, n. assiduity, continuity: perpetuity.

Lomvu, ad. always, everyday, continually.

Lomv, a. daily, quotidian.

Lomvel (qemvel, qemvelqem), n. circumstance, quality, state; situation: condition: particularly.

Lomvel, n. contribution, share. Lomvel —, creed.

Lomvel, va. and n. to club together: to contribute: to subscribe.

Lomvel, n. contributor.

Lomvel, n. clubbing: contribution: subscription.

Lomvel (qemvel), a. like, alike, similar.


Lomvel (qemvel), n. analogy: assimilation: resemblance.

Lomvel (qemvel, qemvel), ad. and ad. like, alike: conformable: as, like, conformably.


Lomvel, va. to give a rest: to repose: to refresh.

Lomvel, va. to give a rest: to repose: to refresh.

Lomvel, va. to rest, to repose: to lie down: to pause: to respire.

Lomvel, ad. common.

Lomvel, diously, conveniently, comfortably: easily.

Lomvel, same as Lomvel.

Lomvel, a. easy, resting place: grave-yard, cemetery.
 fácil; comforts.

(quieta), n. stay: station: wel-dock: (railways) platform: terminus.

a. quiet, still: peaceable, tranquil, calm, peaceful.

va. to tranquilize, to still, to quiet: to pacify.

a. tranquilizing: pacifying.

va. to be quiet, to become tranquil: to repose.

be quiet: sit still!

ad. and a. tranquilly, calmly, quietly, peaceably: calm, quiet.

. n. tranquility, repose: calmness: stillness: quietness.

dress, clothes: wearing apparel.

prep. with, together.


n. master of wardrobe: vestry, wardrobe keeper.

wardrobe: dressing room: vestry.

a. prepared: dressed: future: —vbi, future life: —wev, the other world

va. to prepare, to arrange: to dispose: to furnish, to dress: to cloth: to equip.

va. to be prepared, arranged, disposed: to get ready, to be furnished.

disperser, dresser: person that prepares.

(ρησμων), prep. and ad. before, in front of: opposite to: before, ahead: opposite.


a. opposite, opposed.

see . va. and n. to meet, to meet with: to call in: to obtain, to encounter: to have good or ill luck: to encounter: to betide: to make a hit: to be met with. brume: —, to meet with each other: to encounter: to coincide.

n. meeting, accidental meeting, coincidence, encounter: occurrence: hit.

va to make to encounter: to cause to meet: to strike: to hit

a. and n. officiating: performer or president of public games or shows

a. and n. solemn, pompous: spectator: looker on, bystander.

(μεταφράζω), n. spectator, looker on: bystander.

n. arena: any place of public contest: review.

n. solemn, pompous. —μεταφράζω, (μεταφράζω), pompously.

n. solemnity.

tion.

n. solemnmiza-

a. sufferable, supportable.

n. sufferance.


Zurich, n. commonwealth, republic.

Panthemism, n. pan-theism.

Mine, mineral, n.

Mineralogist, n.

Mineralogical, a.

[ralogy.

Mine, n.

Coal, n.

Miner, under-miner.

Mineral, a. mineral.

Same as zurich.

Mineral water.

Muk, n.

To consume: to consume: to wear out or away.

Weaken, v.

To decay.

To undermine one's health.

To consume.

Account, reckoning, calculation: score: computation.

Even money.

Current account: ledger. Or —, day (account) book.

Account, n.

Crippled: impotent, cripple.

Hobble, hobbling.

Halt, halting.

Lameness, n.

Calculator: one skilled in mathematics.

Mathematician, n.

Balance sheet.

Accountant; responsible: accountant.


Liquidator, n.

Budget.
 AeT  — 252 —  AeT

[Page cut]

[A page of a document with text that is not fully visible or readable]

[A note indicating that the text is not fully visible or readable]
lusive; affirmative; certifier; establishment; institutor.
inous (φωνή), n. asserter.
ious, a. assertory, assertive, confirmatory
ous firmness, constancy; steadiness; stability; solidity; establishment; consistency; consolidation; affirmation; confirmation; institution; certitude; foundation; assertion.—brûph, firmament.
ous, a. firm, solid, stable; fixed; steady; strong; certain, sure; positive; persevering
ous (περιφερ/mock/), n. prop support, stay: counterfort.
ous (παρασκευή), n. pastry, va. to create: to make, to invent. [maker.
ous, n. creator, αύξηθος, n. creation.
ous, n. address.
ous, va. to make to arrive: to make to reach, to make to attain: to transmit: to convey: to produce: to hasten.
ous, n. grain, granule; berry, piece: singleness: the single one (of anything). —up, dth — up, one, only one. [pill.
ous, n. (pharm.)
ous, see μαλακος.
ous, n. section: fragment, piece, scrap. ἰχθυς, passage, paragraph: (geom.) segment. see μαλακος.
ous, n. piece, bit, morsel, fragment.
ous, va. to cut, to cut out, to carve: to hew, to cut down.
ous, a. scissible, scissile. — μᾶμμα, wood to be cut.
ous, n. to cut, to cut one's self, to be cut.
ous, n. cutter; (geom.) secant.
ous, n. berry.
ous (μοριός), a. granulous; seedy: granular
ous (μυξών), va. to granulate.
ous, n. granulation.
ous (ὀλιγός), n. (min.) granite.
ous, a. cut, castrated, carved: trimmed.
ous, a. select, chosen. —μανιφανός, μανιφανές, analects, chresi-thomathy, anthology.
ous, n. granule, grain. —, see μανιφανές.
ous (μήλος), n. (bot.) kernel, pip, stone (of fruits).
ous, a. granulous
ous (μαμάγνη), n. cutter. —&qhd, (geom.) secant line.
ous, vn. to decay, to waste away: to be consumed.
ous (μάρα), n. volume: morsel, piece, part. λυκία — p, my life, my darling, my love.
ous, a. voluminous.
ous (μαίρα), a. cutting, sharp (instruments). — (μαίρωνος), peremptory; decisive; incisive. see μαρτων.
ous, a. divisional, divisionary. [matic.
ous, a. prism-
ous (τετραγωνόν), n. prism.
ous, a. prismatic.
ous, n. (milit.) general of a division.
to separate: to break up (of assemblies): to be detached: to desert. [tian.

分化, n. deser-

分化(分化), a. cut, de-
tached.

分化, n. cutting, incision, section. — 伤口, (surg.) am-
putation.

分化, va. to pay, to render, to give back, to restore, to reimburse: to compensate. 价差看看, to indemnify: to make up for.

分化, a. payable: to be reimbursed.

分化, a. and n. pay-
ing, remunerative: payer, pay master.

分化, a. remunerative.

分化, n. payment, reim-
bursement. recompense: comp-
ensation: indemnity: remunera-
tion: satisfaction: restitution.

分化, va. to consummate, to finish, to consume: to ex-
hast, to drain, to devour.

分化, va. to render one's self: to be paid: to be rendered.

分化, a. authentic, — al; legitimate: genuine: true, pure. — 合格, legitimate son. — 合家, natural brothers, brothers of one father and mother.

分化, va. to legitimate.

分化, va. to become legitimate, familiar or brotherly, to fraternize.

分化, n. legitimacy: fraternity.

分化, n. south. 南方 —, south east. S.E. 南方 —, south west. S.W. —南方, the south wind.

分化, a. meridional, southern.

分化, n. south.

分化, n. south wind, auster. [tral.

分化, a. southern, aus-

分化, a. ca-
tarrhal: catarrhous. [coriza.

分化, n. catarrh, a cold:

分化 (分化, (分化), va. to churn: to beat, to shake (the churn).

分化, a. superficial. —

分化, superficially. — 表面的, superficial, superficia-
ltal, sketch, rapid view, glance.

分化, a. even, smooth, level, plain: flat. — 平的, even, plain and level. — 平面, a level road. —平台, plat. [ed.

分化, a. flat-bottom-

分化 (分化, 平的平台面, n. level.

分化, va. to take the level of, to level. — [esplanade.

分化 (分化), n. 平的, va. to level, to make even, to smooth, to plane.

分化, va. to grow easy, smooth, even: to be planed. [nisher.

分化, n. leveller: pla-

分化, n. smoothness, levelness, evenness, flatness.

分化, n. smoothing, le-
velling. [herring.

分化 (分化, 合作, n. 合作, n. beater, shaker (of a churn).

分化, n. hundred. 30 lb. —, three per cent (3%).

分化, n. hectogram, (me) (3.527 oz.).

分化, n. hectolitre 22,009668 imperial gallons.

分化, a. of a hun-
dred year's old, centenary.

分化, n. hectometre (328,09167 British statute feet).
 behaviours, a. and n. centuple: a hundred fold, hundred times as much. [tuplex.
 behaviours, va. to centuple.
 behaviours, va. to centuple.
 to be centupled.
 behaviours, n. centurion: (milit.) captain.
 [grade.
 behaviour, a. centurial, a. of hundred centuple.
 behaviours, n. a hundred year's standing: centenary.
 behaviours, a. centenary, a hundred years old: centennial.
 behaviours, a. and n. hundredth: the hundredth part.
 behaviours, n. centigram (me).
 behaviours, a. centifolious, of hundred leaves.
 behaviours, n. centime.
 [mal.
 behaviours, a. centesimal, a. centesimal.
 behaviours, n. centimeter or centimetre.
 payment, n. tribute, contribution, imposition, tax, duty: charge: expense: necessity, need, want: exigency: obligation. ♦ to overtax. ♦ to be necessary. ♦ to, it is necessary. ♦ to, necessarily, forcibly. ♦ in case of need, at a pinch.
 behaviours, va. to oblige; to force, to constrain; to necessitate; to overtask.
 behaviours, behaviours, n. to be obliged, to be forced.
 behaviours, n. constraint: violence: necessity.
 behaviours, behaviours, n. tax-collector, tax-gatherer.
 behaviours, behaviours, n. exact: the collecting of taxes.
 behaviours, behaviours, ( behaviours, behav.,) va. to strike, to beat: to give or deal a blow; to sound: to knock in; (mus.) to play: to throw, to knock down.
 behaviours, a. and n. beating: beater, striker: player of musical instruments.
 behaviours, behaviours, n. tax-gatherer, collector, receiver, executor.
 ♦ to be tributary.
 behaviours, a. necessary: important: obligatory. ♦ the necessities or wants of nature.
 [cessarily.
 behaviours, behaviours, ad. necessary.
 behaviours, va. to necessitate, to compel, to oblige.
 behaviours, n. necessity, necessariness: need, want.
 behaviours, behaviours, va. to necessitate, to compel, to force.
 behaviours, a. obligatory: pressing, urgent.
 behaviours, a. venerable, respectable.
 [quet, feast.
 behaviours, n. banquet.
 behaviours, n. concubine.
 behaviours, n. child of a concubine, natural child.
 behaviours, n. blow, knock, strock; hit, stab: thrust: lash: crack (of a whip): kick (with the foot). ♦ the plagues of Egypt.
 behaviours, va. to strike, to beat, to smite, to slap: to cane.
 behaviours, va. to churn (milk): to beat (eggs).
 behaviours, n. beating: blow.
 behaviours, a. and n. rich: powerful, potent, mighty, monied.
 ♦ ingenious.
 ARG, n. bride, wife: daughter-in-law.
LAR, n. wedding party: nuptials.
LAR, a. nuptial. — հատուկ, espousals, wedding, nuptial or bridal feast.
LAR (ղնետ), n. (med.) measles.
LAR, n. wedding, marriage, nuptials.
LAR (կամք), n. betrothing, betrothal, affiance, betrothment.
LAR, n. wedding invitation.
LAR (ղնետի, ղնետի), n. (bot.) nenuphar, white water-lily; water-rose.
LAR, va. to marry (a girl): to give to wife.
LAR (հատուկ), n. intended, future wife.
LAR կամինը (թնակաբան, զարդար), n. chrysalis, nymph.
LAR (ղեկավար; կամչ), n. wild-poppy, corn-poppy.
LAR, same as LAR.
LAR, n. maid of honour.
LAR, a. oppressive, vexatious. [ed.
LAR, a. oppressive: oppressor.
LAR, n. oppression, vexation.
LAR, va. and a. to be or become rich: to make fortune.
LAR, va. to render or to make rich, to enrich.
LAR (պուտարձակություն), n. dynasty.
LAR, n. richness, riches: fortune. — հատուկ, to make fortune.
LAR, same as LAR.
LAR, a. interrogative.
LAR (ղ), note of interrogation.
LAR, see LAR.
LAR, va. to summon, to call upon, to require, to challenge, to question.
LAR, n. examination questions: book of questions.
LAR, n. inquiry, examination, interrogatory — հեռա, same as LAR.
LAR, va. to interrogate; to make an inquiry.
LAR, va. to examine: to question, to ask questions.
LAR, n. examination: inquisition.
LAR, see LAR.
LAR, same as LAR.
LAR, see LAR.
LAR, n. diviner, augur, soothsayer.
LAR, n. question; demand: request; interrogation.
LAR, va. to ask, to request, to demand; to interrogate.
LAR, n. bread. — հակի, the soft part of bread, crumb. — հակի, slice of bread.
LAR, n. cereal.
LAR, n. baker.
LAR, n. baker's business.
LAR (բարձր), n. (cook.) bread-soup, panado.
LAR, n. bread-tree: species of fig tree.
1m. n. assurance, certitude: security
2m. n. poulterer, fowl-seller: poultry-man.
m. n. faith, belief, creed: fidelity: trust. see 4m.
5m. va. to believe, to have faith in; to trust to, to place reliance on: to give credit to. կնք կարք - , to believe every thing.
6m. a. believable, credible. credential.
7m. n. co religionist. կարկած, կարկածություն), n. creed, belief.
8m. a. faithful, loyal; true, sure: trusty.
9m. ad. faithfully, loyally, truly, exactly.
10m. va. to be faithful: to get into credit: to be confirmed.
11m. va. to make to believe to accredit: to give reputation, credit, sanction to: to justify, to assure, to confirm.
12m. n. fidelity, faithfulness, loyalty: faith.
13m. a. and n. (rel.) faithful: loyal: believer.
14m. (կնք կարք), va. to make to believe. to persuade; to assure: to secure.
15m. a. inquisitorial. [inquisitor.
16m. n. inquisition.
17m. a. and n. apostate: backslider.
18m. a. apostate. n. belief. faith: creed: religion: credence. — կանգնել, to apostatize
19m. a. syllogistic, —
20m. n. syllogism.
21m. ad. collectively.
22m. — կանգնել, — n. collection.
23m. a. collective.
24m. va. to collect; to amass, to make collections of things, to assemble; to compile.
25m. a. collectable: perceptible, perceivable.
26m. n. collector.
27m. va. to be collected; to gather; to come together, to assemble, to muster: to meet (at an appointed place), to crowd.
28m. n collection: assemblage: meeting: reunion.
29m. կարկած, կարկածություն), n. poultry, fowls.
30m. n. fowls-dung, pigeon-dung.
31m. n. egg. կարք, to lay eggs. կանգնել — կարք, the hen lays eggs. կանգնել, կարք — , spawn.
32m. կանգնել (կարք կանգնել), n. sightless (in darkness, as a hen).
33m. կանգնել, n. sightlessness (in darkness)
34m. va. to approve, to have pleased. see կանգնել.
35m. va. to like, to find good: to approve: to please.
36m. n. approver.
37m. (կարք կարք), n. hen-house, poultry-house.
38m. n. bird-catcher.
39m. կարք — կարք, n. pheasant.
40m. sams as կանգնել.
41m. va. to make to believe, to persuade. see կանգ
42m. same as կանգ.


1. (noun). n. ring-dove.
2. (verb). v. to take off, to carry off, to clear away, to abduct: to kidnap. [rape.
3. (noun). n. abduction, 
4. (noun). n. syllable.
5. (adjective). a. syllabic, —al.
7. (verb). v. to spell.
8. (adjective). ad. ironically.


verbs:
- (verb). va. to quiz, to taunt, to banter.
- (verb). v. to deride.
- (noun). n. irony, bantering: quizzing; sarcasm: derision.
- (adjective). ad. ironically.
- (noun). n. see.
- (noun). n. spelling.
- (adjective). a. mild, meek: sweet, soft, easy.
- (adjective). ad. mildly, softly; tenderly: peaceably: meekly, benignly.
- (adjective). a. of an easy temper, affable, meek, mild. —, a man of easy temper.
- (adjective). a. affable.
- (adjective). a. and ad. meek, mild, sweet, quiet, easy: sweetly, quietly, easily.
- (noun). n. mildness, meekness, affability, gentleness: sweetness, good nature.
- (adjective). a. and n. heathen, pagan, gentile.
- (noun). n. heathenish.
- (adjective). a. heathenic.
- (noun). v. to become heathen, to paganize, to gentilize.
- (verb). va. to render heathen, to paganize, to gentilize.
- (noun). n. heathenism, paganism, gentility.
- (adjective). ad. heathenishly.
- (Greek. n. Hellene, n. Helenism.
- (noun). n. Hellenist
- (adjective). same as.
- (noun). a and n Helvetic: Helvetic man or woman.
- (noun). n. see-saw.
- (noun). n. beast; nag, see.
- (noun). see.
- (noun). see.
- (noun). n. winnowing-fan, bay-rake.
- (verb). v. to groan, to moan, to lament.
- (noun). n. cavalry.
- (noun). n. cavalry.
- (noun). n. troop of horse (in a tournament): a troop cavalry.
- (noun). n. bycycle.
- (noun). n. the chief man
- (noun). n. riding-school.
\textbf{Voluntary}, a. voluptuous; libidinous.

\textbf{Voluntary,} n. voluntary.
\textbf{Voluntary,} v. to make easy; to facilitate; to delight; to rejoice.

\textbf{Voluntary,} a. delicious; delightful.
\textbf{Voluntary,} adj. easily, readily, commodiously.

\textbf{Voluntary,} n. ease, facility; delight; deliciousness; voluptuousness; pleasure.

\textbf{Voluntary,} n. telegraph; telegrapher; n. telegram.
\textbf{Voluntary,} a. telegraphic; telegraphy.

\textbf{Voluntary,} v. to telegraph; to send a telegram.

\textbf{Voluntary,} n. telegrapher; telegraphy.

\textbf{Voluntary,} n. perspective.

\textbf{Voluntary,} a. and adj. far, distant; afar, far off; at a distance.

\textbf{Voluntary,} n. pursuit, prosecution; chase.

\textbf{Voluntary,} a. and adj. far, distant; afar, far off; at a distance.


*ad* curious: inquisitive; fond of. -μυς, to be curious.

*ad* curiously: inquisitively.

*μυσ* a. curious.

*μυσ* a. inquisitive.

*μυσ* n. curiosity: inquisitiveness.

*ad* consequently.  

*μυσ* n. and a. pedestrian: foot-passenger.

*μυσ* n. infancy.

*μυσ* n. triviality, trivialness...

*μυσ* n. consequence, sequel, result.

*μυσ* ad, consequently.

*μυσ* a. following.

*μυσ* va. and n. to follow; to go after; to come next, to attend: to go with, to accompany: to result: to ensue.

*μυσ* n. follower: attendant: imitator: proselyte.

*μυσ* n. consequence, conclusion: imitation.

*μυσ* a. and n. consecutive: attendant.

*μυσ* n. consequence: result: conclusion

*μυσ* n. attendance: succession: result.

*μυσ* va. to make to follow: to extract a consequence: to conclude, to infer; to deduce. [by turns.

*μυσ* ad. successively:

*μυσ* prep. since: from. *μυσ* -conj since: ὅμως —, ad.

henceforth, hereafter.

*μυσ* n. and ad.

*μυσ* pedestrian: by foot.

*μυσ* to go by foot.

*μυσ* (ἀρνόμενος ἀρχηγὸς ἀρῶνα), n. footman, valet.

*μυσ* (ἀρνομενος), ad. by foot.

*μυσ* (ὁ, ὁς, ὁς). n. trace; track, foot-prints; vestige. ὑγο-  

*τροφ —, stigma: scar: brand: spot: mark.

*μυσ* n. hair.

*μυσ* n. depilation; depilatory. —νη, va. to depilate.

*μυσ* n. Herculean.

*μυσ* n. Herules.

*μυσ* n. tonsure, hair cutting. [pillary.

*μυσ* a. dishevelled, whose hair hangs loose.

*μυσ* (ἀρνόμενος ἀρῶνα), a. hairy; ong-haired.

*μυσ* see *μυσ*—

*μυσ* n. heretic.

*μυσ* a. heretical.

*μυσ* n. heresy.

*μυσ* n. punch, pricker: bodkin: awl (shoe maker's).

*μυσ* a. sufficient, enough.

*μυσ* n. ploughed land: ploughing.

*μυσ* n. husbandman, ploughman, cultivator.

*μυσ* va. to plough, to till.

*μυσ* a. arable, to be ploughed.

*μυσ* (παρε τῇ ὑμήν ἐπάλημα), n. card (to comb wool or flax).

*μυσ* va to card, to comb wool, flax etc.

*μυσ* (ἀρνομενος), a cleft, split, cloven. [bolt.

*μυσ* n. arrow, dart.

*μυσ* n. bolt, arrowhead.
va. to cleave, to split; to tear, to rend; to chap. [sile.

��քի, a. scissible, fissile.

라քը, va. to cleave, to be cut: to crack (of glass); to chap.

라ք, a. incisive.

라Քի (ռագուրու, ռագուրու), n. (pl.) incisors.

ռաքե (ռաղե, ռաղե), n. slate.

ռաքե (ռաղե, ռաղե), n. (bot.) lentisk, mastic-tree

ռաքե, va. to cleave, to burst: to tear, to be torn or split.

ռաքե, a. incisive.


ռաքե, a. schismatic.

ռաքե, va. to divide: to raise a schism.

ռաքե, va. to divide, to be divided.

ռաքե, a. and n. schismatic: dissident, schismatic: dissenter.

ռաքե, n. schism, heresy. see ռաքե.

ռաքե, n. rending, tearing: (surg.) laceration.

ռաքե (ռաղե, ռաղե), va. to cleave, to incise: to split to rive.

ռաքե, n. incision; rending: cutting (of wound), n.(myth.) Mercury.

ռաքե, n. last year.

ռաք, va to refute, to repulse. to confute: to disprove.

ռաք, a. refutable.

ռաք, n. refuter, confuter.

ռաքե, n. refutation, confutation; disproof. [to gasp.

ռաք, va. to pant, to puff.

ռար, a. strong, powerful, mighty: puissant: prevalent, prevailing. ռարում — կ, God is mighty. [ful.

ռար, a. most power.

ռար, va. to grow strong, to become powerful: to prevail.

ռար, va. to make strong, to strengthen: to fortify.

ռար, ad. powerfully: strongly, vigorously. [ful.

ռար, a. vigorous: power.

ռար, ad. vigorously, powerfully.

ռար, same as ռա.

ռա, n. pirate, sea-robber, corsair.

ռա, n. and a. miserable, poor: unfortunate, unlucky.

ռա, va. to admire, to marvel, to wonder at; to be enraptured, astonished.

ռա, a. admirable: stupendous.

ռա, a. wonder-struck, enraptured.

ռա, a. admiring, of admiration, ecstatic.

ռա, a admired, ecstatic, astonished.

ռա, va. to make to admire, to astonish, to amaze, to ravish; to enrapture

ռա, n. admiration, astonishment, wonder: marvel: amaze, ecstasy.

ռա, a. causing admiration, astonishing. [hydra.

ռա, (ռարաքրայ, ռարաքրայ), n.

ռա, ad. why? what for?

ռա (ռա), n. foundation; base, bases.

ռա, ad. now. ռա, presently, for the present.

ռա, ad. from this moment, forthwith, henceforth.

ռա, ad. fundamentally.


dunoo, n. founder, institution.
dunoo, va. to lay the foundation, to found, to ground, to establish.
dunoo, n. foundation: institution. [essential.
dunoo, a. fundamental:
dunoo, va. to pull down: to demolish: to raze.
dunoo, ad. fundamentally.

[

nduun, n. foundation: institution.
dunoo, a. fundamental:

lished
nduun, a. founded: established: to found; to establish; to build, to erect.
nduun, ad. wholly: from top to bottom.
nduun, vn. to be founded, established: to be built, erected.

duun, a. old: used: ancient: anything that is old. — հանսամեր, Old Testament. — անտվ, old style.

balsamine, balsam.

henna, n. (bot.) henna.
dunoo, a. and n. old: aged (man); antique; veteran. — անհոդր, rancour, inveterate.
dunoo, a. five. [hatred.
dunoo, a. of five years: five years old.
dunoo, a. of five months: five months old.
dunoo, and a. (geom.) pentagon: pentagonal.
dunoo, n. fifth part.
dunoo, a. pentaglotte, of five languages.
dunoo, n. thursday.

dunoo, a. quintuple, five fold.
dunoo, va. to weave.
dunoo, va. to grow, to get old: to be worn out.
dunoo, a used: anything that is old: worn out: inveterate. — խրութե, chronic sickness.

[render old.
dunoo, va. to make, to.
dunoo, a. old: aged: inveterate; of old time.

(

unwell.
dunoo, n. sick, ill, diseased:
dunoo, vn. to be, to fall sick: to sicken.
dunoo, n. hospital.
dunoo, n. nurse for the sick.
dunoo, va. to render sick: to sicken.
dunoo, a. sickly, unhealthy: cachetic, — al.
dunoo, n. cachexy, unhealthiness.
dunoo, n. sickness, illness, malady, disease, infirmity, weakness.
dunoo, vn. to visit a sick person.
dunoo, n. juice: essence: mucus. — (առաջ), humour, lymph. — (համին) sap.
dunoo, a. succulent, juicy. see

unoo, a. lymphatic.

unoo, } a. juicy. [ness.
unoo, n. juici-
dunoo, n. atom: molecule.
dunoo, a. atomical, atomic: molecular. — ամուս, atomist.

unoo, n. atom.
dunoo, (ամուսք), va. to emaciate, to make lean.
to perish, to decay, to fall or pine away, to emaciate: to melt away: to waste away: to ruin one's self.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. (med.) marasmus, consumption.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. consumption: emaciation.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. hut, cottage, cot. & cję, n. small cottage: cell (prison).

ⱽ Jarvis, n. consul.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. consul.

ⱽ Jarvis, (ơ)anơan, n. consulship.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. plait (of hair, silk etc.) tress, texture, tissue.

ⱽ Jarvis, va. to weave: to knit to interlace: to plait. (rangle, fibre) —, to twist, to entwist. (ļu) —, to weave. (Ɂu) —, to mat. (u) —, to braid hair.

ⱽ Jarvis, see Jarvis, n. plaiter.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. north.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. the north: northern side. [lis.]

ⱽ Jarvis, n. aurora borealis.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. northern, arctic — urhūif, north-east, — urhūif, north-west.

ⱽ Jarvis, see Jarvis, n. carpenter.

ⱽ Jarvis, va. and n to do carpenters work, to work in carpentry.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. carpenter's work, carpentry.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. knitter. (ļu) —, (qunfan), weaver. (u) —, plaiter. [ salarié.]

ⱽ Jarvis, a. woven, also. see Jarvis, n. tissue, texture, web, weaving: textile, fabric: interweaving, lacing, entwining.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. tress, plait, tissure.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. guest: visitor.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. hospitable.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. hospitality.

ⱽ Jarvis, see Jarvis, n. hospice.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. hospice.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. hospitable. Οτ —, see Jarvis.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. hospitality. [inhospitable.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. inhospitable.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. and n. hospitable: receiver of guests, host.

ⱽ Jarvis, va. to receive guests: to welcome: to entertain.

ⱽ Jarvis, see Jarvis.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. hospitality, kind reception.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. docile, obedient, pliant: complying; supply: yielding. [ence, suppleness.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. docility, obediently, (u) —, whispering, whisper.

ⱽ Jarvis, va. to whisper. [per.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. whispering, whisperer.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. divinatory, divining. [man: amulet.

ⱽ Jarvis, (d)an (čučč), n. talisman.

ⱽ Jarvis, va. to divine, to augment: to foretell.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. divination.

ⱽ Jarvis, n. sorcery, witchcraft: charm: incantation.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. erudite, learned; versed: skilled: instructed: experienced: proficient.

ⱽ Jarvis, ad. learnedly, skillfully: knowingly.

ⱽ Jarvis, a. erudite, skillful.

ⱽ Jarvis, va. to become erudite, to be learned.
erudition, n. learning; proficiency.

archaism, n. archaism.

antiquity, n. antiquity, antiquarian.

science of antiquities

paleographer, a. and n. paleographer, ancient author, 

paleographer, n. paleographer.

obedient, a. obedient.

surgery, v. to subdue, to submit: to reduce or bring into obedience: to cause to obey.

obedient, v. to obey, to be obedient.

obedience, n. obedience, subjection, subjection. [ly.

antiquarian, n. antiquarian, antiquity.

archeologist, n. archeologist.

archeological, a. archeological.

archeologist, n. archeologist.

mender, botcher, patcher.

dealer in old clothes and furniture.

possible, a. possible. — t, it is possible. see θαύμα.

industrious, a. industrious, ingenious: inventive: fine: deviceful.


inventive, a. inventive: ingenious, industrious.

possible, a. possible.

possibility, n. possibility.

to invent, to conco-
a. reaper, harvestman.
a. and n. old, worn out, used (clothes): rag, old clothes, rubbish.
n. frippery: old clothes, old lumber, rubbish, trash.
n. furnace. ṣẹkọqọdẹh —, furnace of glass works.
(ānih mìiny, ṣẹkọqọ) a. sonorous, resonant, sounding: echoing: reverberant.
sonorously, resonant.
va. and a. to sound, to echo, to ring, to chink, to resound: to pronounce, to accentuate, to accent.
va. to make to resound, to ring, to sound, to reverberate. ọgbọgbọ —, to ring the bell.
ringing.
a. resounding, n. sound, chink.
a. resounding, echoing, sounding: sonorous, resonant: reverberant.
n. pronunciation.
—, peal, ringing (of bell).
a. resonant, sonorous, sounding.
̣n. cholera, cholera-morbus see ọgbọgbọ.
— ọgbọ, never mind, no matter.
n. intendant: steward; manager: trustee: inspector: overseer.
va. and n. to care, to provide, to supply: to furnish, to procure, to obtain, to help to: to be provided: to take care of, to mind: to nurse.
a. careless, ful, regardful, mindful, solicitous: anxious: full of care.
fa. carelessness, a. psychological.
ful, solicitude.
same as ọgbọgbọ. ọgbọgbọ, n. care, attendance on.
psychologist.
psychological.
LOGY.
-sponsored, a. spiritual, divine.
[Whitsuntide.
prepared, n. Pentecost, ọgbọgbọ (ịfọọt), n. ghost, spirit. ọgbọgbọ — hr ịtịhị, that house is haunted.
adoptive child.
joyful, merry; joyous; gay; jovial.
a. spiritual, divine.
 pneumatology.
a. spiritual. [lity.
-sponsored, n. spiritual.
-sponsored, see ọgbọgbọ.
(ghịghịghị hụmụ ụọpụ), n. requiem.
a. spiritual (incorporeal).
a. salutary.
a. pathetic, affecting, touching.
a. inspired (by the Holy Spirit).
spiritualism, n. spiritualist.
spiritualism, a. spiritualist.
[pluralism.
spiritual, n. spiritual.
spiritually, ad. spiritually.
dying, a. and n. dying.
agonizing: expiring: dying person.
agony, n. agony, pangs.
agonizing, to be in agony, dying.
[oratorio.
agony, n. (mus.)
agony, n. metempsychosis, transmigration of souls.
pious, godly.
spiritual, a. spiritual, devout.
spiritual, a. spiritual.
spiritually, ad. spiritually.
spiritualize, v. to animate, to revive, to reanimate: to enliven.
spiritualize, v. to become animated; inspired, to revive.
spiritualize, n. spirituality.
soul, ghost, spirit: person.
animate. — to expire, to die away.
animate, v. to animate.
animate, same as animate.
case.
case.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declidable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
declitable.
unvāṇī, n. penthouse (of a steeple): screen.

unvāṇīsī, (unvāṇīsī), n. vane, weather-cock.

see unvāṇī.

unvāṇīsī, (unvāṇīsī), n. wind-canal (of organs).

unvāṇī, unvāṇ, n. little wind, breeze.

[ paramour.

unvāna, n. lover, sweet-heart;

unvāna, a. grand: imposing, magnificent: gorgeous, splendid, superb.

unvāna, n. grandeur: magnificence.

unvāla (unvāla), n. troop, crowd, band: multitude.

unvāl, unvāl, n. dog-berry.

see unvāla.

unvār, ad. there. — abh, there.

— ṣvṛp, down there. — ṣvṛp, up there.

[and there.

unvā, ad. here. — inī, here

unvārā, a. flowing, liquid.

unvāra, n. current, stream; tide: torrent.

unvāla (unvāla), va. to winnow. see unvāvala. [van.

unvālā, n. winnower's fork:

unvāvala, va. to make to flow, to glide: to effuse: to pour away, out, to shed, to spill.

unvāl, va. to flow: to run; to pass, to glide away: to shed, to spill.

[ unvāla.

unvāla, n. (agri.) van, fan. see unvāla.

unvāla, a. flowing, running.

unvāla, n. flowing, running: shedding, overflowing, effusion.

unvāla, n. wind, gale 

unvāla, breeze. — ṣvṛp, to blow (of the wind).

unvāla, n. fan.

unvāla, va. to fan.

unvāla, va. to fan one's self.

unvāla, a. umbrageous, shady.

unvāla, va. to shade.

unvāla, n. protection; patronage: umbrageousness.

unvāla, n. shade, shadow, umbrage: protection, defence.

unvāla, in. in the shade, under the shadow of.

unvāla, unvāla, n. umbrella: parasol.

unvāla, a. (bot.) umbellifer, umbellate.

unvāla, a. cool, fresh, airy, well aired.

unvāla, va. to fan, to air.

unvāla, n. little wind, breeze.

unvāla, n. valley: dale, vale, glen.

[ minister.

unvāla, n. shepherd: pastor:

unvāla, a. windy.

unvāla, ad. pasteurally.

unvāla, a. pastoral.

unvāla, n. little shepherd boy or girl.

unvāla, unvāla, n. bucolic poet.

unvāla, unvāla, n. eclogue, bucolic, pastoral poesy.

unvāla, n. shepherdess.

unvāla, unvāla, n. (unvāla) unvāla, (unvāla) unvāla, (unvāla) unvāla, n. (bot.) lily of the valley, may-lily.

unvā, n. smell, odour, perfume, scent, fragrancy. astrīh—, whiff.

unvā, n. to perceive an odour, to smell, to scent.

unvāla, n. stinked; tainted, spoiled.

unvāla, n. smelling.

unvāla, n. perfumery.

unvāla, a. odoriferous, fragrant: odorous.

unvāla, unvāla, n. smelling.

unvāla, va. to spoil, to taint: to corrupt, to cause to stink.


- **לְנָשָׁל, vn.** to smell; to have an odour; to have a bad smell, to stink.
- **לְנָשָׁל, va.** to smell, to scent; to feel, to have a sense of, to have a taste of.

**לְנָשָׁל, n.** smelling.

**לְנָת, n.** well (of water).

**לְנָת, va.** to trace out, to open. לְנָת —, to trace or prepare the way. לְנָת —, to prune the tree.

**לְנָט, לְנָטָה, n.** calf, young cow. לְנָטָה הַכֹּל, calf's leather. לְנָטָה מִי, veal.

**לְנָסָה, n.** horizon.

**לְנָשָׁרָה, a.** horizontal.

**לְנָשָׁר, a.** vigorous, energetic, —ال, strong; robust.

**לְנָשָׁר, n.** brigand, highwayman; robber.

**לְנָשָׁרָה, n.** brigandage; highway robbery.

**לְנָשָׁר, a.** raw, crude, uncooked.

**לְנָשָׁר, n.** ford.

**לְנָשָׁרָה, a.** finite, limited.

**לְנָשָׁר, n.** harvest; crop.

**לְנָשָׁר, n.** seed; seeds; grain: berry.

**לְנָשָׁר, n.** near, nigh, close. לְנָשָׁר —, soon, shortly. —וֹלָשָׁר, gradually, by and by.

**לְנָשָׁר (םִנָּשָׁר), n.** (bot.) lavender. [hussar.

**לְנָשָׁר, n.** (בְּהַשָּׁר), n. last. —חַשָּׁר, — שֶׁנְּשָׁר, ad. after all; at last. finally, lastly.

**לְנָשָׁר (ירָט), n.** fire.

**לְנָשָׁר, a. and n.** subject, vassal, depend(ant)ent, obedient.

**לְנָשָׁר, va.** to subject, to submit, to subdue; to bring under submission, to overcome.
in. a. famous, celebrated, renowned.
in. va. to celebrate, to proclaim: to cry out, to announce, to trumpet.
in. vn. to become celebrated: to be made known: to be declared.
g. a. and n. giant. — g. giantess.
(g.), adj. like a giant, in a giant-like manner.
. a. giant-like, gigantically, colossal.
. a. and adj. long strode, with giant strides.
in. va. to watch: to be awake: to attend: to take care: to superintend, to inspect, to oversee.
. a. and n. watcher, inspector; superintendent; vigilant: watchful.
. n. superintendence, inspection, watchfulness: vigilance.
. n. vigil, watching.
. a. awake, brisk, vigilant.
. a. volcanic.
. a. burning; torrid: flaming: flaming.
. n. volcano, [fire.]
. a. reddish, red as.
. n. fire-ball.
. n. fire-arm.
. n. fire-arms, artillery.
. [gunner.
. n. artillery-man.
. va. to arm with fire-arms.
. [ordnance.
. n. artillery, resignation.
. to give one's resignation. 
in. a. that has resigned.
in. (vi.), va. to make to resign, to make to resign, to retire.
in. vn. to resign; to renounce, to give up; to retire.
in. n. resigner.
in. n. resignation: renunciation. — abdication.
in. n. renunciation: adieu, farewell, parting, leave.
in. a. salutatory.
in. n. fire-works.
in. a. burning, glowing.
. (metal), n. metal.
. (fire), n. crucible, melting pot.
. n. a steel (for striking fire.)
in. va. to instruct, to teach, to exercise, to practise: to train up
. a. instructive.
in. vn. to be instructed: to exercise one's self, to practise.
in. (-fire), n. fire fan: carabine.
in. n. pyromancy.
in. , a. fire spreading, shedding fire on.
in. ad. imperatively.
in. a. imperative: (milit. nav.) commanding: (gram.) imperative mood
in. va. to command; to order: to decree: to prescribe; to permit.
in. a. imperative;
commanding. հրահարում —, imperious. ճառագայթ, ad. impera-
tive, commandatory.
ճառագայթ, n. command, order: commandment; permission; au-
thorization: license, leave, decree. ճուգում, counter order.
ճառագայթ, n. permit, license: decree: warrant: ordi-
nance.
ճառագայթ, n. com-
mandant, commander: chief: do-
nominator,
ճառագայթ, n. office of a commander, command: manner of commanding.
ճառագայթ, n. commandant. ճուգում, ordainer, orderer.
ճառագայթ, n. office of a commandant: com-
mandment.
ճառագայթ, see ճառագայթ.
ճառագայթ, va. to serve, to wait on, to attend.
ճառագայթ, a. igneous, fiery.
ճառագայթ, ճառագայթ, n. fire, conflagration: burning.
ճառագայթ, va. to become fire, to be inflamed; to ignite.
ճառագայթ, see ճառագայթ.
ճառագայթ, a. sparkling, fire flashing.
ճառագայթ, a. charming, delightful, ravishing.
ճառագայթ, a. and n. thau-
maturgus: miracle, wonder-
worker, miraculous, prodigious, wonderful.
[miracles.
ճառագայթ, va. to work
ճառագայթ, n. thau-
maturgy: doing wonders, working miracles.
ճառագայթ, a. wonderful, admirable, miraculous, prodigious, marvellous.
ճառագայթ, n. miracle, pro-
digy, marvel, wonders. — ճառ-
ագայթ, the marvels of nature.
ճառագայթ, n. trial-piece, master-piece: chef d’œuvre.
ճառագայթ, va. to make, build or construct wonderfully well.
Ճառագայթ, n. mar-
vellous work: wonderful construction.
Ճառագայթ, ad. miraculously, by miracle, marvellously.
Ճառագայթ, n. miracle, prodigy, marvel, wonder.
Ճառագայթ, see Ճառագայթ.
[ter.
Ճառագայթ, n. pyrom-
ology, a. fire-eyed.
Ճառագայթ, n. fire-worshipper, see Ճառագայթ.
Ճառագայթ, n. place: park:
public or market place.
Ճառագայթ, va. and n. to harangue: to de-
liver a speech in public.
Ճառագայթ, n. publicist.
Ճառագայթ, a. haran-
guer, orator; speech-maker: declaimer.
Ճառագայթ, n. harangue, speech, address, oration, declamation.
Ճառագայթ, n. public.
Ճառագայթ, va. to expose to public view, to show up in public.
Ճառագայթ, ad. in public, publicly.
Ճառագայթ, va. to expose for sale: to make a show: to display.
Ճառագայթ, va. to proclaim, to make public; to publish: to divulge.
publication: divulgation.
- n. allurement, seduction: attraction.
- n. ardent, burning, ignited
- n. fire, ardour.
- (astro.)
- a. ardent, burning
- va. to publish, to proclaim: to divulge, to promulgate. [lisher.
- n. publication, publicity: edition. Or-
- n. publication, promulgation, proclamation.
- a. ardent.
- (n.) stove.
- (fi-ty), n. fire-screen.
- n. fire-worker, pyrotechnist.


The page contains text in a language that appears to be Armenian, with some English translations. The text is a mixture of words that seem to be definitions, phrases, and possibly translations. The page number is 275, and there is a small amount of text that is partially obscured or cut off at the edges. The context suggests it might be a dictionary or a compilation of terms, possibly related to language, artilleri, or other technical fields.

Due to the nature of the text and its partial visibility, a full transcription and translation are not possible. However, some of the words and phrases that are visible include:

- արձանական (տարածաշրջան-առցանց), n. nature of an angel: embassy: legation
- զուկ, զուկ (պռումբոր), n. cannon, gun.
- զուկ (պռումբոր ձիկ գունջ ուղղել), n. (nav.) port-hole.
- զուկ, զուկ. n. gunner. - զուկ, զուկ. n. artillery.

The text also includes various other terms in Armenian, some of which are followed by English translations, indicating the nature of the page being a compilation of words and their meanings.
a (Iza), Seventeenth letter of the Arm. alphabet: eighty:
eightieth. [mais-
ən, n. the young of ani-
mael, n. funnel-
mael, a. funnel-shaped
(flowers).

mael (*mo 10-17*), n.
the little finger.

mael, a. left.

mael, n. left side, —
mael, (nav) larboard.

mael, a. of the left
(side): left.

mael (*mo), a. and n.
left handed, left handed person.

mael, mael, a. unfa-
vourable, unlucky: sinister: si-
nistrous: bad.

mael, ad. awkward-
ly, clumsily: unfa
vourably, sinistrously, un-
luckily.

mael, n. reverse.

mael, n. misfortune;
mischance: tribulation.

mael, same as mael.

mael, n. adversity, 
traverse; tribulation, misfortune.

mael (*qalmunat*), n. rod; 
switch: stick.

mael, n. flagellation:
whipping, scourging, discipline.

mael, n. to flagellate: to 
scorge: to whip: to flog: to 
lash.

mael, n. voice, sound, cry:
shout, tone.

mael, n. acoustic
istics: phonics.
ასნან, ვა. to annoy, to trouble, to bother, to tease, to tire.

ასნანარან, a. annoying, troublesome, tiresome, importunate: annoyer.

ასნანარი, see ასნანარი, ომუშახ, to annoy, to trouble


ალ, n. hair, horsehair.

ამარა (მარა ფინალი), n. Czar (of Russia). მარა, Czarina.

ამარი (მარა ფინალი, თავთავური), n. (bot.) maidenhair, adiantum.

ამარა (თავთავური), n. cleansed and cracked wheat.

ამარალ (ფრნ. ფორ ხიდან ჭვრეტი), n. windlass: handwinch: [dia-rubber.

ამარილი (თავთავური), n. In- strument: a attractive.

ამარილი, n. attraction [trigger (of a gun).

ამარალი (თავთავური), n. strap, braces.

ამარალი, ვა. to stretch, to strain: to spread: to distend: to expand: to cast, to throw down: to lengthen: to attract: to train, to train: to drop: to leave, to let, to allow, to leave out: to give up.

ამარალი, ვა. to tend, to extend: to sprawl: to throw, to cast one's self: to fall on. see ამარალ.

ამარა, see ამარა.

ამარა (ფურცხი), ვა. to draw, to pull, to haul about: to drag.

ამარათურ, a. attractive.

ამარათური, n. attraction.

ამაღ, ვნ. to stretch one's self out, to be thrown, to be left.

ამრავ, n. shooting, drought: attraction.

ამაღლი (მაღლი, მართა), ვნ. to belch, to eruct. see ამაღ.

ამრავი, a. tensile, tension.

ამრავლ, a. tense.

ამრაო, ვა. to stretch, to spread, to distend: to strain.

ამრაი, a. distensible.

ამრი, ვნ. to tend, to be stretched: to strain.

ამრო, n. tension; tendency, extension, distension.

ამრა (ამრა, ამრალ), ad. of yourselves, by yourselves.

ამრალ, ვა. to oil, to anoint with oil.

ამრალი (მარალი), n. ceiling.

ამრალ —, palate (of the mouth).

ამფარი (ფარა—ფარა), n. loft: cockloft. [artist.

ამფორქს (რან-ბუსუქ), n.

ამფორქს, n. art: handicraft [hand-writing.

ამფორქ, n. manuscript; manufacture: handcraft; manufacture; handiwork.

ამფორქალ, a. manufacturing.

ამფორქალამ, n. manufacture. —ბ str, manufacturer.

ამფორქალი, ვა. to manufacture, to fabricate.

ამფორქალამ, n. manufacture; fabrication.

ამფორქალი (ფარ-ფარი), n. hand-cuffs, manacles. [handicraft.

ამფორქმა, n. manufacture, manufacture, ამფორქმა, ვა. to manufacture, to fabricate. [-money.

ამფორქმა (ფარ-ფარი), n. drink

ამფორქმა, n. napkin, towel.

helpful, willing to help. help, succour, assistance.
1. tamed, domestic, home-bred (animal).
2. hand: power.

in care of: by the hand: c/o.

manuscript: signature. receipt. paid.
to sign, to receipt, to write a receipt on.
signer. [ture.

accordion. ordained.
va. to ordain.
and n. ordainable: candidate for ordination.
ordaining (bishop or pastors): ordainer.
ordination.

juggler, conjurer.

jugglery: sleight of hand.
manual.
see chiromancy.
chiromancer.
chiromancy. [-mill.
hand.

va. and n. to encroach: to undertake, to attempt: to take in hand: to take upon one's self.

muff.

handled-candlestick, flat candlestick. [let.
gaunt.
a. and n. nourished, brought up by hand: pupil, scholar; creature.

and a. one-handed: one-armed.

see .

va. to undertake, to try, to attempt: to take in hand, to make an attempt.

undertaker, contractor.
Enterprise, undertaking.

usurpation: encroachment.
enterprising, andacious, daring, hardy.

presumption, hardihood, boldness.
draw back one's hand, to retire, to withdraw from, to leave. [tion.
defence.
competent, able, capable.

competence, competency, ability, capacity.

encroaching, encroachment, usurpation.
glove, gauntlet.
mitten. to put on one's gloves.
and adv. empty-handed.

to abstain; to beware: to keep down, to keep in.

(plumyshard
give form, to fashion: to embellish

այխու (ուրբի, դաէլ), va. to put out of form, to throw out of shape. see ապահովել.

[sumed.]

ապահովել, a. formal: as-

ապահովում, va. to form, to figure: to give a form or shape to.

ապահովում, a. formative.

see ապահովել.

ազատախոսել, } a. for-

ազատախոսություն, } mality:

formation, [malist.

ազատախոսություն (ձախուտր), n. for-

ազատախոսություն, va. to be made, formed: to be bred: to assume a form, to come to some shape.

ազատախոսություն, va. to form, to figure: to affect: to assume: to make, to bring up, to fashion.

ապահովել, n. former: af-

fecter.

ապահովել, ազատախոսել, n. affectation: formation.

ազատախոսել, va. to transform: to transmute, [able.

ազատախոսություն, a. transmut-

ազատախոսություն, n. transformation, transmutation.

ազատախոսել, va. to form, to figure, to fashion: to cut, to cut out (dress etc.).

ազատախոսել, n. cutter (of dresses and clothes): scissors.

ազատախոսել, արգել (ցաֆիրքի, ցարգայի), plough-share, coulter.

ազատախոսել (ցախ), n. square.

ազատախոսել (գիրկ), n. oil, olive-oil.

ազատախոսել, n. horse. վառվակ, քա — (see ազատախոսել) mare. —իր կռավ, to go on horseback. մղու — (կարճ), pony. — անդրակ, to ride (on horseback). —իր կռավ, to shoe a horse. —ի կռավ, իր կռավ, the horse neighs.

գրավ, ա. and n. helpful, willing to help: favourer.

գրավ (օգնի), va. to succour, to assist, to help, to relieve. [relief, help.

գրավ, n. hand. — ե գրի, va and n to withdraw: to retire. — պետի, va. to obtain. — դեգի, va. to capture. — դեգի, va. to possess one's self of, to be captured. — կոշի, to clap (hands): to take in hand: to begin. — դղու, to lift up hands. — ձախ, to give each other hand. — ե հուղ, to get rid of. — ե հուղ, պետ: to do one's best, to try what is possible. — դուկ, to shake hand.

— ե հուղ, ad. under hand. — ե հուղ, to be possessed of. — զոտի — դուկ, to recover. —ւ ե, I can't help it. — ե մես, a suit of clothes.

ազատախոսել, pron. (pl.) your. —, прон. (pl.) yours, your own. — սերի, your house. — հաբր, yours. [emancipated.

ազատախոսել (ձախուտր), a.

ազատախոսել, va. to eman-

ազատախոսել (ձախուտր), arrested: stopped: caught. — դուկ, to be in custody.

ազատախոսել, va. to arrest: to stop: to capture, to seize: to take into custody.

ազատախոսել, a. to be ar-

ազատախոսել, n. arrest, arrestation: custody: capture.

ազատախոսել (ձախուտր), n. arrest, arrestation: custody: capture.

ազատախոսել, n. form, shape, figure: mode: formula: make, fashion: manner. — ե գրի, — սեր, to

ազատախոսել, n. shape, mode: formula: make, fashion: manner.
horse-breeder.

Han (ヴィー), n. veterinarian.

Hanjawir, n. veterinary art.

Han'ash, n. river-horse, hippopotamus.

Hanul, n. groom, equestrian performer — ḫūḏ, horse woman, female equestrian performer, [ment. carousel, tournai-

Har, n. (pl.) horses.

Har, n. groom: horse-driver.

Has, n. (ent.) gad fly, horse-fly.

Hasar, n. stable; stabling.

Harabul, n. horse-dealer; horse-market.

Harabul, n. horse-dealing, jockeyship.

Harap, n. postilion, postilion; rider: jockey.

Harapul, n. to ride.

Harapul, (dā ḫalqīn), n. riding-master, horseman.

Harapul, n. manege; horsemanship. [equitation.

Harapul, n. riding, gallop; to make a horse-gallop: to ride full gallop, to run full speed. [circus.

Harapul, n. hippodrome.

Harapul, n. horse-race.

Harapul, n. (antiq.) hippocentaur: (myth. astro.) Centaur.

Harapul, n. cavalier, horseman, rider. [cavalcade.

Harabal, n. cavalry: ḫalq, a. and ad tight: long; a long while or time. [circus.


Harabal, n. oil-marl, oil-

Harabal, n. olive.

Harabal, n. oil-dealer, oil-merchant.

Harabal, və to oil.

Harabal, n. olive-tree.

Harabal, n. gift, donation: grace, favour: talent: ability, power.

Harabal, n. pitch. —nq ḫafī, to do over with pitch.

Harabal, və to pitch, to do over with pitch: to lay over: (nav.) to calk. [calker.

Harabal, n. snow. bsnr —, large flakes of snow. — ḫalqī, ḥalqī, it snows.

Harabal, a. snowy. —nq, snowy weather.

Harabal, n. snow-ball.

Harabal, to snow-white.

Harabal, n. (bot.) col-

Harabal, n. snow-flake.

Harabal, a snowy, covered with snow.

Harabal, a. snow-white.

Harabal, və to snow.

Harabal, a. of snow, snowy.

Harabal, n. ichthy-

Harabal, n. ichthy-

Harabal, n. pisci-

Harabal, a. abounding in fish.
**small rod, bar.** - հարկամար, ramrod.

**cod-fish.** - այցեղ, perch.

**measure:** fathom. - մետր, to measure with perch.

**arbout, bower:** vine-arbour, see **arpouen.**

**stake, of pales.** - հարկա, a row of stakes, of pales.

**smelted, cast; founded, massive:** font, cast, mass, ingot.

**valley, vale:** dale.

**small valley, dale.** - տարածք, այս կերակուր, արկ.

**coat, dress, clothes.** - պապ, egg, see **pap.**

**spawn, roe.** — հարկաս, yolk of an egg — համար, white of an egg. — կար, to lay eggs.

**omelet.** - ակ, ա. oviparous: oviparous animal.

**oviform.** - ավազ, ա. oval, ovoid; oviform.

**egg-merchant:** egg-seller.

**ovary.** [eggs.]

**laying of** - դեղին, n. melting, casting, cast iron.

**and u.** - թամ, a. and u. smelted; cast: melting, casting.

**smelting-house, melting-house.** (Արցար, սար) —, (letter) foundry.

**melted, smelted, cast.** բեր, պար, a. melted, smelted, cast.

**found, to cast:** հարկա, to operate a union between two parties.
a. and ad. free, gratuitous, gratis: gratuitously.

ador. ad. gratuitously: free, for nothing.

adors. a. given gratis,

add. adj. dedication (consecration); dedication (of a book): present, gift.

adm. va. to dedicate, to present, to consecrate: to dedicate (books): to offer.

adms. (smtmnl.), n. dedication (consecration): oblation, offering, gift.

adrs. a. Levitical.

ads. n. Levite.


adrs. (adrs.), n. cylinder, rolling-pin

adm. va. to send, to forward: to dispatch: to transmit.

ads. n. sender: (nav.) shipper.

adm. va. to be sent: to be dispatched, shipped.

adm. (adm. tghwnkh tghwnkh wmltb), n. cpt. see adm.

adm. n. barking, baying, yelping.

adm. va. to sound, to chink; to ring: to clank, to tinkle.

adm. n. sound, chink, ringling, tinkling: ding-dong.

adm. va. to hide, to secrete one's self: to nestle: to squat.
a (jdh), Nineteenth letter of the Arm. alphabet, hundred: hundredth.

imus (iμ-), n. rabbit, coney.
misur, n. hutch (for tame rabbits): warren.
misuratam, n. rabbit-dealer.
masr, a. cracked.
masurat, n. crack, chink, fissure.
masrut, va. to chap, to crack (glass): to break, to rend, to split.
masrub, va. to chap, to crack (of glass): to burst. παριτη =, to split one's sides with laughing.
masrur, va. to split, to crack, to make cracks, to crepitate.
masrub, va. to crack, to split, to gape: to crackle.
masrur, masra, masrat, n. crevice.
misrub (misrub, misrub), n. pulley: (nav. ) block өләd өрүрәмә —, bobbin. — (sfr.) lathe. фнр —, trundle.
misrub (misrub, misrub, misrub, misrub), n. block-maker: turner: turnery.
misrub, n. pulley shaped, circular, round.
misrub, a. made with a lathe, turned: very well made or turned.
misrub, va. to turn, to make up

with a lathe: to smooth, to plane.

misrub (misrub, misrub, misrub, misrub), a. marshy, fenny, boggy: swampy. — бріф, marshy land.

misrub, misrub, n. flight, soaring: flight (of birds). — ам, caracole.

misrub, va. to take wings, to soar, to fly about; to be upon the wing. — ам, to caracole.

masrub, n. brow, forehead: face, front. өрүб, өрүб —, frontispiece. — м —, face to face, front to front.


masrur, a. fatal. — мүф, fatalism.

masrur, va. to predestinate, to destinate, to destined, to doom.

masrub, n. fighting: battle, combat, fight: see ам-урак.

misrub, n. tactician.

misrub (ам, өрүрәп өрүрәп). n. frontlet.

misrub, masrub, va. and n. to front: to face: to come face to face. [beet-root.

misrub (misrub, misrub), n. beet, 

misrub (мұрдәр), a. fit, proper, convenient, suitable.

masrub, n. convenience, fitness, suitableness.

misrub (misrub, misrub), n. marsh, fen. bog, swamp.

misrub, a. marshy, swampy, fenny, boggy. — үүңүүрәп, animals that live in marshy places.
**aban ( Armenian: աբան ), n. flock, herd, drove: troop.**

**աբա ( Armenian: աբ), n. coffin, bier.**

**աբակ ( Armenian: աբակ ), n. bald.**

**աբակի, bald-headed. see աբան.**

**աբակոցն ( Armenian: աբակոցն ), n. baldness.**

**աբալ ( Armenian: աբալ ), n. knitting needle: spindle; iron-pin.**

**աբալե ( Armenian: աբալե ), n. ray, beam; nimbus; aureola.**

**աբալես, a. radiant: brilliant; beamy; shining, sparkling.**

**աբալես, a. radiant; shining.**

**աբալի, a. radiant, sparkling, beaming.**

**աբալի, va. to radiate, to sparkle, to beam.**

**աբալիա, n. (anat.) radiation; լեհոցանակ ( Armenian: լեհոցանակ ), n. declamer, stump orator: quack; charlatan; wheedler; braggart.**

**աբալում, n. declamation; charlatanism; bragging.**

**աբալու, n. way, road; path, track; avenue; foot-path; means, way, manner; method. աբալու, - է, boulevard, a broad public road or street. աբաստու, - է ( Armenian: աբաստու ), highway, high road, main-street. - ըլ, to start. - տի, to give way. - լու, to show the way. - փոխել, to switch, to send, to make to start; to send away. աբաստու, է ըլ, to get the half of the way.**

**աբատ, va. to send away; to send back; to put off.**

**աբատ, n. sender.**

**աբատի, n. traveller; passenger.**

**աբատու, va. to travel, to voyage. աբատ - է, to travel by foot. աբատ - է, to travel on horse back.**

**աբար, n. journey, travel, travelling, trip. աբար, -, voyage. - ըլ, to make a journey.**

**աբարոր, a. decorated; embroidered.**

**աբարորե, va. to decorate, to ornament, to embroider.**

**աբարե, n. decoration, ornament, embroidery.**

**աբար, a. radiant.**

**աբարո, va. to burst, to crack, to chap, to crack (glass) to detonate, to split.**

**աբարր, va. to burst, to crack, to chap; to chap; to split; to detonate.**

**աբարակ, a. crackling, bursting; blowinig up; detonation; crack: crash, noise explosion.**

**աբար ( Armenian: աբար ), n. mare.**

**աբար, a. recognizeable easily known.**

**աբար, see աբար.**

**աբարու, n. knowledge, acquaintance: understanding.**

**աբարու, n. knowledge, acquaintance: perception, recognition.**

**աբարու, see աբար.**

**աբարու, n. cross-way or street.**

**աբարու, see աբար.**

**աբարու, n. claw: paw (at animals): hook, clasp.**

hurt (on the skin); slight wound.

fly, n.

flyblow. (ափիսինտր), n. fly.

spotted — ափ, dappled, spotted horse.

a very small steamboat, moucher.

flycatcher. (սրոտքին), n. fly.

a small fly. see fly.

flytrap. (ափիսինտր), n. (bot.) fly-trap: — (ափբուծ), n. simpleton; trifle: pinny.

know, to recognize; to know again; to acknowledge; to appreciate; to be aware of; to perceive; to understand.

and a connoisseur; one skilled in any thing; esteeemer: skilled, acquainted with.

va. to make to know; to make to recognize; to acknowledge.

dinner: meal, repast.

taste, savour, relish: gust: style: manner, fashion.

(eccl.) communion.

tasty; tasteful.

va. to taste, to relish.

(palate of the mouth).

eater, diner.

(palate of wines etc.). [dining-room.

(ափմահատ), n.

house: restaurant.

cafe: to dine, to eat.

victuals, food.

dinner, treat, feast.


n. (excl.) missel:

diffuse, diffused, prolix.

diffusion; prolixity.

[fusion.

ad. diffusely.

v. speech, discourse: allocution, address, oration.

treatise, dissertation.

beam, ray; gleam. ռում —, ray of light.

sun-beam.

radiated, stellated

sparking, beaming: gleamy.

radiant, beamy, shining: gleaming.

to radiate; to beam: to gleam.

radiant, shining: gleaming.

radiance, irradication, radiation.

discourse, speech.

dissertation, declaimer, speech maker, speaker.

va. to discourse, to make a discourse, to treat.

declaimer, talker.

chess.

—to play at chess.

means, way: remedy:
expedient. — ὁπ ζῷοι, to find a means or a way, to find out a remedy. — εἰκόνι, there is no way or means to: it is irremediable.

αὐρα, n. food, pasture: fodder, aliment, nourishment: prey.

αὐρά, αὐρά, vi. to pasture, to graze: to devour, to consume

αὐρα, vi. to pasture, to graze.

αὐρα, vi. to procure, to obtain.

αὐρά, αὐρά, vi. to crackle, to decrepitate, to crack.

αὐρα, n. crack, cracking noise, crepitation; cracking noise.

αὐρά, αὐρά, n. succory, endive, chicory.

αὐρά, αὐρά, n. clasp, buckle. ἅρφ —, clasp.

αὐρα, αὐρα, vi. to hook, to clasp, to buckle.

αὐρα, n. fat, grease: tallow. ἁρχ —, lard.

αὐρα, see αὐρα.

αὐρα, a greasy: fatty.

αὐρα, αὐρα, a. fatty, greasy, adipose.


αὐρα, n. ability, skill; cleverness, dexterity.

αὐρα, vi. to grease, to make greasy: to make dirty.

αὐρα, n. orator, oratorian, eloquent person.

αὐρα, αὐρα, n. oratorical, oratorical, rhetorical.

αὐρα, αὐρα, n. oratory: rhetoric: eloquence.

αὐρα, αὐρα, ad, oratorically, rhetorically.

αὐρα, a dexterous, handy, ingenious, clever, skillful: adroit: industrious, expert: intelligent.
see iddle, and iddle.

アイドリュ, see イドリュ.

アイドリュ, see イドリュ.

アイドリュ, see イドリュ.

やえもん, va. to cleave, to split, to rive, to rend: to cut open, to divide, to separate, to part.

やえもん, n. slit; chink, cleft, chap, crack: rupture. — (ゲンス, ベンシ), opening, slash (in sleeves).

やえもん, va. to cleave, to split, to slit, to chap, to chink, to rive: [ing]: promenade.

やえもん, n. walk, walk-

やえもん, a. and n. peripatetic.

やえもん (イドリュブ, イドリュブガ), n. Peripateticism.

やえもん, see イドリュ.

やえもん, n. academy: seminary; lyceum, college.

やえもん, a. academic, academic.

やえもん, va. to walk, to take a walk: to promenade.

やえもん (ゲンスブ, ゲンスブガ), n. place for walk: gallery.

やえもん (ウソウシブ), n. water closet.

やえもん, n. walker.

やえもん, a. Chinese.

やえもん, u. and n. Chinese: Chinese language.

やえもん, a. and n. Chinese: Chinese man or woman.

やえもん, n. the smoke or the reek of cooked meat or grease: the smell of parched meat or grease.

やえもん (ブリュブリュ, ブリュブリュ), n. (bot.) glycin, a chinese plant.

やえもん, n. hurry: haste: speed, eagerness, promptness.

やえもん, va. to hasten: to urge on: to hurry on: to push on.

やえもん (ムムム, ムムム), a. and n. running: express: deligence.

やえもん (ムムム), va. to make haste, to hurry one's self, to hasten.

やえもん (ムムム), n. race, stock, breed: descendants, posterity.

やえもん, a. white. レフムム, snow-white, as white as snow.

やえもん (ブリュブリュブリュブ), a. gray, gray haired.

やえもん, n. linen: cloth.

やえもん, n. whiteness.

やえもん, va. to whiten: to make white.

やえもん (ブリュブリュブリュブ), a. whitish.

やえもん, va. to whiten, to grow white.

やえもん, va. to press: to crush: to bruise: to squeeze: to squash.

やえもん, a. pressed, crushed, bruised

やえもん, n. sprain, strain: crushings, bruisings.

やえもん, va. to press: to be crushed; to bruise.

やえもん, n. crush, crushing: bruising; squashing.

やえもん (ムムフ), n. effort, endeavour, attempt, exertion. — ムムフ, to exert, to strive or struggle hard, to do one's best or utmost.

やえもん, same as イドリュ.

やえもん (ムムガ), n. bit (of a bridle).


やえもん, n. cry, scream, shriek, screaming, squeak, squeal. — ムムフ, ムムフ, see イドリュ.

やえもん, see イドリュ.

やえもん, n. neck.

やえもん (ムムフ), n. claw, fang: talon: pounce.
A PR, in. to claw, to scratch (of cats).

A PR, n. leg: foot: paw.

A PR, n. monster, spectre.

A PR, a. monstrous: chmy, rude.

A PR, a. monstrous. [sity, anomaly.

A PR, n. monstrous.

A PR, n. branch, bough.

A PR, a. branchy, ra-
mous.

[to branch
A PR, va. to ramify: to branch.

A PR, n. ramifica-
tion, same as A PR.

A PR, same as A PR.

A PR, (t-t-f), n. door
-knocker. see A PR.

A PR, (ynfr ysnp), n. the
little finger.

A PR, a. pliant, pliable:
flexible: supple.

A PR, n. plianliness,
supleness, flexibility.

A PR, in. to chirp, to warble,
to twitter.

A PR, n. branchlet, twig.

A PR (t t t-ct t t-ct), n. frigate-bird.

A PR (bdp, pwbkhr), a. antguard, sordid: shabby, mean,
standing upon trifles (of a per-
son): that requires great care
(of a thing).

A PR, see A PR.

A PR, va. to ramify, to
branch.

A PR, (ftftf t-t-yg), n. spoke (of a wheel).

A PR (t-tv, t-ct-ct), n.
animalcule.

A PR (nyp hbrd), a. worm-
eaten, maggoty.

A PR, n. worm, maggot. Umfr
— (yby), vermicule.

A PR, in. to chirp, to pip:
to warble (of birds).

A PR, n. swing.

A PR, n. bruise: contusion.

A PR, va. to bruise, to squeeze,
to quash, to contuse: to press:
to compress: to trample. (ynm n)
—, to bruise (fruit): to press
(grapes) Hfrp —, to oppress
(the heart).

A PR, A PR, (ynrdhr). n.
beater: rammer: press (for
grapes): presser.

A PR, a. pressed; con-
tused: bruised.

A PR, n. bruise; contu-
sion. Ym n, (fruit) damage,
bruising

A PR, va. to be pressed,
to bruise; to be compressed,
compressed.

A PR, n. pressure (of fruit),
pressing: bruising, bruise: con-
tusion.

A PR, A PR, va. to
rumple, to wrinkle.

A PR, A PR, va. to
be rumpled, wrinkled.

A PR (t-yg t-yg), n.
sparrow. — p bbln t, bbln nt,
the sparrow chirps, chirrups.

A PR, a compressible.

A PR, n. compres(siveness),bility.

A PR, a. depressed: op-
pressed: compressed

A PR, va to press, to op-
press, to compress; to depress:
to squeeze.

A PR, a. to be pressed, de-
pressed: compressible.

A PR, A PR, a. compres-
sive, depressor: (surg.) com-
pressive.

A PR, va. to be pressed,
compressed, oppressed.
verb. n. compression, oppression : depression : pressure.
exact. a. exact, just, punctual, precise.
verify. va. to verify.
same as 
justness, exactness, precision.
verification. n. verification.
punctual. a. punctual.
rigorous. a. rigorous, rigid. severe.
precise, to adjust: to verify, to justify.
exactly, justly, precisely, strictly.
adjuster. n. adjuster.
justness, punctuality: accuracy: precision
true, real, right: very: truly, indeed, really, verily.
truth speaking, veracious: credible.
veracity, credibility.
acousic: true, genuine.
truly, really: ally: verily.
true, real: striking, impressive.
verify, to justify.
verity, veracity.
truth, veracity.
(bot.) peony. see .
end, extremity, summit. see .
opus, rich, wealthy.
see .
operously, richly.
operity, to grow opulent, rich: to thrive.
make wealthy. [ness.
ulence, richness.
escape, to evade, to run away: to abscond: to slip away.
verance.
evasion, deli.
dematically, emphatically.
declarer, bombastic: rhetorician.
declaim, to brag.
declaration, bombast
thigh, leg.
ornis. sparrow-hawk: stone-falcon.
see .
to cry, to scream: to squall: to bawl.
screeching, squalling, bawling: cry. see .
gum of the eye.
cicada. — gr., the cicada chirrups.
blear-eyed.
to cry, to creak: to croak: to grate (of a door).
grape-gleaner. [pes.
grape-gleaning.
to creak, to croak: to cry: to grate. — , to grate (of a door).
warbling: chirper: croaker: warbler (bird).

Ashd, v. to warble, to twitter (of birds): to chirp, to pip.

Ashd, n. and a. warbler: warbling (bird).

Ashd, n. chirping, twittering, warbling.

Ashd, v. to groan, to moan: to bewail.

Asn. n. candle, lamp: light —p. jeml, to light the lamp.
—p. sunbl, to put out the lamp.

Ashd, n. tallow-chandler, candle-maker.

Ashd, Ashd, n. chandelier; candle-stick.

Ashd, n. chandler.

Ashd, n. tallow chandler: flambeau: torch: candle-
labrum.

Ashd, n. tallow, candle-grease.

Ashd, n. camomile. see Ashd.

Ashd, a. oscillatory.

Ashd, n. pendulum, balance. swhn —p, the pend-
dulum of a clock.

Ashd, n. swing. see Ashd.

Ashd, v. to swing: to vibrate, to oscillate, to balance.

Ashd, v. to oscillate, to vibrate: to balance, to swing.

Ashd, n. oscillation: vibration, swinging

Ashd, a. shaking, tottering: oscillatory, pendulous.

Ashd, n. swing: hammock.

Ashd, v. to despatter, to defame.

U (men), Twentieth letter of the Arm. alphabet: two hund-
red: two hundredth.

Ashd, n. parchment, bish —, vellum.

Ashd, a. of parchment.

Ashd (r=), n. (bot.) burdock. see Ashd.

Ashd, n. claw; fang. (shraw)pwn —, talon, claw
(of birds).

Ashd, v. to climb, to clamber up.

Ashd, Ashd, a. and n. climbing: climber.

Ashd, Ashd, n. pl. climbers.

Ashd, n. load-
stone, magnet. [—al.

Ashd, a. magnetic,

Ashd, n. magnetism. [tize.

Ashd, v. to magne-
tizer. [tism.

Ashd, n. magne-
stone, n. load-stone.

Ashd, v. to magnetize.

Ashd, see Ashd-

Ashd, n. (alsq), n.
(chem.) magnesium.

Ashd, same as Ashd.

Ashd, Ashd, n.
(bot.) magnolia.
shuttle; n. hair [netting-needle, a. pertaining to
the hair, hairy. [pillary.

same as մածար.

a. of hair, hairy.

n. nippers, tweezers.

մածար (մածամուշ, մած-
ա), n. down, soft hair. —
պտուն, (бот.) fiber. [pillaceous.

ա. hairy; downy: ca-
մածարայ (վարվարը, մած-
ա), n. mastic.

ture (վարվար), n. grape-jelly,
olasses (made of grapes), ins-
pissated grape juice.

կահագայ, n. mathematician
[а, arbute-tree.

t (վարվարը, մած-ա),
մածար (վարվարը, մած-
ա), n. arbute-berry.

կախ, n. Malay.

Մ. a, and n. Malay, Malay
language.

ա. to castrate, to geld.

կապ, ա, n. cable.

կաս, n. castration.

կապ (կապ) n. packing
needle: a very large needle.

կաս, ա, n. sac, bag, wallet. կաս —, game
bag. կաս —, wallet

կահագայ, see կահագ.

կահագ, a. slimy, viscous glutinous, sticky, viscid.

կապալ, к (կապալ), կապալ, v. to stick, to be
 glued, to adhere.

կապալարան, n. vis-
cidity, viscosity.
RENNET (�ो-मित, ठ|े-मित-मे), n. rennet ɺım rennet: coagulum.

RENNET. a. and n. even, plain, level, flat: plane: ground, surface.

RENNETIMETRY, n. (geom.) planimetry.

RENNET, RENNETLY ( HttpClientModule), va. to curdle, to coagulate (the RENNET, n. adverb [milk].

RENNETIRE, a. adverbial. RENNETIRELY, ad. adverbially.

RENNET. n. attribute: adjecti- tive, epithet.

RENNETION, n. surface, su- RENNETIONAL, n. tide, flux. — ஬ி, புழைமைப்பில், flux and reflux, tide and ebbing.

RENNET, see RENNETH.

RENNET (ை=ைை), n. skiff, ship’s-boat, yawl, bark.

RENNET, n. boat man, barge-man, rower.

RENNET. n. death: decease. — மாவலி, epizooty. — முத பி, mortality, to death. குருப்பைத்தும் —, a sudden death. உகா� — பிறி, to be dying, near one’s last moment, to be at the point of death, at the last gasp. குருப்பைத்தும் —முத பி, to die a natural death. [fatal.

RENNET. a. mortal, deadly, RENNET. a. funeral, mournful.

RENNET, n. poison, venom.

RENNET, a. dying, expiring, fading.

RENNET, va. to die; to perish; to drop off, to expire: to mortify.

RENNET, a. and n. convict.

RENNETPROCESSION, n. con- demnation. [fatal.

RENNET. a. mortal, deadly: RENNET, a. death-like.


**džlo.** 
*vt.* to wish, to wish for, to long for.

**džo (-dž-)**, *n.* bile, gall.

**džnóm, o.** emetic, vomit.

**džló, o.** bilious.

**džlós, o.** bilious.

**džló (džló), o.** cholera morbus [lious.

**džní, o.** fire, soft fire.

**džsí, o.** sifter.

**džás, o.** and *n.* sifted:

cribilation see *džábl.

**džbí, o.** sifting, bolting.

— *džbó*, sifting (of flour).

**džsí (džsí bhrup), o.** tail (of a plough).

**džsí (džsí bhrup), o.** tail of a plough.

**džsí (džsí bhrup), o.** tail of a plough.

**džsí, o.** grand mother.

**džsí (džsí), o.** chyle (bhrup).

**džsí, o.** same as *džsí*.

**džsí (džsí bhrup sham), o.** (bot.) sloe-tree, bullace-tree.

**džsí (džsí bhrup), o.** mammoth.

**džsí, o.** mammon.

**džsí, o.** a covetous, greedy.

**džsí (džsí), o.** printing press,

**džsí, o.** vice. *džsí* bhrup. *džsí* bhrup —, calender.

**džsí, o.** hydraulic press.

**džsí, o.** in press.

**džsí (džsí bhrup), o.** sloe, bullace.

**džsí, o.** spider.

**džsí (džsí), o.** moss.

**džsí, o.** a. mossy, covered with moss.

**džsí, o.** mossy.

**džsí (džsí), o.** to beeoat. *džsí bhrup hú bhrup, the sheep bleats.

**džsí (džsí), o.** foot-path, foot-way, foot-pavement (of streets).

**džsí, o.** may (month).
necklace: ringlet; ring (mark round the neck of certain animals).
ring of napkin.
Saturn’s ring.
to spin, to twist.
distaff.
a. annular.

a. and n. violet-coloured: violet colour.

n. spinner, — spinster.

ad. like a child, childishly: puerilely.

(-), n. man midwife. — midwife.

a. obstetric, — al.
[tetric.

a. childish, puerile.
[birth.

n. child, see .

see .

see .

. a. childish, childlike: puerile: boyish: infantine.

a. young, youthful.

or girl, young lady. [nasium.

n. gymnastics.

a. puerile: pe-

[pedobaptist.

[baptism.

a. pedo-

, vn. to become as a child, to grow young again, to look young again.

n. infant-school.

n. infanticide, child-murderer.

n. pedagogue.
minute, detail, exact.

in detail; particularly.

n minute, detail, particulars: particularity.

n. detail: retail: circumstance.

n. miniature.

n. miniature painter.

[rometer.

n. (astro.) micrometer.

n. retailer: peddler; pedlar.

n. huckstering, hucksterly.

n. anecdote

n. microscope.

n. eider-down

n. to examine minutely.

a. examined minutely, thoroughly.

va. to cut, to reduce into small pieces: to hash: to triturate, to mince.

a. triturable.

n. second (of time.

a. smaller, tiny: breaking, break, cut into small pieces.

n. smallness, littleness.

n. triuration.

n. change, small money. see

n. (bot.) pea.

a. worn out, used up, old.

va. to use up, to consume; to wear out, to waste.

va. to be used, consumed, worn out; to fall, pine or dwindle away.

pellicle; film: epidermis: membrane.

n. skinner: currier.

n. dealer in skins, merchant of skin.

a. filmy: membranous: of skin.

[a. fin-toed.

n. corrosion: deterioration, decay. — qiqbush, wearing out

n. ritual, ceremonial.

n. covered with fog, foggy, misty, hazy.

n. fog, mist: haze.

n. pantry, celliar; larder: safe: cave.

n. butter: cellarian.

n. part, share, portion: piece, bit. Uba — , most, the greatest part. U — , partly, see U. — un, partially, part by part. b — h, for, in fact of: concerning

n. consecrated bread.

ad. partly. Udum — (mas utub daunb), a. mostly.

n. a. and n. specialist.

n. speciality, line of business.

n. anecdote.

n. committee.

a. partial, particular, partitive: peculiar, private.

a. participant.

same as

va. and n. to take part in; to partake of: to participate: to be a party to, to take a share. [partion: share.

n. partici-
այլ, a. youngish: youthful. [tenderness.
աճածո, n. youth, 
աճաճ, n. ring. զարմանախ, —, wedding ring.
աճեկ, n. book. ունիր —, the Scriptures.
աճեկահայտ, n. bibliographer.
աճեկահայտական, n. bibliography.
աճեկահայտ, n. literary man, author, writer.
աճեկահայտն, va. to write, to compose (books). [ture.
աճեկահար, n. bibliographer.
աճեկահարական, a. bibliographical.
[liography.
աճեկահարական, n. bibliomania.
աճեկահարական, n. biblioman (cy,jia).
աճեկոյի, a. biblophile.
աճեկ, n. pencil.
աճեկան, n. pencil-case.
աճեկ, a. young, tender.
աճեկ, n. mortuary festival for the poor.
աճեկեա (աջ), այլ, a. young: tender. [nag.
աճեկեա (ապք), n. pony, 
աճեկեան արձ, ապք, n. a young shrub, a tender flower.
աճեկեաս, a. young, youthful. — աճեկեաս, little children, young ones.
inch. 5 inches long.

to betray: to denounce.

see .

to betray one's self: to be betrayed, denounced.

treachery, treacherous, traitorous: betrayer, traitor, traitress.

a. thimble.

treachery, treacherousness: treason, betrayal.

a. chapel.

licorice liquorice.

va. to approach: to offer: to present: to dedicate.

—, to offer a sacrifice, to sacrifice.

va. to approach, to draw near, to come near; to land: to come alongside; to accost.

cess.

approach: ac-

cup-bearer, but-
ter (of a king, prince etc.).

chaplain.

chaplainship, chaplaincy.

width, breadth (of linen).

hayloft. [cust.

grass-hopper, lo-

marsh.

(t-), n. lucern, lucern-grass.

meadow: pasture: prairie.

a. prophet.

ad. prophetically.

a. prophetic, to prophesy, to predict.

a. prophetess.

a. pearl.

a. pearl.

pearled, set with pearls: pearly.

daisy: Easter-daisy.

a. strung with pearls.

a. pearly; of pearl: pearled.

a. of pearl,

n. marquis. [sat.

n. marquis,

n. marquises.

n. anthropolo-

anthropology.

n. anthropo-

anthropology.

n. anthropopha-

gous: cannibal. —f, n. pl. anthropophagi.

anthropophagy: cannibalism.

a. anthropomorphide.

anthropomorphism.

a. and n.

adulatory, parasitical: adulator, flatterer.

tion, flattery.

n. adula-

tax.

see .

(ț-), n. (myth. astron.) centaur.
Ἀράχνα, ἀ. friend of mankind, useful to mankind.

Ἀρδέλλι, va. to put out, to extinguish, to quench.

Ἀρθρίτα, n. a fainting fit, swoon: exhaustion. Ἀρθρίτης — qm, to faint away.

Ἀρτα, n. (military) confine or frontier, border: march.

Ἀρτὸς, n. exercise, practice: (milit.) drill

Ἀρτοῦρ, n. gymnasium.

Ἀρτοῦρον: qm, depot.

Ἀρτηλ, va. to exercise, to train up; to instruct: (milit.) to drill, to train up, to accustom to war.

Ἀρτιὰ (ἡμᾶς), a. exercised: trained to war: disciplined.

Ἀρτίο, n. instructor, (milit.) instructor. — ἰβδόμος, drill-sergeant.

Ἀρτός, n. governor (of a frontier), marquis

Ἀρτοῦρ, n. government (of a frontier), marquisate.

Ἀρτηλ, ad. perhaps, it is possible.

Ἀρτηλ, va. to be extinguished, to be put out, quenched, to faint, to swoon away. [(tree).

Ἀρτή, n. the resinous pine

Ἀρτός (ἡμῶν), n. mattock, hoe.

Ἀρτοῦρ (ἡμῶν, ἡμᾶς), n. lawn, green sward: grass-plot.

Ἀρτός (ἡμῶν), n. muslin.

Ἀρτοῦρ: see Ἀρτοῦρον.

Ἀρτοῦρον, a. pruriginous.

Ἀρτηλιά, va. to itch; to be ticklish, excited.

Ἀρτήλεμα, va. to tickle, to titillate.

Ἀρτήλεμος, a. prurigenous.

Ἀρτηλίου, n. itching, tick-
ling, (med.) prurience, prurience.

[lient

[nafter (bash), a. prur-

[vananap, n. marble-

[vanap, marble-polisher.

[vanap, n. marble working, marble works.

[vanap, n. quarry of marble.

[vanap, a. built up

[vanap, marble.

[vanap, n. marble-

[vanap, a. of marble: marble.

[vanap, a. marble house.

[vanap, n. marble.

[vanap, n. body; person:

[vanap, substance; consistence: flesh.

[vanap, meaty. [vanap, fluid.

[vanap, liquid, fluid.

[vanap, solid. —

[vanap, to become in-

[vanap, incarnate. [vanap, dead body.

[vanap, n. somatol-

[vanap, a. flesh-co-

[vanap, coloured, carnation-coloured.

[vanap, (uapp, suhp

[vanap, (uapp, uap), n. (rel.) corporeal, communion cloth.

[vanap, a. corporal, bo-

[vanap, dily; carnal, sensual.

[vanap, n. gymn-

[vanap, nastics

[vanap, a. gymn-

[vanap, nastics.

[vanap, n. gymn-

[vanap, gymnastics.

[vanap, see vanap,

[vanap, n. to become

[vanap, incarnate. see vanap,

[vanap, ad. corporally,

[vanap, bodily, carnally.

[vanap, a. carnal, sen-

[vanap, sexuality.

[vanap, a. incarnate.

[vanap, va. to corpo-

[vanap, rify, to embody.

[vanap, n. corporifica-

[vanap, tion, embodiment.

[vanap, a. corporal, cor-

[vanap, poral. — [hunfert, hunfurh, va. to corporify.

[vanap, ad. corporally. see vanap,

[vanap, [shy.

[vanap, n. corp- 

[vanap, porality, corporeity, incarnation.

[vanap, n. meta-

[vanap, tempy psychosis. [shy: bodied.

[vanap, a. corpulent, fle-

[vanap, a. corporal.

[vanap, n. morocco-

[vanap, tanner.

[vanap, n. morocco-leather manufacture.

[vanap, (uapp, uap), n.

[vanap, morocco-leather, morocco.

[vanap, (uapp, a. and n.

[vanap, Maronite.

[vanap, see vanap, [tic-

[vanap, a. digestive: pep-

[vanap, va. to digest. [digest-

[vanap, va. to make to

[vanap, a. digestive,

[vanap, ) a. digestive,

[vanap, peptic. —

[vanap, n. (med.) digestive.

[vanap, a. digestive,

[vanap, peptic.

[vanap, n. digestion.

[vanap, March (month).

[vanap, war, battle, combat, fight, fighting: conflict.

[vanap, n. man-of-war.

[vanap, n. strategist. see

[vanap,

[vanap, n. stra-

[vanap, tegy. see vanap,

[vanap, a. and n. (mi-
lit.1 covered wagon, caisson, 

**warg, n.** combatant, fighting man, champion.

**warg, n. martyr.**

**warg** va. to become a martyr. [tyrize]

**warg** va. to martyr.

**warg** n. martyrdom.

**warg,** n. Bastile: fortress; bastion, battery.  

**warg,** n. electrical battery.  

**warg,** Voltic battery, pile.

**warg** n. having bastions.

**warg** va. to fight, to dispute; to discuss: to wrestle.

**warg, n.** bush, thicket, -f, pl. bushes, brushwood.

**warg** a. bushy, woody.

**warg** va. to combat; to wrestle. see **warg**.

**warg,** n. dispute; wrestling. see **warg**. [sheep]

**warg** (tq nyawr), n. ewe.

**warg,** n. clean, neat, proper; pure: nice.

**warg,** n. custom duty, duty.

**warg,** a. relating to the customs.

**warg** a. smuggler: contrabandist.

**warg** a. smuggled, contraband: fraudulent.

**warg** va. to smuggle.

**warg** n. contraband, smuggling.

**warg,** n. director of the custom-house; master of customs.

**warg,** n. custom-house.

**warg,** n. the art or charge of a publican.

**warg,** n. custom-house officer: publican: tide-waiter.

**warg** va. to purify, to cleanse.

**warg** [purification.

**warg** n. purifying; cleansing: purgative: disinfectant.

**warg** n. and a. puritanism [purifying place.

**warg,** n. purgatory.

**warg,** a. chaste:

**warg,** continent: honest, modest, pure, virtuous.

**warg** va. to clean, to cleanse; to clear; to purge.

**warg** a. cleansable.

**warg** same as **warg**.

**warg,** a. and n. purifying.

**warg,** ing, cleansing, purificator: purificatory: cleanser.

**warg** a. purgative.

**warg** n. cleanliness, cleanliness; neatness, niceness; purity: purification.

**warg** va. to clean, to purge one's self; to purify one's self.  

**warg** va. to mould, to mouldy, musty.

**warg** n. mouldy, musty.

**warg** n. mouldiness.

**warg** a. mouldiness, n. mouldiness.

**warg** n. metre. meter.

**warg** a. metrical.

**warg** n. metrical system.

**warg** n. method: custom, way.

**warg** a. methodist.

**warg** n. methodism.

**warg** a. melancholic.
tall.

voluminous.
loud, shrill; resounding.
magnanimous, high-minded; great.
same as մերժավոր.

very wonderful, marvellous; prodigious.
and loud, shrill: vociferous loudly, aloud.
-
plurality: majority.
very great, very large. տառեր, very large trees. -f. the great men, the great people.
high-minded, haughty, supercilious.
haughtiness, superciliousness. իրավիճակ, ad. haughtily, superciliously.
very hopeful: sure. - հայտ, to have a great hope: to be sure.

same as զավակ.
large limbed, stout limbed.
magnanimous, great: generous: high-spirited.

ad. magnanimously, generously.
magnanimity, magnanimousness, generosity; greatness.
same as մերժավոր.
great, celebrated, illustrious; eminent.

tentious, a. blobber-lipped, thick-lipped.
magificent, splendid: solemn; gorgeous; majestic, pompous, sumptuous.
very much honoured, much honourable, respectable [siderably.

ad. greatly, considerably.

a. very studious, very much diligent.

a. magnanimous, high minded, great, generous.

n. magnanimousness, greatness: magnanimity

a. wonderful, wondrous, marvellous, prodigious.

a. very much extended: vast.

a. and n. rich, opulent, wealthy.

a big-tailed.

n. respect, honour, homage, reverence, veneration, compliment. respectfully, ad. respectfully, honourably.

a. respectable, honourable.

n. reverence.

va. to respect, to venerate, to honour, to estimate, to consider.

a. respectable, venerable: commendable, recommendable

n. superior, prior.

n. superiority, priorship

a. majestic, most glorious, most eminent, illustrious.

jesty, glory

n. majestic.

a. pot-bellied, tun-bellied, big bellied.

ad. with hasty strides. to stride along, to take long strides.

a. most learned, very wise, skilful.

a larger, biggish: pretty large; a little large.

to grow, to grow big: to increase: to become greater, to get big, large, to become rich.

same as 

n. size; largeness, greatness; bulkiness; magnitude; hugeness, bigness, tallness; grandeur: dignity, fortune, richness.

a. majestic.

n. majesty, magnificence. majestically, magnificently.

va. to make greater, to enlarge, to augment: to amplify, to make to grow: to exaggerate, to give dignity to: to advance.

n. a protector of science, art, and literature.

a. explicit, clear, simple: precise: distinct: plain. —, ad. clearly, distinctly, plainly.

see

see

ad. clearly, plainly, distinctly.

va. to explain, to interpret, to comment, to expound, to translate; to separate, to detach: to construe.

a. explainable, explicable.

(quan | ), va. to separate; to be detached, to go away, to depart, to start: to be off. see

| a. and n. commiserator, interpreter, expounder, explainer.
commit crime or fault, to transgress, to trespass: to offend.

culpable, guilty, sinful.

n. sinner, sinful person.

g. melody, canticle.

流行, n. handle; hilt (of swords).

_pages_ (թույթ, քար, զար), n. amethyst: garnet.

soft, slack, lax, feeble: effeminate, languishing.

to grow soft, slack: to soften, to grow tender, effeminate or weak.

to mollify, to soften: to effeminate.

softening, loosening, slackness, enervation, softening.

softly, slackly.

soft, smooth: easy, gentle; mild; harmonious: peaceful, calm: temperate.

to become soft, mild: to become temperate.

n. alleviation, softening: mitigation.

to soften, to moderate, to mitigate, to alleviate, to sweeten, to temper.

softening, mollifier: paregoric, assuager.

sweating, sweeter, slightly.

sams as

bee, honey-bee.
— CORE, the bee buzzes.

apiculture, } n. apiary.

bee-hive, } n. bee-house,

beehive, } n. apiary.

bee-eater.

a. and n. accomp-

lice, accessory, privy.

the being an accomplice.

a. expiatory.
— (quin, quamquam), sin-offering.

honey.

meliferous.

full of honey; honeyed.

honey.

(wood), n. the first month after marriage, honey moon.

melilot, sweet trefoil.

honeyed, fair spoken.
— honeyed words.

honeyed, of honey.

melifluous.

honey-fly.

wax, bees-wax: wax-candle.

water-melon.

see mead.

hydromel mead.

meliferous insects

va. to honey, to sweeten with honey; to cajole.

honeyed, sweet.
MENTOR, n. mentor, guide, tutor. 
MENTOR, a. died, dead. 
MENTOR, see MENTOR. 
MENTOR, a. same as MENTOR: defunct: deceased. — MENTOR, dead body. 
MENTOR, n. dead person, dead body: corpse. 
MENTOR, n. necrology. 
MENTOR, n. grave-digger. 
MENTOR (MEMENTO MEMENTO), still-born. — MEMENTO, a still born child. 
MENTOR, n. necrology. 
MENTOR (souvenir, memento). 
MENTOR, n. hearse. 
MENTOR, a. ghastly. — MEN, n. ghastliness. 
MENTOR, n. and a. corpse, dead body: dead. 
MENTOR, n. mortality, mortification. 
MENTOR, see MENTOR. 
MENTOR, va. to die, to expire, to breath one's last, to give up the ghost, to depart this life. MEMENTO — , to die a natural death. MEMENTO nos pro tibi, to be at the point of death, at the last gasp. MEMENTO mi, at the point of death. MEMENTO quod venit et venit (poss esset, utiam et), he has one foot in the grave. 
MENTOR, va to cause the death of, to kill: to mortify. 
MENTOR, n. mortification. 
MENTOR, n. Messiah. 
MENTOR, a. and n. mesmerist: mesmeric, — al. 
MENTOR, n. mesmerism [merize 
MENTOR, va. to mesmerize. 
MENTOR, n. mesmerizing. [rizer, mesmerist. 
MENTOR, n. mesmerize. 
MENTOR, n. to become mesmerized. 
MENTOR, n. medal. 
MENTOR, a. one who has received a medal as a reward. 
MENTOR, n. metal 
MENTOR, a. metalliferous. 
MENTOR, n. metallography. 
MENTOR, n. metallist, metallurgist. 
MENTOR, n. metalurgy. 
MENTOR, n. metallography. 
MENTOR, a. metallic. 
MENTOR, n. metal, loid, metalline. 
MENTOR, n. miner, pitman. [tion. 
MENTOR, n. metallizer. 
MENTOR, n. (τύρκ), n. nugget. 
MENTOR, va to metalize (chem.). 
MENTOR, n. assayer of metals. [tallic. 
MENTOR, a of metal, metalwork. 
MENTOR, a. eleven. 
MENTOR, a. silk. MEMENTO — , raw-silk. 
MENTOR, n. weaver of silk, silk manufacturer: silk spinner. 
MENTOR, n. silk culture; silk-manufacturing. 
MENTOR, a. woven or made with silk 
MENTOR, n. silk-merchant, silk dealer, mercer. 
MENTOR, n. silk-manufacturing factory. 
MENTOR, a. silken. 
MENTOR, n. silky. — MEMENTO, silk goods.
mercenary

meteorologist [teological]

meteorological, a. meteorology.

meteor, see meteor.

meteoroid, a. meteoric.

our, pron. our. —p, —ḥp, ours [our own.

ours, poss. pron. ours.

ad sometimes. —pañ —, occasionally; now and then.

expulsive, a. expulsive, repulsive.

to refuse; to expel. to repulse; to reject, to repudiate: to drive back: to throw away [fusable.

rejectable, a. rejectable, repulsive.

to be rejected.

fused, rejected.

sory, repelling: reproving: reproof.

refractory, a. refractory, repulsive.

refusal: expulsion: exclusion: reprobabition.

naked, bare, uncovered.

nakedly.

bare-headed.

to undress.

one's self.

denude.

naked, uncovered.

nakedly.

naked, uncovered.

nakedly: to divest.

undress.

bare-footed. — 

bare-footed.

nudity, nakedness.

see near, nigh.

approaching, next, vicinal, —f, n. vicinage vicinity.

(meteor.) perigee. — urubhān, n. periheilion, perihelium.

adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, approximative. —, n. neighbour; relative, kinsman or woman.

ad. in a short time, shortly, approximately.


see —

a. approachable.

a. approach:

drawing, placing near bringing together.

see —

[ly.

ad mechanical.

mechanician.

mechanical.

mechanics.

machine, engine; machinery: intrigue. —, sewing machine. see —.

steam-engine —, steam-engine —, water-pressing machine, hydraulic press.

see —

[nall, to plan.

mate, to machin-
a. one, a, an, some, any.
- something, some.
- is there any thing?
, see .
, see .
, see .
, a. dark, sombre; obscure.
, same as .
, n. magazine, store-house, ware-house keeper.
, va. to store, to ware-house, to provision.
, n. stores, accumulation: provision. [store.
, n. heap, pile, mass,
, a. heaped up, hoarded up, stored.
, a. obscure, gloomy, dark tenebrous, dimly, nebulous. [dark coloured.
, a. tarnished, dull,
, va. to become obscure, dark, to grow dim: to darken.
[light.
, n. crepuscule; twi-
, n. atmosphere.
, a. atmospheric, -al.
, va. to obscure, to darken, to dim.
, n. darkness, obscurity, dimness.
, n., gnat, mosquito
mosquito.
, same as , one.
, a. and ad. unanimous: of one mind, concordant.
, n. monk, friar.
, a. unanimous, cenobitic, monastic.
, va. to ac-cord: to conciliate, to agree.
ad. whole, altogether; collectively.

a. of a single volume.

a. absolute. arbitrary despotic.

n. absolute power, monarchy.

ad. unanimously.

n. unanimity: symphony.

n. unanimous.

n. unitarian.

a. unilaterial, uniform, simple.

a. (bot.) monochord.

a. simple minded, ingenious; naive. artless; plain; rural, silly.

see uni-,

ad. ingenuous.

ly, simply, plainly, artlessly, sili-

nness, artlessness

a. only, sole: single, unique.

a. alone, by one's self.

a. alone, by one's self.

a. alone. ad. all alone.

a. alone.

n. solitude, loneliness. see

n. to unite.

ad. once, only one-
time—pl. these, once for ever.

ad. in the same time: all at once: all to-
gerher.

n. monk, friar.

n. unitarian.
unitarianism.

a. and m. unitarian.

n. nun.

a. unanimous.

a. one-eyed, blind of one eye.

m. monarch.

m. monarchical.

—, m. monarchist.

m. monarchy; monachism.

ad.: monarchically.

ad. jointly.

ad. together, con-
utaneous, a. unanimous, of one mind.

a. see unanimous.

a. and m. monotheistic; monotheist.

m. monotheism.

(gram.) mono-
at the same time.

a. (bot.) monoplyious.

va. to unite, to joint: to link, to connect: to incorporate.

m. junction, incor-

(mph), m. unity, unit, — (ḥumān rāh b. ṣurah uth), ace (at cards).

a. peculiar, singular, unitarian.

same as uth, to conjoin.

see uth.

a and m. conjunc-
tive: uniter.

m. union, junction; combination; incor-
poration: conjunction.

n. nebulous.

a. foggy, misty.

(śrih), m. unicorn.

a. urinary: urinous.

m. urinal: chamber-pot.

m. urinal, public m. urinal.

m. (anat.) urethra.

see uth.

va. to urine, to piss, to make water. [tic.

—āla, a. diure-

n. pisser.

n. pissing. [that?

is it possible? is it m. million.

a. and m. millionaire: person extremely rich: worth millions [lion.

m. lord; (pop.) rich man.

(hemāwīh), m. mimic; mimic, buffoon, jester ḥ- 
 
—, murmurer.

a. mimical

m. mimicry; buffoonery, drollery, jesting; mummerly.

a. see uth, uth,

conj. while, whilst.

prop. as far as, till,
until, to, down to; up to. — ṣub-
quf, even. — ḥaṃ, till now, up to this time. ḥaṭ — London, from here to London. — ḫr, how long? — ḥar, how far? — ḥaṃ, till here: down to here-

ad. before, ere. — ḥam ṣurḥ, before a year.

ad. always: continually, forever: assiduously.
united, n. unit: unity, union.

united (πτωθρ), n. midnight.

united, n. petticoat.

united (κληφος), n. short petticoat.

united, n. interlude.

united, a. mediocre, middling: medium.

united, n. center, centre: point (or; ), semi-colon.

united, n. mediocrity.

united, a. middle sized (person); middle aged (person)

united (κληφος), n. united, to meddle with; to interpose, to intermeddle: to intervene, to mediate, to interfere. 

united, n. intermeddler.

united, n. meddling, interference, intervention, interposition.

united, a. intermediate, intervening: incidental.

united, n. middle, midst, centre; medium.

united, n. insect.

united, n. entomologist.

united, a. entomological [iology.

united, n. entomological, a. insectivorous.

united, n. interjection.

united, a. mediterranean, mediterrane.

united, prep. between, betwixt: among, amongst: in.

united, a. middle, middle sized: medial, mediate: average, medium.

united, n. Midlen: the middle ones, averages.

united, n. citadel.

united, a. medievall.

united (πτωθρ), n. lunch.

united, n. middle floor.

united, n. mediator, mediatress, broker, intermediate, agent: intercedent: intercessor; negotiator, -ial.

united, n. mediator.

united, a. mediator.

united, n. to mediate, to intercede.

united, n. interceder, see united.

united, n. mediation, interposition, intervention, intercession: agency. — ἐνδεικτικόν, n. to negotiate: to intercede.

united, n. business of a broker, brokerage, brokerage. 

united, by means of, with the help of, through the medium of

united, } (φιλανθρωπος),

united, n. brokerage, commission.

united, n. party wall, partition.

united, n. space, room, place: (print.) space: interval, means.

united, way: pecuniary circumstances.

united, n. pith, medulla.

united, — crumb of bread.

united, n. noon, noon-

united, day, midday.

united, a. meridian.

united, n. meat, flesh, bque —, beef. 

united, —, mutton. 

united, —, pulp: pap.

united, —, vinison. 

united, —, broth.

united, see united. —  ἐνδεικτικόν, to pay attention.
UNŚIT, a. inclined to: tending.
UNŚIT, n. and a. to lean, to slope, to incline, to bend; to bow: to be disposed.
UNŚIT, a. tending.
UNŚIT, n. inclination: penchant: tendency.
UNŚSTR, n. mind, intellect, intelligence: intention, idea, opinion, thought, design: sense, signification. UNŚTH, qtc. ISFH. UNŚIT, to take a thing well, in good part, to take a thing amiss, the wrong way. — P GUSH (GUSH), to dissuade.
UNŚT (UNŚT), n. fruit.
UNŚT, n. chrism, holy oil.
UNŚT, a other, another, following. UNŚT eUNŚT, neither that nor the other.
UNŚST, ad. another time, anew: again.
UNȘST, a. and n. ephemeral, lasting only a day.
UNȘST, a. uniform, monotonous. —, ad. uniformly, plainly.
UNȘST, n. uniformly, monotony. [ler.
UNȘST (UNȘST), n. mil.
UNȘST, n. to mew (of cats).
UNȘST, n. bug, bed-bug.
UNȘT, va. to sink: to drive in, to thrust in, to plunge.
UNȘT, vr. to sink down: to plunge.
UNȘT, see UNȘST.
UNȘST, a consolatory, comforting: comfortable.
UNȘST, see UNȘST.
UNȘT, va. to comfort, to console, to solace.
UNȘST, a. consolable, comfortable.
UNȘST, n. to solace, to console one's self; to be comforted.
UNȘST, a. and n. consoling, consolatory: comforter, consoler. — UNȘT LUNȘT, the comforter Holy Ghost.
UNȘST, n. consolation solace: comfort.
UNȘT, n. sucker (of a pump), piston.
UNȘT, vr. to sink down, to plunge.
UNȘST (UNȘST, UNȘST), n. muscle. [billows.
UNȘST, n. muscles: waves.
UNȘST (UNȘST, UNȘST), n. myology. [phy.
UNȘST, n. myografts.
UNȘST, n. (bot.) mouse-ear, forget-me not.
UNȘST, n. weasel, fitchet.
UNȘT, a. muscular.
UNȘST (UNȘST), n. (mam.) marmot.
UNȘST, n. pain in the muscles.
UNȘST, n. muscles strongly marked.
UNȘST (UNȘST, UNȘST), n. arsenic, ratsbane. see ARS.
UNȘST, a. muscular, musculous.
UNȘST, n. little mouse.
UNȘST (UNȘST, UNȘST), n. halberd, lance.
UNȘST, n. pl. the muscles.
UNȘT, n. scissors.
UNȘST, n. pl. musculous
behind, to be left back. ップ

behind, to be left back. ップ

behind, to be left back. ップ
agriculture: cultivation: geoponics.

musk, muscadel, muscadine: musked (a kind of grapes, of wine, of pears).

(ucker, qeb, {muscate, musqu), n. (musk.) musk-rose.

(ucker, va. to give a blow with the fist: to touch with the finger: to poke.

(ucker (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker (qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, (ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. (bot.) hyssop see also {musk.

(ucker, } (musk, qeb, uruk), n. holy water brush or sprinkler.

(ucker, see {musk.
embers: lighted small charcoal.

a. lizard.
candle, wax-candle.
to light the candle.
maker.
oil-cloth.
{ (m-4)}. mum-
my.
chandler; wax-seller.
. of wax: waxen.
. and . waxy, waxen, wax-work.
. oil-cloth.
, same as .
. to wax.
, pillar; pilaster: support: stay, prop. — , to prop, to support.
see .
, a. liable to be forgotten.
. forgetful, unmindful, oblivious.
. forgetfulness; oblivion.
. getter.
. oblivion.
. forgetfulness; negligence.
. to forget, to be forgetful or unmindful of.
. to forget one's self, to be forgotten. [get.
. to cause to for-
. a. Mosaic, of Moses, from Moses.
black-berry.
. (bot.) Bramble, brier: black
berry-bush.
. skin, hide: leather: derma.
dermatology.

skinner: currier, leather-dresser.

(1444), n. col-

back (military cap).

(1444), n. (med.) pellagra.

(142-14-1), n. cap

(of a man or boy), military cap.

pertaining to

the skin: dermal, dermatic: cutaneous.

cutaneous disease.

layer, skinner.

ex-
coriation, flaying, skinning.

dermalgia, neuralgia of the skin.

pel-

try: currier's art. see  


va. to cut the throat,
to slaughter, to butcher: to kill, to slay.

n. slayer, slaugh-
ter: skinner.

n. slaying, cutting

the throat: slaughter.

(1444, 1444), n. (bot.) strychnos,
black nightshade.

same as  


n. strych-
nine, strychnia.

n. mormon, mormonite.

pertaining to

mormonism: mormonism.

regret, anguish, affliction: rending.

va. to tear, to rend

(the heart): to cause great regret.

on. to feel regret,
to suffer sharply: to be broken
hearted, very sorry.

see  or  

(1444), n. (chem.) luting, lute.

(1444), va.
to lute.

(1444), n. juice; extract.

(1444), n. darkness,
gloom, obscurity: — a. dark,
obscure, tenebrous: confused.

ad. obscurely, con-
fusedly: — in darkness, in the dark, in the gloom.

n. smoke: fume.

see  

n. mouse, rat.

(1444), n. muscle,
see  

n. slipper, shoe:
pantofle.

same as  

n. gnat:
very small winged insect.

(1444), n. crier, public crier.

a dumb, mute, speechless.

(1444), n. musk. — beaver,
musk-deer.  

n. entry, entrance:

n. Musae.

Muses.

(1444), n. museum.

n. entry, entrance:

n. entering, coming
in: ingress; access; introduction: admission urban, sunset.

burn (burnish,  — , ), n., soot, lamp-black  — , to disfigure to traduce.

beg: to mendicate; to ask alms to solicit charity: to implore

a and m. beggar, mendicant: beggarman, beggar-woman, asker, applicant.

beggarliness, n. mendicity.

note: bill; promissory note: contract, deed, instrument: cedule, note of hand — draft, promissory draft, payable to order, obligation. — label, title of nobility

hammer. see hammer.

n. nebulousness obscurity darkness

see hammer.

, muffled, , a. bellowing, roaring

see hammer.

ra. to roar, to groan, to murrain

roaring, n. roaring, roar: bellowing

, a. bellowing, roaring

( ) , a. and n. narcotic (med.)

, n. butcher. [ery.

, n. butcher, ( ), to emaciate: to become lean, fleshless.

, a. fleshy, plump.

, a. carnivorous: flesh-eater

, n. fillet. Lar-pan — , fillet of veal.

, v. to become fleshy: to carnify: med.

, n. broth.

, n. butcher, — , butcher’s wife: a woman butcher

, n. butchers’ market.

, a. fleshy, corpulent, plump

, a. of meat, fleshy.

ra. to cause cold: to make to feel cold, to freeze.

, v. to feel cold, to catch cold; to take cold; to freeze.

, n. (anal.) caruncle.

, v. to spend, to expend: to consume; to waste.

, n. spender, consumer, spendthrift: extravagant person

spending; waste.

, a. sensible to cold; chilly

, a fleshy, plump.

, a. (surg.) sarcomatous. — sarcomatous tumor.

, n. flesh-day.

, n. manger, crib, cratch.

, n. sharpness of mind, sagacity.

, v. to think of: to consider: to recollect: to remember.

, a. attentive, heedful, careful, mindful, intended. — , to be attentive, heedful, to pay attention to.
attentiveness. intention. वृत्तमाणम्, ad. attentively: intentionally.

सुनग, same as वृत्तम. pensive: meditative.

वृत्तमाणम्, n. revery, musing; reflection: meditation.

सुनगल्, va and n to think; to meditate; to consider; to cogitate.

सुनगल्, see सुनहल.

सुनहल, a. pensive, thoughtful.

सुनहल, n. and a. thinker: thinking; reflecting: meditative.

सुनहलान, n. inward reasoning; reasoning.

सुनहलान, } n. thought; सुनहल, } reflection; meditation: consideration, idea.

सुनहल, a. blind-minded सुनहल, a. insane, foolish, mad.

सुनहल, a presumptuous.

सुनहल, a. agreeable.

सुनहलस्य, n. presumption, prejudice.

सुनहलस्य, a. intelligible: comprehensible.

सुनहलस्य, n. gymnastics of mind.

सुनहल, a mental.

सुनहल, a. pensive, thoughtful. — प्रभुः, to be anxious, to be uneasy, to be at a loss how to decide.

सुनहलस्य, n anxiety, uneasiness.

सुनहल, see सुनहल.

सुनहल, a intelligent; sharp mindid

सुनहलस्य, n. intelligence: intellect. [ver.

सुनहलस्य, a intelligent, clear-sighted.

सुनहलस्य, n. intelligence, sharpness of mind.

सुनहलस्य, a. unquiet, anxious, uneasy, restless.

सुनहलस्य, n. anxiety, disquietness: uneasiness.

सुनहलस्य, a. ideal; imaginary, fantastic.

सुनहल, a. intelligent, sensible.

सुनहल, a mental, intellectual. — पुनहलापानम्, mental arithmetic.

सुनहलस्य, ad. mentally, intellectually.

सुनहलस्य, a. intellectual; mental.

सुनहलस्य, a intimate: cordial; confident, favourite.

सुनहलस्य, ad. intimately: in confidence: cordially, confidently.

सुनहलस्य, va. to become intimate, familiarized.

सुनहलस्य, n. intimacy, close connection: confidence: familiarity.

सुनहलस्य, va. to listen, to hear; to pay attention; to give ear; to obey.

सुनहलस्य, n. cogitation

सुनहल, } va. to enter: to get into; to penetrate: to introduce one's self. सुनहल, to penetrate, to see through.

सुनहलस्य, va. to insinuate, to creep, to slide.

सुनहल (सुनहल), n. horse-whip: whip, lash.

सुनहल, va to whip, to lash.

सुनहल, n. flogger, whip.

सुनहल, n. per.

सुनहल (सुनहल), foal, colt: ass's foal, young ass. सुनहल, —, n. filly.

सुनहल, va. to introduce, to bring in: to make to enter in, to enclose, to put in; to thrust: to push in, सुनहल —, to put in.

सुनहल, n. sleep, nap, snooze.
ụrụgbọ, vn. to slumber; to doze: to nap, to snooze, to take a nap or snooze.

ụrụgbọ, n. slumberer, dozer.

ụrụgbọ, a. fruit-bearing.

ụrụgbọ, n. fruit-garden, orchard.

ụrụgbọ, n. fruiterer, fruit-seller, dealer.

ụrụgbọ, n. fruit-market.

ụrụgbọ, n. fruit-trade.

ụrụgbọ (njọt = njọt-ọ), n. (ratafix).

ụrụgbọ, see ụrụgbọ.

ụrụgbọ, vn. to burn, to parch, to scorch.

ụrụgbọ (ịhọdị ọ bụrụ na ịhọdị n'ere), n. (tech.) hammering.

ụrụgbọ (ịhọdị ọ bụrụ na ịhọdị n'ere), n. hammer-man.

ụrụgbọ, vn. to murmur, to mumble; to grumble; to hum: to whine.

ụrụgbọ, n. murmur, murmuring, grumbling; babbling.

ụrụgbọ, vn. to grunt, to growl, to grumble.

ụrụgbọ, a. and n. grumbling, growling: grumbler, growler.

ụrụgbọ, n. groaning, moaning; complaint.

ụnọ, a. smutty, smoky.

ụnọ, vn. smoked: fuliginous.

ụnọ, vn. to smut, to smutch, to smoke, to blacken with soot.

ụnọ, n. lees, dregs: sediment; feces or faeces.

ụnọ, n. smuttiness: state of being smoky. [met.

ụnọ, n. ant, pismire, em-\n
ụnọ, ịghịghị ụnọ, n. ant-hill, ant-nest.

ụnọ, ịghịghị ụnọ, n. ant-eater.

ụnọ, n. myrtle.

ụnọ, a. mixed with lees, full of dregs.

ụnọ, n. sedimentary: fecal.

ụnọ, n. tempest, storm: whirlwind.

ụnọ, a. stormy, tempestuous.

ụnọ, n. (orni.) petrel.

ụnọ, a. stormy, tempestuous.

ụnọ, a. and n. rival: competitor.

ụnọ, vn. to compete.

ụnọ, n. competition, opposition.

ụnọ, n. reward, prize.

ụnọ, n. distribution of prizes.

ụnọ, n. (antiq.) palestra (exercises).

ụnọ, n. (antiq.) arena, palestra.

ụnọ, vn. to compete: to combat: to rival, to strive with; to emulate. ụnọ, ad. in concurrence.

ụnọ, n. competition, rivalry, emulation.

ụnọ, n. competition; contest, rivalry.

ụnọ, a. see ụnọ.

ụnọ, ad. and prep. near, by, nigh, close to: close by, near to: about, thereabouts. ụnọ, from near. — ụnọ, to
be near, or close to, to draw near.

**Voskal**. a. imminent, impending, near.

**Vosa**. a. next, approaching, proximate.

**Vosai**. a. earnest, pressing, urgent.

**Vosai**. a. near, adjacent: next, neighbouring.

**Vosahapet**. n. proximity: nearness: vicinity.

**Vosatru**. ad. lately, of late: nearly.

**Vosbral**. v. to approach, to go near, to come near: to be something like.

**Vosbral**. va. to approach, to bring, to put near: to draw near.

**Vosbr.** a. and ad. very near, nearly.

**Vos**. n. (ory.) godwit.

**Vosbr.** (or from step-hypp), n. the husband of a **Vosbra**; uncle by marriage.

**Vosbr.** (or from step-hypp), n. daughter of a **Vosbra**; cousin.

**Vosbra**. n. son of a **Vosbra**, cousin.

**Vosbr.**. n. (mother’s sister) aunt.

**Vosbra**. (step), n. (mother’s brother) uncle.

**Vosbra**. n. (the wife of a **Vosbra**) uncle’s wife. see **Vosbra**.

**Vosbra**. n. (son of a **Vosbra**) cousin.

**Vosbra**. (ory. hrypp), n. step mother.

**Vosbra** (ory. hrypp), a. beard.

**Vosbra**. n. beard. — from **hrypp**, to shave. — **br สกิ,** to leave beard. **br วิ** —, white beard. **สกิ,** **สกิ** —, gray beard. **สกิ** —, wattle of a fish.
○ (he or hi), Twenty first letter of the Arm. alphabet, three hundred, three hundredth.

sat (քառայ, Կառյ), a satiate; satiated: full, filled. գառունք սառը, to eat, to drink to satiety.

ւնայ, } un. to be satiated,

ունայ, } to sate one’s self.

ունայ, } n. satiety,

ունայ, } surfeit, fullness.

ունայ, va. to sate, to satiate: to glut, to cloy; to surfeit.

ունայ, a satiating, filling, cloying.

ունայ, n. satiety, being satiated.

ունայ (առավել գրունք առաքյան), un. to fit well (clothes).

ունայան, } n. porcelain;

ունայակ, } china-ware.

ունայյակ, a. of porcelain.

ունայյակ, porcelain dishes.

ունայություն, a. rash, audacious, hardy, imprudent. — թռփություն, ad. rashly, audaciously, imprudently.

ունայություն, n. abstraction, wandering, diversion: dissipation, pastime.

ունայց, (կառդայ կառդայ կառդայ), n. cruiser.

ունայց, va. to take out; for a walk: to bring round: to conduct: to make to stroll, rove, to take a head about.

ունայում, vn. to go over: to roam, to rove, to stroll: to ramble: to wander: to take a walk, to promenade.

ունածան թագա, n. circulation, wandering.

ունածան, n stroller, rover: ունածանոր, ad. involuntarily, reluctantly.

ունածան (սարձակ), n. (bot.) hyacinth.

ունատ (քրագի), n. (min.) ruby.

ունատ (քրագ), n. (min.) ruby.

ունատ, prep. for, in behalf of, in favour of.

ունատ, } n salting provisions;

ունատ, } visions, salt-provision.

ունատ, va. to salt.

ունատ, n. salter, curer.

ունատ, a. great, grand, enormous, large, huge: gigantic, colossal.

ունատական, a. triumphal, triumphant, victorious. —, n. triumpher, conqueror, overcomer.

ունատական, a. gigantic, colossal.

ունատական, va. to vanquish, to conquer, to overcome: to convict, to subdue.

ունատական, a. convincing.

ունատական, n. defeat, overthrow.

ունատական, n. triumph, victory, trophy. — un, ad. triumphantly.

ունատական, a. corpulent, stout: enormous, huge

ունատական, va. to triumph; to win the victory: to have the advantage, to surpass, to preponderate.
stubborn: obstinacy, stubbornness: restiveness (of a horse).

stubbl, va. to delay, to retard, to defer, to put off, to wait for, to stay for.

stubbl, va. to retard, to delay, to put off, to defer; to put back.

stewer (σταίρα), n. antelope, gazelle.

stewer, n. delay.

stewer (σταύρος), n. ambergris.

stewer (σταύρος), n. slacking of a movement, (phys.) retardation.

stewer (σταύρος), n. to retard, to put back (clocks and watches).

stewer, ad. slowly, tardily, remissly.

stewer (σταύρος), a. slow, tardy: remiss

stewer, ad. slowly, tardily, remissly.

stewer (σταύρος), a. slow going.

stewer (σταύρος), n. slacking of a movement, (phys.) retardation.

stewer (σταύρος), ad. with slow steps, slowly.

stewer (σταύρος), a. lingering; slow going. — τυχη, carriage (of goods): loading wagon

stewer, n. slowness, tardiness, retardation.

stewer, ad. then: at or in that time.

stewer, ad. and prep. over, in the other side, beyond: on the other side of: further on. — ἐκ, beyond the river [time.

stewer (σταύρος), ad. from that then, see stewer. — ἐπι, a. and ad. evident, clear: evidently, clearly.

stewer, n. programme, program.
a. declaratory: distinctive, characteristic. — ἄρτον, (arith.) denominator.

a. and n. declaratory: advertiser.

n. declaration, advertisement: notification, statement of account; manifest.

ad. evidently, obviously: clearly, publicly, openly.

va. to illustrate, to explain, to elucidate.

va. to reveal, to declare, to manifest: to state, to expose: to express: to explain: to notify: to signify: to make evident.

a. evident, manifest: clear: explicit: obvious, apparent: visible — t, it is clear, it is evident.

(μνήμη). a. enunciative: enunciatory

n. evidence, manifestation; enunciation, revelation, disclosure; apocalypse: epiphany.

va. to manifest one’s self: to uncover one’s self: to be discovered: to be revealed.

a. lascivious, obscene, lecherous, lewd, unchaste, immodest.

n. lasciviousness, lewdness, lustfulness, immodesty.

n. term, termination: finish: end: completion, finishing: rhyme.

va. to terminate, to finish; to rhyme.

va. to end, to come to an end, to terminate, to finish.

n. rhyme. see also 330.

va. to draw on: to attract, to captivate; to charm, to enchant: to engage: to incite: to bring over: to entice.

a. attractive, charming, engaging, winning.

} va. to cease: to

} rest one’s self, to repose, to lie down.

va. to repose, to rest (on anything), see

ad. rashly, boldly, audaciously: impudently.

a. to dare; to be bold enough, to venture: to adventure.

n. rashness, boldness, audacity, audaciousness, arrogance, temerity.

prep. ad. before: in the face of: opposite: in presence of. ἐν —, face to face.

va. to chide, to scold, to reprimand, to reprove. ἄμεθ —, to reprove harshly; to check.

a and n.

scolding, scolding, chiding, reprimand, reprove.


ad. unjustly, wrongly, wrongfully

ad. at once, all at once, suddenly: unexpectedly.

a. unexpected, unforeseen, unhoped.

n. improvisatore, extemporary speaker.
able: worth accepting or taking.

to improvise: to extemporize, to speak extemporally.

improvisation, extemporary speaking.

a sudden, unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for: fortuitous

suddenness: unexpectedness.

ad. suddenly, unexpectedly.

a unexpected.

unexpectedly.

die suddenly

ad suddenly, all of a sudden: unexpectedly.

attract, to engage, to charm: to draw.

see

a. attractive, engaging: captivating, seductive.

- qηγ, charming, enchanting.

see

(σην, ησυδν),

care: pains: solicitude.

ησυδν), va. to take care of, to look after, to attend, to be careful of.

n commission, committee.

commission, commissioner: factor, errand boy.

commissionary, n. commissaryship, commissioner's business.

a. presumptuous. — προεαμ, to presume too much on one's self, to be self-conceited, arrogant, to trust to, or to rely on one's self.

presumption; audacity, arrogance.

a. accept-
succession, n. delay, retardment.

successional, adj. to retard, to delay: to hinder: to defer: to procrastinate.

successor, n. to delay, to be late: to be long: to temporize.

successor, n. and adj. a. to cause, to temporize, to temporizing: procrastinating: procrastination.

succession, n. delay, retardment: temporizing: procrastination.

succession (sūsns), n. (hort.) to castrate: to mutilate: to reelect: to prune: to curtail: to take off, to cut off, to abridge.

succession (sūsns), n. (hort.) pruning: maiming.

succession, a. propitious, favourable: prosperous: capable. — sūns, to be unsuccessful, to fail — sūns, happy issue.

succession, n. adroit, dexterous, able, clever, skillful: expert: favourite.

successive, adj. adroitly, cleverly, dexterously: skillfully.

successive, n. dexterity, adroitness, cleverness, skill.

successor, n. va. to make to succeed, to prosper.

successor, n. va. to succeed, to prosper, to be successful, to have success.

successor, n. success; successfulness: prosperity; welfare, good luck or fortune.

successor, a. and n. next, following, succeeding, subsequent: successor.
... proposal; motion.

Executive, a. progressive.

Meditation. [meditation.

Executive, n. progressive.

Executive, n. prerogative.

Executive, n. skirmish.

Executive, n. skirmisher

Executive, vi. to advance; to go forward; to proceed; to improve; to be successful; to progress.

Executive (qmmrq mawmb), n. vanguard: (milit.) out-post.

Executive, ad. progressively.

Executive, a. progressive.

Executive, a. provident.

Executive, n. foresight, forethought; prevision.

Executive, n. progress, progression, n. progression —, arithmetical progression.

Executive, vi. to improve.

Executive, a. and n. progressive, advancer.

Executive, n. promotion: improvement: advancement.

Executive, a. promotive.

Executive (qmmrq phnb), n. citation, quotation, allegation

Executive (mrnmpmb ph nb), n. production. [tch.

Executive, a. prognosis: prognostication.

Executive, vi. to precede, to forego, to get before; to advance, to proceed: to march on.

Executive, n. my watch runs fast, goes too fast.

Executive, a. and n. preceding, precedent, foregoing: forerunner, precursor.

Executive, n. advancement, progress, progression.

Executive, ad. at first, before hand; in the beginning.

Executive, ad. at first, at first sight; before time.

Executive (qmmrq), fastened, fixed, attached.

Executive, va. to fasten, to fix, to attach. qmmrr — qmmrnj, to fix one's eyes upon any one.

Executive, a. relative.

Executive, n. relation, correlation, see: see Executive.

Executive, vi. to fasten: n, to hold to, to be attached: to be fixed, to fix.

Executive, vi. to rise, to arise; to mount, to ascend: to get up, to rise from the dead, to be resuscitated.

Executive (mrnmm, n. (bot.) jasmine.

Executive, va. to marble.

Executive (mrnmpmb fur, mr-nmpmb), n. (min.) jasper.

Executive, n. bottom, ground: pavement, base.

Executive, n. plan

Executive, va. to pave.

Executive (mrnmpmb), n. paver, paviour. [ing.

Executive, n. pavement, pavement.

Executive (josh), va. to prune; to cut down, to curtail.

Executive, n. (gram.) idiom, idiomatic.

Executive, ad. in particular, Executive, ) particularly, peculiarly, especially.

Executive, vi. to be appropriated: to become appropriate.

Executive, n. property: quality, qualification.

Executive, a. appropriated.

Executive, va. to appropriate: to adapt, to fit.
ssee appropriation.

cornate, } n. appropriation.
cornate, } n. appropriator.
cornate. n. own, proper, peculiar, appropriate, qualified, special, especial: characteristic: specific. — waw, proper name.
corn. a. and ad. contiguous, adjoining: always, for ever, evermore, ever. — hi ṣũ, quite alike, resembling

cornate, a. relative.
— ḥṣwaw, (gram) relative pronoun.
cornate, n. antecedent.
cornate, n. relation: connexion, communication.
cornate (w, w, w), n. harpsichord.
corn, va. to apply, to stick: to insert, to affix.
cornate, n. application, putting: inserting: juxtaposition: (gram.) apposition, prosthesis.
corn, ad. all the time, always, ever, for ever, evermore, continually.
corn, (waw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw). n. vampire.
cornate, a. paradoxical.
cornate (waw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw), n. paradox.
cornate (waw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw ḥṣwaw). n. (rhet.) paradox.
cornate (waw ḥṣwaw), a. stable, permanent, lasting.
cornate, n. stability, stableness, permanence: durability.
cornate (waw ḥṣwaw), a. (gram.) past-preterit.
cornate, a. adjoining, coherent, connected.
cornate, n. cohesion, coherency, connexion: juxtaposition.
corn see corn.
cornate, n. and a. paronym: denomination: paronymous.
cornate, a. and ad. denotative, denotative, denotative: denotation, paronymy.
cornate, a. perennish.
cornate, a. ant.
cornate, va. to persevere, to be steadfast, to persist.
cornate, a. persevering, steady, persistent, persisting.
cornate, n. perseverance, assiduity. cornate, ad. perseveringly.
corn, n. respect, veneration, consideration, regard, deference: compliment, esteem. — p ḥṣaw, to compliment.
cornate, a. esteemed, precious, valued.
corn, va. to venerate, to respect, to appreciate: to honour, to estimate.
cornate, a. venerable, estimable.
corn, } a. estimable, reasonable, } pectable, honourable, precious.
cornate, n. appreciator, appraiser: respecter: venerator.
cornate, a. reverend.
cornate, n. veneration.

see cornate.
corn, n. straw; chaff. — aw ḥṣaw, ḥṣaw, ḥṣaw, to pack in straw, to stuff (birds etc.).
cornate, a. pale, straw-coloured.
mattress.

sārtyas, n. farm-yard, straw-yard.

sārtyaskanidram, n. straw-dealer.

sārthabah, a. adjusted. fitted, dressed: arranged; polished, adapted: ornamented, embellished.

sārthah, va. to fit up, to put, to set in order: to arrange, to adjust, to prepare, to make up, to fashion, to adorn: to dispose; to accommodate: to embellish (mus.): to tune, to accord.

sārthā, n. adapter, adapter: (tech.) finisher.

sārthāra, n. dressing, fitting up. arrangement, adjustment [lished.

sārthāra, a. arranged, poised.

sārthāra, (astro.) the Milky Way see sārthāra.

sārthāl, jurud, a. attached, adherent.

sārthāl, va. to attach, to join, to adjoin, to fix together; to connect.

sārthāra, n. parody.

sārthāl, va. to attach: to hold to, to fasten on; to be joined, to be fixed: to adhere.

sārthān, n. floor: roof, roofing: panelling. Līn jurn, under shelter, under cover.

sārthān (punr jrum), n. a little tent.

sārthān, va. to assault, to assail, to attack, to rush or fall upon. —, va. to dart, to spring, to rush, to dash, to bound.

sārthān, n. assailant, assailer, attacker. mā —, aggressor. same as sārthān.

sārthān, a. aggressive.

sārthān, n. attack, assault.

sārthān, a. proper, convenient, suitable, fit: conformable, commodious, apt.

sārthān, see sārthān.

sārthān, va. to agree, to suit, to fit, to match, to be proper for, to be suitable, to conform one's self

sārthān, n. aptitude, convenience, adjustment; proportion: harmony: accord: disposition.

sārthān, va. to apt, to adapt: to adjust: to conform: to accommodate, to arrange: to harmonize: to apply: to sort.

sārthāh, n. resurrection, rising. — mā (māmā), n. to rise from the dead, to come to life again.

sārthān, n. attachment, adherence, adhesion.

sārthān, va. to resuscitate, to raise from the dead.

sārthān, va. to confiscate, to forfeit.

sārthān, va. to dare, to claim, to pretend.

sārthān (sūbhāsikā), a. assuming.

sārthān, n. pretension, claim.

sārthān (sūm), n. ass's foal or colt, young ass. [sūm.

sārthān, see sārthān.

sārthān, a. added, augmented.

sārthān, a. augmenter.

sārthān, n. addition, supplement, appendix, appendage, annex.

sārthān, a. additional, supplementary; accessory.

sārthān, see sārthān, va.
see add to be added

*abeth*, n. (arith) addition, augmentation.

*same as*.

*perpetual, a. perpetual, never ceasing: endless.

*nymph, n. nymph — *nymph, dryad

*a. of eternal memory: unforgotten

*eternal, a. eternal, perpetual.

*forever, ad. forever, eternally.

*perpetually, ad. eternally, perpetually.

*to be renewed, dereternal: to be perpetuated.

*va to eternize, to perpetuate *immortalize one's name.

*more, a. and ad. more, rather, longer, always. — *breth: rather than never.

*same as*.

*forever, ad. eternally, forever and ever.

*eternity, n. eternally.

*va to ravish: to seize, to carry off by force, to snatch: to usurp, to invade: to plunder, to rob.

*a. and n. predatory, predatory; ravishing, delightful: enchanting: ravisher, usurper.

*birds of prey, *enchanting beauty.

*rape, rapine: transport: rapture.

*va to be carried away, to be raptured, ravished.

*va to glut: to satisfy one's self: to be cloyed.

*self, n. satiety, surfeit, fullness: disgust.

*va to sate, to satisfy: to fill: to glut, to cloy.

*va to be satisfied, being satisfied

*brigand, bandit.

*brigandage, robbery.

*a. unforeseen, unexpected, unlooked for.

*va to change: to alter

*va to intervert; to upset: to subvert, to overthrow.

*va intervention; subversion

*a. versatile, variable, fickle, changeable: inconstant.

*va change, alternation, repetition.

*va to change, to transform: to translate, to interpret. [point of support.


*easel, maul-stick.
posterity. — սառարիչ, extreme poverty, utter misery.

երախան (երախան), n. obligation, debenture.

երկու, n. hind, hinder part.

հենակ, ad. from behind.

երկու, ad. posterior: hindermost.

երկու, n. lowest rank (degree) posteriority.

երկու, a. posterior:

երկու, a. in arrears; be-

երկու, vn. to delay, to be

երկու, ( hend.

երկու, a. last: lowest (of
eas կարգի), in the pay-

երկու, ad. after: then after-

երկու, n. hind, hinder part:

երկու, back: fundament, buttlock,

երկու, ad. behind (of time and

երկու, a. hindermost.

երկու, n. retrocession.

երկու, vn. to dream, same

երկու, to compose.

երկու, vn. to form, to

երկու, vn. to prolong.

երկու, to be prolonged.

երկու, a. and

երկու, n. that prolongs time: pro-

երկու, adj.

երկու, n. adj.

երկու, n. to be pro-

երկու, vn. to be pro-

երկու, vn. to postpone.

երկու, n. postponement.

երկու, a. in arrears; surviving

երկու, n. posterity.

երկու, a. last; ulterior; pos-

երկու, n. setting; mounting;

երկու, vn. to enchain; to mount;

երկու, n. whetter, knife

երկու, ( grind., see երկու.

երկու, (after wards: since.

երկու, — մար, մար, after this, af-

երկու, post meridian (P.M.), afternoon.

երկու, a. next, following: sanc-

երկու, n. posterity.

երկու, ։ (երկոս, երկոս,)

երկու, n. postscript. զեմինադիմը, թաղջ

երկու, ։ see երկու.

երկու, ։ երկու.

երկու, vn. to retrograde.

երկու, n. retro-

երկու, n. retrospection.

երկու, vn. to postpone.

երկու, n. postponement.

երկու, a. in arrears; surviving

երկու, n. posterity.

երկու, a. last; ulterior; pos-

երկու, n. to be pro-

երկու, n. to be pro-
to prolong, to lengthen out: to draw out.

to be prolonged, to be lengthened out.

That prolongs time.

prolongation.

to doubt, to hesitate.

doubt, doubtfulness. ad. doubtfully.

a. and n. foolish, insane, senseless, fool, blockhead stupid, idiot.

ad. foolishly.

alienist.

a. foolish.

to become foolish: to be mad.

madhouse; lunatic asylum.

to madden, to drive mad, to dementate.

same as .

foolery, foolishness: insanity, alienation of mind: folly.

a. rancorous, spite.

n. rancour, spite, grudge: ill-will.

n. remembrance, memory, memorial: recollection. b —, -h6, in memory of.

n. memoir, memorandum: memorialist.

n. memoir, monument.

to mention, to remember, to memorize, to make mention of: to commemorate.

memorable.

n. to be mentioned.

mentioning: remembrance: memory: remembrance, recollection.

to remember, to call to mind, to recollect: to remind.

n. remembrance, recollection, memory.

to recall to mind, to make to remember, to put in mind: to warn: to admonish: to remind.

a. and n. commemorative, rememberer, remembrancer.

n. remembrancer. —, a. recollecting.

n. memory, remembrance.

oath: blasphemy, swearing.

mentioning, commemoration.

a. of jubilee:

fifty years old.

sergeant, captain of fifty men. [half a hundred.

(πεντηκοσίος), n. fifty: jubilee, the fiftieth year.

a. fiftieth.

the fiftieth part.

a. fifty.


(ὑπομνημόν), n. ad. justly, truly: certainly, indeed.

va. to conceive: to become pregnant.

a. conceivable.

a. and n. concepitive: conceiver.

sent: dispatched.

va. to send, to forward; to dispatch: to expedite: to address.


a. pregnant, in 'the family way, enceinte. — ἀφήμα, to be with a child or young.

ἀποθήκη, n. sender, (nav.) shipper.

ἀριστήρας, a. polished, smooth.

ἀριστήρας, va. to polish, to smooth, to gloss; to plane: to file: to burnish.

ἀριστήρας, vn. to polish, to burnish.

ἀριστήρας, be polished, to be planed, filed: to burnish.

ἀριστήρας, n. (ἀριστήρας), polisher.

ἀριστήρας, planer, moulding worker: filer, burnisher. — ἀριστήρας, polisher (tool), shining-brush. see ἀρίστηρας.

ἀρίστηρας (ἀρίστηρας ἀριστήρας, ἀρίστηρας), n. polisher (tool), shining-brush: burnisher.

ἀρίστηρας, n. polishing: burnishing, n. conception, pregnancy.

ἀρίστηρας, vn. to overflow, to run over, to be glutted, to be filled, satisfied.

ἀρίστηρας, va. to surfeit, to gorge, to glut, to overflow, to fill up.

ἀριστηραῖας, n. plenty, abundance. satiety, glut, overflowing.

ἀριστηραῖας (ἀριστηραῖας, ἀριστηραῖας), n. jubilee.

ἀριστηραῖας (ἀριστηραῖας ἀριστηραῖας, ἀριστηραῖας), n. a person of fifty years' standing.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. very sorrowful, very sad, much afflicted.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. tired: overworked: weary.

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. lassitude, weariness, fatigue.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. and n. plural.

ἀριστηραῖαι, va. to tire, to harass: to wear, to fatigue.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. tiresome, wearisome, fatiguing.

ἀριστηραῖαι, vn. to tire, to grow tired, to be weary.

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. lassitude, weariness, fatigue.

ἀριστηραῖαι, vn. to sigh, to breathe forth.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. several, many.

ἀριστηραῖαι, vn. to augment, increase (in number).

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. a great deal; large quantity

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. proud, haughty.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. bully; swaggerer, hector.

ἀριστηραῖαι, vn. to bully; to carry one's head high, to bridle up.

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. bravado, hectoring; proud look.

ἀριστηραῖαι, ad. proudly, haughtily.

ἀριστηραῖαι (ἀριστηραῖαι), n. (ent.) cantharides: pl. cantharides: Spanish fly.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. inconstant, fickle; versatile: vacillating: volatile: desultory.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. fickle.

ἀριστηραῖαι, va. to shake, to move: to disturb.

ἀριστηραῖαι, vn. to be shaken, to be disturbed.

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. inconstancy, fickleness, versatility, instability.

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. inconstancy.

ἀριστηραῖαι, (μικρῶν), emotion: commotion.

ἀριστηραῖαι, ad. and a. many, much; a great many: very: most: very much, too much, too many: extremely.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. slothful, sluggish, lazy.

ἀριστηραῖαι, n. Greek. [obese.

ἀριστηραῖαι, a. big, bulky, fat., obese.
αινος, n. hope, expectance, confidence; expectation.  — ρηταρ, ρηταρης, ρηταρης, to give up all hope, to despair.  
απογοητευω, to live on hope.  — ρηταιρης ρηταιρης, to elude the hope, to disappoint.  — ρηταιρης το ρηταιρης, to put one’s hope in God.  — απογοητευω, to live on hope, all my hopes are in you.

αναλημμα (αναλημματος αναλημματος), n. wheel barrow.

ανωπλος (ανωπλος), n. (ornis) pewit, pewet.

αγιαλω, va. to grow worse, to become debased, ill-natured, to be deteriorated.  [evil.

αγίασμα, a very bad, very 
αγίασμα, n. pessimist.  [ism

αναλημματικος, a. pessimistic.

αναλημματικος, va. to make worse, to debase, to disgrace, to disgrace, to deteriorate.

αγια, a. evil, bad; wretched, worthless; wicked, dishonest.

αναλημματικος, n. deterioration, degeneration: vice: decay.  [ther.

αναλημματικος, n. (mam.) pan

αναλημματικος (αναλημματικος, αναλημματικος), n. stallion.  [jot: whit.

αγια, (αγια, αγιος, αγιος), n. iota: 
αγιος (αγιος), a. abundant, copious, plentiful.

αναλημματικος, a. flowing abundantly, abundant, copious.

αλημματικος, plentiful tears

αναλημματικος, a. fluent in speech, verbose, prolix.

αλημματικος, a. abundant, plentiful: overflowing.

αλημματικος, a. exuberant; superabundant: very copious.

αλημματικος, va. to overflow, to run over.

αλημματικος, n. exhortation:

αλημματικος, (mus.) andante, andantino.

αλημματικος, a exhortative, 
parenetic: encouraging.

αλημματικος, n. exhortation, 
parenesis: inducement.

αλημματικος, va. to exhort, to 
induce, to incite; to encourage.

αλημματικος, va. to be exhorled, 
induced.

αλημματικος, n. same as αλημματικος, 
encouragement.

αλημματικος, n. abundance, 
affluence, outflow, overflowing.

αλημματικος, n. overflowing, over-
running.

αναλημματικος, ad. when. see αναλημμα.

αλημματικος, n. current of water.

αλημματικος, n. whirlpool, vortex: eddy, gurge,

αλημματικος, a. eddying.

αλημματικος, ad. since, since that.

αλημματικος, n. title, name.

αλημματικος, va. to name, to 
call. to entitle.

αλημματικος, (μεραρημης), va. 
to entitle one’s self, to be en-
titled, named.

αλημματικος, n. name, title, 
denomination.

αλημματικος, n. Judas.

αλημματικος, a Judaical.

αλημματικος, ad Judaically.

αλημματικος, n. Judaism.

αλημματικος, (μεραρημης), a. agi-
tated: moved, affected.  Thus — 
αλημματικος, I am much affected.  — αλημματικος, rough sea.

αλημματικος, va. to agitate, to 
moved, to stir up, to put in mo-
tion; to disturb; to affect; to provoke.

αλημματικος, va. to be moved,

αλημματικος, va. touched, roused,
to be stirred up; to rise; to swell; to be urged to action.

αλημματικος, a. agitator.

αλημματικος, n. agitation; stir.

αλημματικος, emotion: ισθμος, trouble.
 anecdotes, va. to become slothful, idle, sluggish.

anab. a. Julian.

anach., n. July.

anachr., n. idleness, sloth, indolence.

anad. va. and n. to hope, to hope for, to expect, to trust:
to put one’s trust in. — umthus-
mand, to put one’s trust in God.

anad. a. hopeful, expectable

anad. a. hopeless, despairing, despair, des-
poundent, disheartened. — psb.,
same as anad. anand.

anad., n. disappointment: being of no effect.

anad., ad desperately.

anad. va. to drive

anad. to despair; to cause desperation.

anad. va. to despair, to despond, to give up all hope, to get discouraged.

anad., n. despair; hopelessness, desperation: des-
pondency

anad. va to make to hope; to make hopeful.

anad. (anad. anad., pyramidal, pyramidal.

anad. a. clear, bright, lim-
pid. pure — (qu. anad., anad. anad.

anad. a. clear-sighted: discerning.

anad., n. clear-
sightedness, clair-voyance.

anad. va. to clear, to brighten: to become enlightened.

anad., n. clearness, limpidness, purity. — qan-

anad., same as anad. anade.
same as აგრულ.

აგრულ, n. article. articulation, joint, jointing. (gram.) article.

აიროვა, n. bond: joining: conjunction: ligament (anat.).

ართული, n. (med.) gout, arthritis.

ართულებისა, a. rheumatic.

ართულები, n. rheumatic; person suffering with rheumatism. [matism.

ართულები, n. rheumatic, articular.

ართულოვ, n. conjunct.

ართულა, va to articulate; to join: to combine.

ართული, n. to be articulated or jointed, to joint.

ართულები, n. articulation, joint:

article: construction: paragraph.

ართულები, a. articular.

ართულები, same as ართულ.

ართულები, a. composed compound. — punxš, compound words.

აუცი, a. willing, well disposed.

აუცი, ad. willingly, readily.

აუციან, a. affectioned: well disposed: propense

აუცილები, n. proclivity; goodwill, propension, propensity.

აუცილა, va. to dispose, to make willing, ready, to incline

აუცილ, va. to be willing, to be disposed, to be inclined to.

აუცილობა, n. willingness: disposition, inclination, propensity, tendency.
(nōo). Twenty second letter of the Arm. alphabet. Four hundred, four hundredth.

vā. person. pron. be, she, it. same as vā, vā.

vānīr, n. (astro.) nadir. see vānākāthā.

vānākāthā, n. (min.) natron, niter or nitre.

vāte. ad. also; more, over, moreover: plus; too.

vānākāthā, va. to fondle, to cocker, to cuddle. [monies.

vānākāthā, va. to make cere.

vānākāthā, n. coquetry: lackadaisical manners.

vālāō, a. pretty, delightful, charming.

vālāō, va. to coquet, to be affected in one's manners: to pout.

vālāō, a. and n. affected: lackadaisical person.

vānākāthā (vānākāthā), a. and n. coquette.

vānākāthā, n. maid servant; lady's-maid: damsel.

vā. a. first, foremost, premier. —, ad. first, firstly. in the first place; primarily; at first. — first, before. vā. to preoccupy: to prepossess.

vānākāthā, n. preoccupation. (jur.) limitation.

vānākāthā, a. preferred: preferable. [live.

vānākāthā, va. to prepossess, to prefer, to set over.

vānākāthā, a. preferable.

vānākāthā, n. preference, proposition: pre-eminence.

vānākāthā, n. anteposition.


vānākāthā, a. (gram.) prepositive.

vānākāthā, n. (gram.) preposition; preface, introduction.
sentiment of.

preferable —onium, to like better, to prefer.

va to prefer.

n. preference.

aggressor: skirmisher.

agression: skirmish.

a. predisposed.

disposition.

n. original, prototype.

zeal, envy, jealousy: zeal.

a. jealous: envious

a. and n. jealous; zealous, zealous person.

zeal, emulation: rivalry.

va. to envy, to desire; to be jealous of: to emulate.

a. envious, desirable.

a. jealous, envious.

jealousy, jealousy.

n. rival, competitor.

rivalry: emulation.
with envy, enviously.

n. forerunner, introduction, precursor; preliminary.

va. to prejudice, to prepossess.

vn. to be prejudiced.

n. prejudice, prevention.

(笞), n. the prime minister, premier.

a. foremost, preferred, pre-eminent. — կարևոր, to prefer.

n. first cause: author, contriver.

a. prehistorical.

va. to prefer.

a preferable, pre-eminent.

n. preference, pre-eminence.

a. preparative, preparatory.

va. to predispose.

n. predisposition: preparation

n. pl. first fruits [first.

ad antecedently: 

a. antediluvian, antediluvian.

a. and n. predestinated, elect

va. to predestinate.

n. predestination.

n. archdeacon.

see 

(սիմոն), n. the first man.
a. anterior, antecedent, original, primitive.

n. anteriority, priority.

n. preposition.

n. prelude, prologue.

v. to prelude.

same as

a. and n. pre-ecedent, antecedent; previous

n. first fruits.

see

[...]...

a. elect. see

da. to predestinate see

n. presentiment, prescience.

n. flock, herd, drove.

a. former, prior, ancient, primitive.

n. carnage, massacre.

a. primitive, primordial; primary.

a. primitive; ancient; old.

n. the ancients, the ancestors, the forefathers, ancestry.

a. and n. antecedent, predecessor, antecedent, precedent.

v. to predict.

n. predetermination.

n. prospectus.

n. state, province, country. — U.S.A.

a. provincial.

n. and a. retreat, defeat, bissextile. — year.

v. to repel, to drive back: to force back, to push back, to revoke, to retract, to repulse.

v. to go back, to draw back; to retreat, to recede: to give ground.

n. patriarch, head of a tribe. [chal.

n. a patriarch.

n. champion, martyr.

v. to martyrize.

n. martyrdom.

n. letter, writing, missive, epistle.

n. post-man, letter distributor.

n. letter post-

n. letter-writer.

n. epistolary.

[stamp.

n. postage.

n. letters: epistles, post-house, post-office.

n. letter-box.

n. letter distributor.

n. beholder, looker on.

v. and n. to look at, to look on, to behold.

n. look, looking: gaze, stare: glance

a. vain, fruitless; frivolous: empty. — ad in vain, to no purpose, uselessly.

n. ineffectual, unprofitable; vain.

a. superstitious.

(mentioning various words and phrases with meanings and uses.)
raνν), a. vain, vainglorious

ναβαν, n. vanity, vainglory.

[li, ναβαν, n. vanity, futi-

νυραν (κεκ-κεκ), n. very fine

flour, secula.

ναβκια, n. hare. — η διακ, n. leveret, young hare.

ναβου (κακέλη σκέλη), n. Nabab.

[κακε, see διακ, διακ-

νυραν (κεκ-κεκ), n. (bot.)
narcissus. ου, (bot.) jonquil.

νανγκια (κεκ-κεκ), n. nar-

ghileh, Turkish, Persian pipe,

bubble-bubble.

ναναν (κακέλη σκέλη), n.

cocoa, cocoa-nut.

ναναν (κακέλη σκέλη)

δων), n. cocoa-tree.

ναναν (κακέλη σκέλη), n. (bot.)
nard; spike-nard.

ναναν μαλ, nard-oil.

ναναν, same as ναναν.

ναναν, n. orange.

νανανανα, n. and a. orange

colour: orange-coloured.

νανανανα, n. orange

νανανανα) house, orange-
grove, orangery.

νανανανα, n. orange-

μαν, orange-woman.

νανανανα, n orange-tree.

νανανανα (κακέκακ-κακακ), n.

curcuma

ναναν (κακ-κακ), n backgam-

mon, trick track. see σακακα.

— η διακ, to play at backgammon

or trick track.

νανανα, see ερνα.

ναναν, n. ship, vessel, boat.

— διακ, va. to embark, to take

shipping. — η διακ, to land, to
go ashore, to disembark. σακο-

ανα, —, merchant

man; merchant ship. σακονα-

ανα, —, man of war. — η διακ,
wake (of a ship). tug-boat, towing vessel.

n. towage, towing (a ship).

n. landing place, wharf, pier.

n. sea-fight.

n. sea-fighting; naval engagement

n. embarkation, embarking, shipping.

see

n. (nav.) passage, voyage: navigation.

n. (nav.) captain: navigator.

n. (nav.) captain-ship.

[n. to navigate.

n. to command,

see

n. sea-man, mariner, sailor.

[maneuver, pilotage.

n. fleet, squadron, dron, armada.

n. arsenal.

[sail.

n. to navigate, a. navigable.

n. and n. navigator: sea-man.

n. navigation.

[stern.

n. boat-race, re

n. (nav.) prow, stem.

n. towing (a ship).

n. to sail, to navigate.

n. naphtha.

n. freight, fare, passage-money: ferriage.

n. sea-man, pilot, waterman:

n. piloting.

see

n. (nav.) to charter, to freight, to let a ship.

n. charterer, freighter

n. chartering, freighting.

n. obole, farthing

n. fiber, fibre, filament.

n. putrefaction; infection.

n. to putrefy, to fester

[n. putrefaction.

n. (for) ed, n. (bot.) smallage.

n. (bot.) nectar.

n. narrow, tight, strait, close, compact. — to be constrained, uneasy, to be short of money. — to put to trouble.

n. to be angry, to get into a passion: to be constrained

n. angry, displea-

n. to make angry, to offend, to give trouble.

n. offensive; vexing, provoking: troublesome.
(Gihiμu), a vexed, forced; constrained: uneasy: troubled.

va. to trouble, to plague, to vex, to pester: to annoy to straiten.

) a. and n. oppression, sor, provoking, afflicting, afflictive, nuisance.

va. to grow strait, narrow.

va. to be constrained, uneasy; to grieve, to be afflicted, to be troubled.

n. narrowness, straitness: trouble, anxiety: difficulty, uneasiness: annoyance, torment; distress

n. (geog.) strait, sound, channel.

a. impatient: restless: surly: choleric, irascible

n. impatience: surliness, vexation.

va. to make narrow, strait

see

), } a. and n. insidious.

a. dious, fraudulent, knavish, artful; deceitful: defrauder.

va. to defraud, to cozen, to deceive.

a. insidious.

n. fraud, deceit, fraudulency: cozenage.

n. (ent.) multiped, wood-louse

n. antichrist.

n. Nestorianism.

n. arrow, dart, bolt, shaft — urā[k, to discharge, or let fly (arrows): to shoot an arrow.

(șbrajμ[ exists, ), n. arbalist, cross-bow: ballista: ballister.

n. dis.

charge (of arrows); shooting.

n. archer, Bowman.

va. to throw, to dart, to fling, to shoot. — ŝhā, n.āp, urā[k, to shoot, to fire at, to shoot at. Șurμ[, to dart an angry look.

n. reach (of the arrow), the distance to which an arrow is carried.

n. archer, shooter: thrower.

va. to throw one's self, to fall on, to fall upon (attack): to dart: to spring: to fling: to rush, to precipitate one's self, to be thrown out, away.

n. sister-in-law (applied only for the wives of two or more brothers).

a.introductory, introductory.

va. to introduce, to bring in.

n. introducer.

, } n. introduction: tion.

va. to inject

n. injection: tion.

n. (p-μ), sole (of the foot). — șoμ, sole (of boots).

a. panegyrical.

a. panegyric: encomium.

va. to pane gyrize.

n. panegyrist.

ad. actively.

a. active. — puj, active verb.

va. to act, to put into action, to effect, to
operate: to do, to have an influence, to influence.

an influence: effect; force; energy.

energetic.

a harmonious
harmonious.

(mus.)
harmonic, —al.

a harmonize.

monize.

to harmonize.

( to harmonize).

n. harmonist.

n. harmony.

va. to pardon, to forgive; to excuse; to permit; to indulge. 搪, or 搪, excuse me, I beg your pardon.

a pardonable, excusable; permissible.

a. present, actual. — ( , n. present (time).

n. paint; painting:

dye, dyeing.

va. to present one's self; to appear, to come forward. to be presented.

presentation, representation.

(com.) on presentation,

a. presentable.

va. to present,

sent, to offer, to introduce.

representative; representert.

n. presence.

n. painter's
shop, dye-shop.

dyer, painter.

painting, dyeing, dye-works, dyer's art.

va. to dye, to tinge,
to stain, to tint, to paint; to colour. —, to black (boots).

—, to dye dresses, to paint the face.

dyer, painter.

a. painted, tinted, tinged, stained. —, n dye works, tincture, painting (on wood, on a wall.

va. to be dyed, painted: to be tinged stained.

a opposite, contrary; incompatible

antiphrasing.

n. opposition, incompatibility, inconsistency.

a instructed, learned, well informed.

va. to import: to introduce: to obtrude.

n. importer: introducer.

n. importation; introduction.

n. importation: obtrusion.

a and n. (person) inspired (by heaven).

va. to inspire.

n. and a. inspirer; inspiring.

a. forgiver, indulgent.

to be indulgent.

a. lenient, indulgent.

tolerant.

a. lenient, indulgent, considerate.

ad. indulgently.

n. indulgence, tolerance, toleration.
| նավկնուն, n. pardon, forgiveness. — նպտու, to ask pardon.  |
| նպտո, ad. in, inside, within. — որ, come in, walk in.  |
| նպտոն, a. enclosed.  |
| նպտորանակ, a. the enclosed letter; enclosed.  |
| նպտորանակ, va. to inclose or enclose, to fence in.  |
| նպտոր, prep. under, beneath, underneath.  |
| նպտոր, a. interior, internal: intestine; intrinsic.  |
| նպտորակոր, va. to become eunuch. [eunuch.  |
| նպտորակոր, va. to render eunuch.  |
| նպտորակոր, n. eunuch.  |
| նպտորակոր, a. sublingual.  |
| նպտորակոր (բկտ), n. waistcoat, vest  |
| նպտորակոր (բկտ), n. cellar. [磷酸.  |
| նպտորակոր, n. tunnel. see նկաբոս. ad. inwardly, internally.  |
| նպտո (Բրո), ad. in, inside,  |
| նպտորակ, va. to introduce.  |
| նպտորակ, n. introduction.  |
| նպտորակ, same as նպտորակ.  |
| նպտորակ (բկտ), n. bolt. see նպտո.  |
| նպտորակ (ծղու), a. and n. anathematized, cursed.  |
| նպտորակ, va. to anathematize.  |
| նպտոր, n. anathema.  |
| նոր, pers. pron. she, her.  |
| նոր (բկր-գե), n. scales of a balance.  |
| նոր (բկր-գե), n. pilgrimage, traveller: emigrant.  |
| ուրէ (բկր-գե), n. palfrey, riding horse.  |
| ուրէ, n. bolt. — ուրէ ուրէ, to bolt, to place the bolts.  |
| ուրէ, n. lance. spear.  |
| ուրէ, n. staff (of a lance).  |
| ուրէ, a. allied, allied. — ուրէ, see ուրէ.  |
| ուրէ, va. to coalesce. to be allied.  |
| ուրէ, n. coalition, alliance.  |
| ուրէ, n. fighting with lances, tilt: joust.  |
| ուրէ, n. tilter.  |
| ուրէ, n. lancer.  |
| ուրէ, a. lean, thin, meager, meagre: emaciated.  |
| ուրէ, va. to become lean, to grow lean, thin, to emaciate.  |
| ուրէ, n. leanness, meagerness, thinness.  |
| ուրէ, va to make thin, meager, to emaciate. [ber.  |
| ուրէ (մեջ), n. sleep, slumber.  |
| ուրէ (բկր, բկր), n. notch, mark, sign.  |
| ուրէ, n. seat, sitting. — ուրէ, session. ուրէ, —, with closed doors, private meeting.  |
| ուրէ (մեջ), n. slumber, sleep.  |
| ուրէ, va. to slumber, to sleep. see ուրէ.  |
| ուրէ, n. slumbering, sleeping.  |
| ուրէ, n. material.  |
| ուրէ, va. to materialize.  |
| ուրէ, n. materiality, materialness.  |
to portray: to embroider, to adorn.

embroidery; painting, painter's work.

a. painted, drawn.
va. to paint; to figure to picture, to depict, to represent: to describe. 
va. to draw from nature.

n. painter, drawer, designer.

a. picturesque.

a. painting.

ad. picturesquely.

n. cellar: 

ditch, cave.

a. humiliated, abased: contemnible, despicable, abject.

va. to try, to strive, to endeavour, to exert one's self, to make an effort.

a. like, alike, similar: analogous, equal, uniform.

(own;)

tparable.

n. (med.) homeopathist, 

n. (med.) homeopathic.

n. (med.) homoeopathy.

n. counterfeiter (of coin etc.): imitator.

va. to counterfeit to imitate.

n. counterfeiting imitation.

a. imitative.

a. conformable, congenial

n. conformation.

a. consonant.
consonance.

conal, a. and n. stereotyped: stereotype plate.

conal, n. stereotyper.

conal, va. to stereotype.

conal, a consonant.

conal, n. consonance.

conal, ad. likewise, similarly in the same way, too, also.

conal, a. congener.

conal, n. congenerous

conal, pum, same as

conal, (pum), similar

conal, a. like, alike, similar.

conal, (pum), a. imitated.

conal, a imitable.

conal, see conal.

conal, va. to resemble, to be like: to assimilate: to conform —, to resemble one another, to be like each other.

conal, a imitative.

conal, n. imitation.


conal, va. to resemble, to imitate, to counterfeit; to conform.

conal, n. and a. imitator, counterfeiter; imitative.

conal, a. analogous, like, alike.

conal (pum), n. sample, pattern, specimen.

conal (pum), n. sleeping chair.

bedroom: dormitory.

to sleep, to fall asleep, to slumber: to die, to expire, to depart this life.

to sleep in the Lord.

asleep, deceased, dead.

requiem, obsequies, memorial service.

to lay asleep, to lull asleep, to cause one to sleep.

almond-biscuit.

almond-oil.

starch.

to starch.

sign, mark, signal: character: foot step, track: indication, token: betrothing: miracle, wonder: —, to aim at. —, to sign, to mark —, note of exclamation (‘). note of interrogation (‘). —, note of interrogation (‘).

—, see

see

—, see

—, see

motto.

semaphore.

symbolics.

character, letter, cipher, signature, flourish.

n. and a. thumaturgus, wonder worker: thumaturgical.

thumaturgy: sign, prodigy, marvel.

literally.

va. to write in short-hand. see

233. —pum
see *teos*.

*a.* exposed; point aimed at, object, aim: target; laughter: spectacle. — *pēl*; see *teos*.
— *mpīl*; to be exposed. *mau̯mī* — *mā*, object of mockery, of derision: laughing stock.

*va.* to expose, to designate; to blemish; to put to shame; to ridicule.

*a.* dishonouring.

*n.* derision: infamy, shame, ignominy.

*ā*; (bot.) hornbeam, yoke-elm.

same as *teos*.

*nl.* n. almond-tree *nl.*

*nl.* n. almond, *nl.*

tonsil, almond.

*n.* piece, morsel; fragment; ruins, wreck, mortal remains, remains. — *gurmg*.

*nl.* n. host, wafer. — *furg*.

reliefs, see *gurmg*.

*n.* reliquary, shrine.

*dau̯ng*; n. relics.

*nl.* a. radiant, *nl.* beamy, shin-

ing.

*n.* foot-step.

*n.* track; vestige; glimmering, glimpse; desery.

*va.* to perceive, to observe, to remark, to catch a glimpse of, to discover a little of, to peep in.

*n.* glimmer, light: glitter; ray, beam.

*n.* lancet, bistoury.

*n.* he-goat.


cyprés, n. cypress, cypress-tree, cypress-wood.

cyprès, a. Noah's.
cyrès., n. November.
cyrs., a. and ad. same; self; the same: ditto. — hēfē, he himself. — παρέγε, it is the same thing. — ἴδωσατηρ, ἤστι, at the same time.
cypræolālogical, a. tautological.
cypræolæ, vn. to say over and over again, to repeat, to tautologize.
cypræolæ, n. tautology, repetition.
cypræolæ, a. identical.
cypræolæ, a. homonymous.
cypræolæ, a. homophonous: consonant.
cypræolæ, n. homophony, consonance.
cypræolæ, a. rhymed. — ἤπαι, to rhyme.
cypræolæ, vn. to become identified, to identify.
cypræolæ, a. homonymous.
cypræolæ, n. identification.
cypræolæ, va. to identify.
\textbf{a.} newly built; lately erected
\textbf{a.} singular, peculiar, strange.
\textbf{a.} young, youthful
\textbf{n.} new bride, new-married woman.
\textbf{n.} same as \textbf{zara}.
\textbf{n.} (\textbf{zara}qish), \textbf{a.} recently invented: novel.
\textbf{n.} innovated, lately formed, in fashion, new fashioned.
\textbf{va} to innovate, to make the newest fashion.
\textbf{n.} fashion, mode, newness: innovation: novelty
\textbf{n.} innovator, fashioner
\textbf{n.} and \textbf{n.} reformer, reform: reformer, reformist.
\textbf{n.} reformation.
\textbf{n.} proselyte, no-va, see \textbf{nara}.n. strange, phenomenal, prodigious, astonishing, curious, extraordinary.
\textbf{n.} and \textbf{ad.} quite new, newest: newly.
\textbf{see \textbf{zara}.n.}
\textbf{n.}
\textbf{ad.} newly, recently.
\textbf{a.} newly married, freshly crowned.
\textbf{n.} a. recreated fond of novelty, or new fashion.
\textbf{va} to recreate, to create again.
\textbf{a.} inexpert, inexperienced.
\textbf{n.} novel, a new
\textbf{n.} strange, extraordinary.
\textbf{a.} and \textbf{n.} newly planted: sapling: a young plant: neophyte
\textbf{n.} blooming; freshly blossomed, fresh blown off flowers: \textbf{n.} a tender or new budding flower.
\textbf{n.} in fashion, a-la mode.
\textbf{n.} fashion, mode, novelty.
\textbf{ad.} newly: once more:
\textbf{n.} and \textbf{n.} novice.
\textbf{n.} to vitiate.
\textbf{n.} precocious, premature: early.
\textbf{n.} pl. first-fruits.
\textbf{va} to be renewed, to renew, to be revived.
\textbf{ad.} newly, recently.
\textbf{see \textbf{zar}.n.}
\textbf{n.} (\textbf{zara}qam), \textbf{a.} renewed, refreshed: mended, repaired, patched, reformed: regenerate.
\textbf{va} to renovate: to mend, to repair: to renew, to refresh: to regenerate: to reform: to refit.
\textbf{a.} renewable: reformable, restorable: that can be repaired. [to refit.
\textbf{see \textbf{zara}.n.}
\textbf{n.} mending, reparation, repair: restoration: regeneration, refreshment.
to be renewed, to be revived, to make it up again, to be repaired, to be mended: to be regenerated.

renewing, renewal, reviving; reform; mending, repairing, darning.

newness, novelty, innovation. [learned.}

novice, newly

strange, phenomenal, unusual: extraordinary.

their: music, singing, song, strain: air, tune: melody: chant: sonnet, time. [paper.

musician's art: instrumental performance. [companion.

musician: concert.

and a. melomania, music-mad.

melomania. [composer.

musical instrument: wind-instrument. L'urman, stringed instrument.

harmonious, cadenced.

to sing, to chant, to execute.

music-master: music-teacher.

less, little, under, wanting. اکل یک —, plus or minus.

(a) rare, uncommon, scarce.

ad. less, least.

the least thing. —, (math.) minimum.

diminutive, decreasing; (math.) descending.

 diminish, diminutive.

to diminish, to lessen, to shorten, to reduce, to deduct, to retrench; (arith.) to subtract.

to diminish, diminution, lessening, curtailing, decrease.

impoveryment. — reduction in price, abatement.

—which, wasting away, decay, withering, falling away, exhaustion.

deperdition, loss, waste.

diminution, reduction, diminution, abatement.

to mew (of cats).

a. languid, languished: faint.

to make to faint: to attenuate, to extenuate, to enfeeble, to dilute, weaken.

to languish, to swoon away.

a. languid, languishing.

(a) fainting

faint, swoon;

languidness, languishment, faintness, extenuation: syncope.

to subdue, to subjugate: to bring under subjection, to subject.
to overcome. Utthāṇa ṭhṛṣṭa —, to overcome, to conquer one’s passions. [may be subdued.]

Rūpak. a. tameable, that.

Rūpak, see Rūpakākṣa.

Rūpākā, m. subduer: tamer: vanquisher: conqueror.

Rūpākā, a. subjection, submission: constraint: subjugation.

Rūpākā, vi. to fall under, into subjection: to be subdued, reduced.


Rūpākā, ad. meanly, pitifully, basely, vilely: humbly.

Rūpākā, vi. to fall: to decrease: to subside: to abate: to humble one’s self: to debase, to lower one’s self.

Rūpāk, a. cringing, crouching, servile.

Rūpākā, vi. to let down: to lower: to humble: to humiliate, to debase: to disgrace: to disparage: to disennoble.

Rūpākā, a. debasing, humiliating, disgraceful.

Rūpākā, m. lowering, abatement, abasement, vileness, abjection: disparagement: inferiority.

Rūpā, m. present, offering, gift, oblation — द्वारकांश, homage: respects.

Rūpākā, vi. to consecrate: to sacrifice. [tor.

Rūpākā, a. consecrated: holy: consecrated.]

Rūpākā, vi. to consecrate: to sacrifice.

[scope, nuncio.

Rūpā, m. deputy. — रूपाक, a. sacred, holy: consecrated.]

Rūpākā, m. deputation.

Rūpākā, a. consecrated, sainted, devoted.

Rūpākā, vi. to offer, to present, to dedicate: to vow, to devote: to consecrate: to sacrifice. हर्ष्यण्ड —, see Rūpākā.

Rūpākā, vi. to devote: to vow, to sacrifice: to dedicate one’s self.

Rūpākā, m. offering, oblation, dedication, inauguration.

Rūpākā, vi. devotion: — रूपाक, dedication: — रूपाक हित, लुमघ्ना, inauguration.

Rūpākā, m. almond.

Rūpākā, vi. pomegranate.

Rūpākā (हुम्युरा नंक्र, पुफ़्युम्युक्ष्म), m. recipe (prescription of ingredients for any composition).

Rūpākā, a. fine, thin, slender, subtle, tenuous.

Rūpākā (सिायत), pron. they.

Rūpākā, m. subsidy, help, relief: succour, assistance. क — on behalf or in favour of. क — अत्राम तरुणाम, benefit.

Rūpākā, a. helping, favourable, propitious: subsidiary, auxiliary.

Rūpākā, a. favourable, propitious.

Rūpākā, m. subsidiary: subsidiary.

Rūpākā, vi. to help, to favour, to contribute, to succour: to aid, to assist, to relieve.

Rūpākā, m. person who takes a benefit.

Rūpākā, a. subsidiary: auxiliary, auxiliary.
va. to seat, to lay, to rest, to place.

sitter, person that sits.
sedentary, sitting.
sedentary life.
see see

seal, see sitting place.
sabre or saber.

subtle, 

quibbler, 

camb-

defined, subtle, keen, penetrating, sagacious.

refinement, subtleness, sagacity.

to refine, to become refined.

passage, lane, corridor.

refine, to subtilize, to make thinner.

lane, a narrow street.

fine, subtle.

fineness, thinness, subtlety, tenuity, slenderness.

road.

a narrow way.

hungry.

hunger.

rare, coarse.

rare or coarse cloth. see

scrivener.

notarial.

profession of a notary.

cursive-hand: italics.
ট

(শহা), Twenty third letter of the Arm. alphabet. five hundred, five hundredth.

ইস্ব, n. week: saturday: sabbath. —ই —, every week, weekly.

ইস্বাবিয়া, a. sabbatic. weekly. —, n. week's wages, payment.

ইস্বাবিয়াপার, n. weekly payment. (৫-৫-৫-৫), n. week's wages, payment.

ইস্বাবিয়াপরিজে (শিদেশ্বর যুদ্ধের সংগ্রহ ওর গোপাল বিদ্যাসাগর), n. Sabbatarian.

ইস্বাবার, n. chestnut

ইস্বাবারালিক, a. chestnut-coloured, nut-brown, auburn.

ইস্বাবারালিকাপার, n. chestnut seller, dealer. tree.

ইস্বাবারালিকাপার (ঘৰুচেল), n. back. চেল-চেল নামাই (—চেল-চেল), see ইস্বাবালিক.

ইস্বালিক, ) va. to put upon the back, to carry any thing upon the back.

ইস্বালিক (—চেল-চেল), n porter's (hamal) saddle (to carry burdens on).

ইস্ব. n. gain, profit, interest, advantage, benefit: utility. অবতান্তরি —, self interest.

ইস্ব. (ছুরাঘার), n the Shah of Persia.

ইস্বার, a. profitable, productive, advantageous, remunerative, lucrative

ইস্বারালিক, va. to work; to exploit; to cultivate for sale,

ইস্বারালিক, a. that may be worked, cultivated: improvable, workable.

ইস্বারালিক, (শস্মুষ, হৃষে বিনাল্প), n. farmer, worker.


ইস্বালিক, n. speculator.

ইস্বালিক, n. to speculate.

ইস্বালিক, n. speculation.

ইস্বালিক, a. interested, selfish, venal, mercenary.

ইস্বালিক, n. interest, venality.

ইস্বালিক, a. associate, partner.

ইস্বালিক, a. interested, selfish, venal.

ইস্বালিক, n. love of gain. see ইস্বালিক.

ইস্বালিক (য হুমহ), n. (bot.) basil, sweet basil.

ইস্বালিক, n. trafficker, see ইস্বালিক.

ইস্বালিক, n. trade, traffic, commerce, negotiation.

ইস্বালিক, va. to assault: to defy, to set at defiance, to brave.

ইস্বালিক, n. assault, achievement, exploit: adventure.

ইস্বারালিক, ) (শস্মুষ, ছুস্মালক), n. (myth.) sylvan. [profitable.

ইস্বালিক, a. advantageous, ইস্বালিক, a. lucrative, profitable, remunerative, advantageous, favourable; interesting.

ইস্বালিক, n. advantage, profit, gain.
abhi, va. and n. to gain, to make profit, to benefit, to get, to obtain.
abhi, a. that may be gained, obtainable.
abus, a. interesting, profitable [interest.
abhibhit, n. utility, abhi, va. to make to gain, to invest money profitably.
abhi, a. and n. winning; winner (at play, in a lottery): gainer.
abhi (f--t-t-h-h), n. (bot.) carnation, pink
abhi (t--t-t-h-h), n. (bot.) feathered pink.
abhi (f--t-t-h-h), n. (bot.) crown-imperial
abhi (f--t-h), n. (bot.) gilly flower, stock.
abhi, n. dew.
abhi, n. cement, mortar.
abhi, va. to cement: to soil, to dirty.
abhi, a. and n. prating, talkative, loquacious; charlatan, mountebank, wheedler, prater, prattler.
abhi, n. quackish
abhi, n. tattle, babbling, prattling, tattle.
abhi, va. to babble, to prattle, to prate, to gabble, to chatter, to babble, to chatter, to gabble, to tattle
abhi, n. loquacity, quackery, charlatanry, juggling, charlatanism.
abhi, n. (surg.) trepan.
abhi, a. qhr (f--f--), wimble, centre-bit.
abhi (quq-nh d-n b), va. (surg.) to trepan: to bore with a wimble.
abhi, n. (gram.) conjunctive.
abhi, a. conjunctive.
abhi (f-nh b), va. to lace: to entwine, to twist: to interlace.
abhi (f-nh b), va. to entwine: to twist.
abhi (b-n, b-n b), va. to knead: to dilute. abhi (b-n b), to beat up flour with eggs.
abhi, a. babbling, talkative, chattering.
abhi, va. to pray, to tattle, to gossip: to twaddle.
abhi, n. gos-
abhi, n. sip, prating, chattering: twaddle.
abhi, n. fog, mist, haze: atom, corpuscle.
abhi, abhi (f--t--), n. spit. abhi (f--t--), (manu.) test-stick.
abhi, n. brooch. see
abhi, abhi (f--t--), n. spit-rack.
abhi, va. to spit, to put upon the spit.
abhi (b--b--), n. (ich.) shark.
abhi (pnu, f--t--), n. (bot.) snap-dragon.
abhi, n. thunder-bolt.
abhi, a. thunder-struck.
abhi, va. to strike with thunder.
abhi (b-n, b-n), a. terrible, crushing, dreadful, fulminating.
abhi, n. striking with a thunder-bolt.
abhi, n. conductor, lightning-rod.
abhi (b-n br, b-n b br
abhi (b-n b, b-n b), va. to thunder, to fulminate
abhi, a. dreadful, fulminating.


CUS. AD. AND A. MANY, MUCH, A GREAT DEAL, A GREAT MANY; SEVERAL, MANY.

CUSANIA, | A. AND N. PRAT-
CUSANIAH, | ING. TALKATIVE, LOQUACIOUS; CHATTERER, CHATTER-
CUSANIANOUL, | Much, to chatter, to prattle.
CUSANIANOUL, | N. TALKA-
CUSANIANOUL, | LIKENESS, VERBIAGE, LOQUACITY.
CUSANIAF, | A. AND N. VORACIOUS, GLUTTONOUS, GREEDY: GLUTTON, GREAT EATER.
CUSANIAF, | N. VORACITY, GLUTTONY.
CUSANIN, | V N. TO BE CONTENTED, TO BE SATISFIED, TO SUCCUMBLE TO BE MULTIPLIED, TO AUGMENT, TO MULTIPLY, TO INCREASE, TO GROW.
CUSANIN, | AD FROM A LONG TIME, LONG AGO, LONG SINCE.
CUSANIN, | N. GREAT QUANTITY, GREAT NUMBER, NUMEROUSNESS [SPOUT.
CUSANIN (ṣī-ṇī), | N. WATER-
CUSANIN, | V N TO MULTIPLY, TO AUGMENT: TO INCREASE, TO MAKE PLENTY.
CUSANIN, | A NUMEROUS.
CUSANIN, | N. ROW, STRING, FILE
CUSANIN, | N. BOLTING CLOTH, BOLTER: GAUZE.
CUSANIN, | N. SYRUP.
CUSANIN, | N. SYL-
LOGISM. [WINTER.
CUSANIN, | N. EDITOR, AUTHOR,
CUSANIN, | (ṣīrī ṣīrī ḍūd-
KING PUP, KUNCH, PUNK), N. COVER (OF A BOOK).
CUSANIN, | VA. TO COMPOSE, SAME AS CUSANIN.
cardinal, n. syntax.
cardinal, a. syntactic, syntactical.
cardinal, va. to compose.
cardinal, n. composition.
cardinal, n. hymn (sung in churches).
cardinal, va. to join, to unite.
cardinal, va. to class, to classify.
cardinal (κρυστάλλοι ήτο ήταν, ἱματιστή). va. to lace; to entwine; to twist; to join; to unite.
cardinal (δήμων ὀνομασία, συνθέτης ᾠδή). n. lacing, entwining; interweaving.
cardinal, va. to continue, to join together, to adjoin.
cardinal, n. continuator, continuer.
cardinal, n. continuation, succession.
cardinal, n (med.) pus, matter, saries.
cardinal (τοιαύτης τοιαύτης), n. (med.) ichor. see uric.
card, va. to range, to set or put in order, to arrange. ὑπάρχει, (print) to set types: to compose. ὑπάρχει —, to string pearls.
card, n. movement, motion, earthquake, see brumal and carpus.
card, a. movable: changeable, unsteady.
cardinal, n. mobility, variability, inconstancy.
cardinal, n. motive, incentive, incitement: object.
card, va. to move, to stir, to prompt: to rouse, to put in motion, to agitate ὑπάρχει —, to shake one’s head. ὑπάρχει, ὑπάρχει —, to stir up one’s compassion.
card, va. to move, to stir: to be moved, to stir one’s self.
card, n. mover, motive
card, (κρυστάλλοι ήτο ήταν, ἱματιστή), motive (power), moving.
card, n. movement: gesture: action. ὑπάρχει ὁ ἱματιστή —ὑπάρχει ὁ ἱματιστή, to gesticulate while speaking.
card, n. movement, motion: moving, commotion: impulsion. ὑπάρχει ὁ ἱματιστή ὁ ἱματιστή, to keep in motion.
[ing.
card, a movable, moving.
card, n. silk-sieve.
card, va. to be put in ranks; to range, to be formed into a row.
card, n. row, range, string: anything stringed, especially the walnut stringed and dipped into the grape jelly.
card, a continuous, continual, uninterrupted.
card, ad. continually, un-interruptedly, always.
card, va. to continue: to proceed with, to go on with.
card, n. continuation, continuance: continuity.
card, n. row, rank, file, range, series; tier: (milit.) enfilade: line. — (qorm), line. see car.
card, n. path, foot-path, track, way, road. — ὑπάρχει, (astr.) orbit of a planet.
card (δημοσία ὁμοιός), n. sapphire.
card, (δημοσία ὁμοιός), n. (bot.) corol, corolla.
card, n. sugar,— (qorm), sugar refinery.
confectioner: sugar-maker.
confectioner's art: sugar-works.
confectioner's art: sugar-making: accumulation, agglomeration.
sanitary, n. (med.) diabetes.
sanitary, a. sugared, sweet, luscious: sugary.
sanitary, n. comfit, sugar-plum: lozenge.
sanitary, n. sugar-bowl, sugar-basin.
sanitary, n. sugar-dealer; sugar-seller: sugar-trader.
sanitary, n. sugar-cane.
sanitary, { n. sweat-
sanitary, } meats, comfit, sugar-trader; dainty things.
sanitary, n. rum.
sanitary, n. bot.) shoot, sprout, sucker.
sanitary, n. (meaning of the root: to put forth shoots or suckers, to sprout.
sanitary, a. oblique, transversal, transverse
sanitary, n. running-hand (of writing).
sanitary, n. (math) lozenge.
sanitary, n. blade.
sanitary, va. to bend, to make crooked, to curve, to render oblique, to make to deviate, to turn away.
sanitary, vn. to slope, to slant, to deviate: to walk in an oblique direction, to go astray, to swerve, to go out of one's way, to digress.
sanitary, n. obliquity, obliqueness; slant, slope—manner, aberration.
sanitary, n. mass, heap, pile, lot. — stack, rick.
— hay-cock, mow.
heap, pile, accumulation, agglomeration.
sanitary, va. to accumulate, to heap up, to pile up. [sill.
sanitary, n. threshold (of a door),
accent, stress of the voice.
sanitary, a. accented, accentuated.
sanitary, va. to accent, to accentuate, to emphasize.
sanitary, n. accentuation.
sanitary, a. precipitate; steep, steepy.
sanitary, n. urine, piss, stale (of animals). see in.
sanitary, n. urinal. see in.
sanitary, n. silk-grover.
sanitary, n. pertaining to silk culture, sericultural.
sanitary, n. rearing of silkworms, sericulture.
sanitary, a. and n. of silk husbandry: silkworm cultivator.
sanitary, n. silk culture: nursing of silkworms.
sanitary, { n. silkworm
sanitary } house. place where silkworms are reared, silkworm nursery, cocoonery.
sanitary, n. a large spoon, soup-ladle.
sanitary, n. ladle.
sanitary, n. slice, strip, piece, sliver, splinter (of wood): morcel: streak, stripe.
— to sliver.
sanitary, a. striped, streaked.
sanitary, n. blinds.
Venetian blinds.
to streak; to slice; to sliver; to splinter.

shutter, window shutter

hautboy: trumpet (mus.). [reddish, russet.]

fawn-coloured tawny

hamlet, village.

people, populated, stockaded: inhabited; fertile: joyful, merry, cheerful. [plied, inhabited

become people, to populate, to stock with inhabitants: to make merry, cheerful.

building, structure, edifice.

drop, small quantity un — drop by drop.

squint-eyed — squint.

shilling.

fawn-coloured, tawny, reddish, russet.

haired; red-haired person.

to blush, to reddened, to grow red. [dish,uddy.

sprig, shoot; bit, jot.

butter-milk: serum of milk; see churn.

rustic, rural. boorish. country man or woman, peasant.

manners, rusticity, rustic life, boorishness.
SEZ, n. right, uprightness, integrity, honesty, rectitude, correctness.

SEZL, see SEZL.

SEZL, n. tomb, grave: monument.

SEZL, n. residuum (of pressed grapes). see SEZL.

SEZL, n. small splinter (of wood), prickle. see SEZL.

SEZL (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), vn. to clack (of the tongue).

SEZL, n. clacking of the tongue against the palate.

SEZL, n. doll, block-head; stupid, idiot.

SEZL, vn. to be dazzled.

SEZL, n. dazzling.

SEZL, va. to dazzle: to fascinate.

SEZL, n. dazzling.

SEZL, (SEZL ṭunsafe), vn. to squint. see SEZL.

SEZL (SEZL ṭunsafe), n. nape (of the neck). see SEZL.

SEZL, n. squinting, strabismus, strabismus.

SEZL, (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), vn. to hiss, to whiz: to wheeze.

SEZL, (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), n. hissing, hiss, whiz, whizzing (of the wind, of arrow etc.): wheezing. [writing].

SEZL, n. running hand (of SEZL, SEZL, SEZL), n. crape. gauze.

SEZL, n. chain: chaining: concatenation, series. —ḥ qur-šb1 —ḥ qur-šb1, —ḥ qur-šb1, to chain, to bind in chains. ṭḥḥḥ, —ḥ, gold chain.

SEZL, a. bound in chains, chained.

SEZL, va. to chain up, to bind in chains.

SEZL, n. little chain.

SEZL, see SEZL (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), n. whey.

SEZL, n. (bot.) soapwort.

SEZL, ad. cynically, like a dog; in a doggish manner.

SEZL, a. and n. cynical.

SEZL, (SEZL), n. jackal.

SEZL, vn. to commit adultery, to adulterate: to fornicate.

SEZL, a. cynical, snarl-

SEZL, ing, snappish: canine: doggish.

SEZL, (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), n. canine tooth.

SEZL, a. and n. adul-

SEZL, sterous; adulterer: fornicator. —ḥ ṭunsafe, adulteress, —ḥ ṭunsafe, adulterer.

SEZL, (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), a. adulterine.

SEZL (SEZL), va. to flatter, to cajole, to fawn upon, to cringe to.

SEZL (SEZL), n. flatterer, fawner, syco-phant, adulator.

SEZL, n. little dog, house-dog.

SEZL, (SEZL), (SEZL), n. (bot.) night, shade.

SEZL (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), n. dog-kennel, kennel of hounds.

SEZL, n. adulterine child, bastard, natural child.

SEZL, SEZL, n. grace, the grace of God: favour: prettiness, gracefulness: service: charm: pardon: concession. ḥ ṭunsafe, ṭunsafe, by the grace of, in care of. ṭunsafe, —ḥ prf, make me a favour, make me the pleasure. [brevet, warrant.

SEZL, (SEZL ṭunsafe ṭunsafe ṭunsafe), n. grace, gracious, courteous.
a. graceful, charming, pretty, delicate.

a grateful, thankful. — պատ, to thank, to be thankful.

n thanks; grace: thanksgiving; gratitude.

ad. with thanks, thankfully.

a. obliged. — ինձ եմ ուղեկ քնքի զարմութ, I am obliged to you.

a. and n. simoniacal; simoniac.

n simony.

a. and n. granter, granitor.

բարել (ցարեր պատե). a. ready to oblige, kind. [tutelary.

a. congratulation, to felicitate, to give joy.

n. congratulator.

n. felicitation, congratulation.

va. to grant, to make presents: to confer on, to bestow on, to favour: to forgive, to pardon: to remise.

a. grantable.

n. grantee.

n. grant, act of granting, a bestowing.

see կաղապ, n. adultery, fornication. [matology.

n. pneumonia. և, n. pneumatic.) չանջուր, hole, vent-hole.

a. respiratory.

n. respiration, inspiration, breathing.

a. breathless, out of breath. — պատ, to put out of breath. — պատ, to put one's self out of breath.

n. breathlessness, panting.

asthmatic asthmatical

n. asthma.

a. breathing, animate animal: sensual: spiritual.

n. animality, animation, respiration.

n. trachea, wind-pipe. [trachitis.

n. (med.)

va. and a. to respir, to breathe, to blow: to inspire, to take breath. -- (նյուղ), to whistle, to hiss (of wind). օղ —, to respire.

a. respirable.

n. artery.

n. arteriotomy, n. arterial.

n. (anat.) small artery.

n. asphyxiate.

n. asphyxiation.

n. breathe, breathing, inspiration.

n. (mam.)

castor, beaver. see կացար.

n. rabid hunger.

n. clap, crash, noise.

va. and n. to whisper: to mutter, to mumble.

n. whisperer.

n. whispering, whisper, murmur.

rumour, noise.

n. steam-mill, vapour-mill.

n. steam-engine; locomotive. [ry.

a. vaporous, vapour-

n. locomotive: railway-
steam-ship, steamer, steam-boat.
steam-vapor, steam-vapour, steam.
launch-boat, launch.
see steam.

twinkle. to glitter; to scintillate.
twinkling. glittering; refulgent.
twinkling. see scintillate.
twinge. see scintillate.
va. to wheelie, to flatter.
va. a. to wheelie, to flatter.
va. a. and n. flattering: complimentary, fawning:
flatterer, adulator, fawner, assessor.
figuratively.

ad. flatter-
ing, adulatory.
va. to flatter, to fawn upon, to cringe to.
see flatter.
va. to flatter, to fawn upon, to cringe to.

n. flattery, adulation. fawning.
(piny.

a. (bot.)
(bot) pine, pine-tree.

n. (bot.)
spinage, see spinage.
va. to take great care of, to be fond of: to caress, to stroke.

a. prompt, quick, speedy, swift, rapid, agile, active.

n. goods exposed for sale, stallage: showing off: ostentation.
va. to expose for sale; to show off; to make a show or parade of.

n. glimmering, glimpse, light.

a. and n. crack-brained: crack-brained person.
va. to rob, to steal, to plunder; to carry away forcibly:

va. to flare, to blaze, to shine, to sparkle, to flash, to
va. to flare, to blaze, to shine, to sparkle, to flash, to
car, n. swaddling-clothes.
car-jll, va. and n. to usurp, to plunder, to purloin, to rob: to appropriate, to ravish, to assume wrongfully. [atel.
carassaur, ad. intemperate.
carassaur, n. debauched, debauche, licentious: crupulous.
carassaur, a. crupulous.
carassaur, n. to live in carassaur, n. debauchery, crupulence: revelry.
carassaur, a. astonished, embarrassed; bewildered.
carassaur, va. to astonish, to bewilder: to make a person lose his way.
carassaur, a. and n. astonishing, surprising: bewildering.
carassaur, n. to be astonished, to be embarrassed: bewildered, to be disturbed: to be put out of one's way.
carassaur, n. embarrassment, astonishment: bewildment.
carassaur, carassaur, n. basting (of dresses, coats etc.).
carassaur, va. to carassaur, n. baste (linen, cloth etc.).
carassar, n. market, bazaar, market-place.
carn. n. dog. — (καρν), adulterer. ῥά (φυλό) —, bitch, she dog. μακρινά —, a mad dog. ἀρχάριον, ἀρχαρίωτον — (πυρβάριο), greyhound, hound. οὐκετά —, poodle-dog. καμάριον —, mastiff, house dog. ἀρχαρίον ἡ qρανή —, bull-dog. καμάριον, ἀρχαρίον —, shepherd's dog.
car (κρανίον, βελτήσι χαράκης), n. cock (of a gun or pistol).
car, n. breath; spirit, breathing: wind; respiration. — μανολίω, — μανολίων, to respire. — πριγλί, to get out of breath — διογλί, to lose one's breath through running — πριγλί, to expire, to breathe one's last, to die away.
car, n. (bot.) lily.
car, n. (bot.) sesame, sesamum.
car, n. (bot.) cardamom.
car, a. and ad. prompt, quick, agile; quickly speedily, rapidly
car, n. a. glib, fluent of
car, n. speech.
car, n. a. prompt, rapid, hasty: precipitous
car, ad. immediately, at once, quickly.
car, n. promptness, celerity, velocity, swiftness, speed, quickness.
car, n. lip, lips.
car, prep. and ad. about; round, around, round about.
car, ad about, round, round about, all round.
car, n. chasuble.
car. n. shade, shadow: splendour, brightness, lustre, brilliancy, magnificence, pomp, glory, honour, respect.
car (καύτοι θαλλή), n. catcall. [to whiz.
car, n. to whistle, to hiss.
car, n. whistling, hissing, whistle: catcall.
car, a. and n. whistling, hissing, wheezing: whistler, hisser.
car, n. whistling, whistle, hissing, hiss.
Saur (saur, šur), n. paint.
Saurul, va. to paint the face; to paint.
Saurul, vn. to paint one's face, to paint.
Saurul, a. and n. prodigal, profuse, lavish, wasteful, unspiring: prodigal, spendthrift.
Saurul, va. to lavish, to waste, to squander away.
Saurul, n. prodigality, lavishness: luxury.
Saurul, n. pisser.
Saurul (šurul), vn. to piss, to urinate, to make water: to stale (of animals).
Saurul, n. noise, tumult, rumour, resounding.
Saurul (šurul šurul), n. wash-basin
Saurul (šurul-šurul), n. pirouette: spinning-top, peg-top, humming top.
Saurul, n. haste, precipitation.
Saurul, šurul, ad. hastily, precipitantly: in haste, speedily.
Saurul, va. to hasten, to hurry on: to press, to precipitate.
Saurul, vn. to make haste, to hurry one's self, to be pressed.
Saurul, a. and n. precipitant: hastener.
Saurul, a. precipitant: hasty.
Saurul, n. haste, hurry, precipitation.
Saurul, n. magazine; granary: store-house, cellar.
Saurul, va. to warehouse, to store up, to treasure up.
Saurul, va. to put in order, to arrange: to straighten: to distinguish: to clear from perplexity: to unravel, to unfold, to untwist.
Saurul, n. mender: arranger.

Saurul, vn. to be arranged; to be reconciled: to make it up again: to be straightened.
Saurul (šurul, šurul), a. labial
Saurul, a (bot.) labiate, labiated. [foliage, leaves.
Saurul, n. murmur: noise of
Saurul, va. to whisper, to mumble.
Saurul (saurul, šurul), n. grape-stalk stripped of all its fruit.
Saurul, vn. to periphrase, to talk in a roundabout way.
Saurul, n. periphrase, periphrasis: circumloction.
Saurul, a. and n. circular: encyclical (letter).
Saurul, va. to travel over, to go, to run over, to perambulate.
Saurul, n. circulation, circumvolution: turn, going round.
Saurul, a. circumjacent, neighbouring.
Saurul, n. (geog.) periceta tire pericetians. [lant.
Saurul, Saurul, a. ambu-
Saurul, vn. to make a tour, to take a walk, to promenade, to go for a walk.
Saurul, n. person making a tour, taking a walk; walker.
Saurul, n. tour, walking, promenade, perambulation, circumgyration, circuit.
Saurul, n. profile, perimeler.
Saurul, a. dress; skirt of a gown, petticoat; gown, robe.
Saurul, (saurul, šurul šurul), n. short petticoat
Saurul, a. surrounding: vicinal, circumjacent, neighbouring.
environ, vicinity, neighbourhood.

trāṇa, a. turning, changeable.

trāṇa, a. circumspect, wary heedful, discreet.

trāṇa, n. circumspection, wariness, heedfulness.

trāṇa, n. turn, going round; circuit, winding; revolution; circulation; tour; turning round; period; space; term; circumvolution. —पं, to make a tour, to turn, to circulate.

trāṇa, n. circle, hoop, ring; frame (for a picture); framing; window sash, mounting, setting (of gems); circuit, district, ward (of a town); cycle. घर सन्नात, polar circle. उपर उपर, meridian circle.

trāṇā, n. picture frame maker.

trāṇā, va. to frame, to encircle.

trāṇā, n. encyclical letter, circular. see trāṇā [प्राणा].

trāṇā, n. graduate. see trāṇā.

trāṇā, a. periodical. see trāṇā.

trāṇā, n. circumference, girdle, perimeter. सूर्य अर्ध, periphery, circuit: ambit.

trāṇā, va. to surround, to encircle, to environ; to encompass; to circumvent.

trāṇā, n. circumvallation: (fort.) enceinte.

trāṇā, n. circumlocation.

trāṇā (ṛ), बल, n. (geog.) periscians, periscii.

trāṇ, a. and n. confined, surrounded: enclosure, fence, close.

trāṇā, va. to enclose ṭuṇā inclose, to fence in; to take in; to envelop.

trāṇā, va. to over turn, to turn upside down, to invert; to turn inside out; to convert: to change, to reverse, to upset, to obvert, to veer.

trāṇā, a convertible: that can be turned upside down or inside out.

trāṇā, va. to make to turn; to take out for a walk.

trāṇā, va. to turn upside down, to upset, to be overset, to veer. [peddler, pedlar.

trāṇā, n. hawker, trāṇā, आन, n. ignis. —fatuus.

trāṇā, va. to pirouette, to turn about; to turn round and round, to whirl round.

trāṇ, a. and n. wandering, vagrant: person taking a walk, walker: vagabond, wanderer.

trāṇ, n. reversing, overturning, turning upside down, inversion.

trāṇ, a. inverted, thrown down: overturned: upset. [ing].

trāṇ (लाल), n. waltz (dance).

trāṇ, va. to waltz.

trāṇ (मृग हृदय [स्मृत]), n. dazzling (of the eye).

trāṇ, va. to spoil (of a child), to be spoiled, depraved.

trāṇ (ह्रेण हुय [स्मृत]), a. spoiled (child).

trāṇ, va. to spoil (a child), to deprave.

trāṇ, va. to rub, to rub down; to scrub. उर्वरहर, (med.) to rub.

trāṇ, see trāṇ.
scebi, va. to rub with force, to bruise.

capax, a. confused, mixed, blended; complicated; disturbed.

capax, a. confused, embarrassed, disconcerted; disturbed out of countenance.

capax, va. to confound, to throw into confusion, to mix together; to embroil; to disconcert, to disturb; to embarrass.

capax, va. to be confused, confounded; to embroil, to perplex one's self; to be disturbed.

capax, n. confusion.

capax, n. disturbance, embarrassment; disorder: tumult.

capax, (sē̂pax, capax), n. rubber (of floors).

capax, (med.) to rub: to rub one's self, to be rubbed.

capax, n. rubbing, friction.

capax, (med.) friction.

capax, n. one who renders honour.

capax, n. insignia.

capax, a. magnificent, gorgeous, splendid; ostentatious, pompous, sumptuous.

capax, ad. magnificently, splendidly, sumptuously.

capax, a. magnificent, superlative. (capax, superlative) superlative, superb, pompous, gaudy.

capax, va. to adorn richly: to decorate, to embellish.

capax, va. to beautify: to grow handsome, to be embellished; to adorn one's self.

capax, a. majestic; illustrious, eminent.

capax, va. to emblaze, to embellish.

capax, n. magnificence, splendour; pomp.

capax, n. broad thin bread: sort of cake.

capax, a. tangible, tactile: (geom.) tangential.

capax, n. tangibility, tangibleness.

capax, va. to feel, to palp, to try, to taste; to graze, to touch lightly. [tile, tangible.

capax, a. palpable, tactile.

capax, n. tactility.

capax, n. feeling, touch.


capax, n. touch, feeling, tact, contact: handling.
n (vo), Twenty fourth letter of the Arm. alphabet, and the sixth vowel: six hundred: six hundredth. [one? which? 

a' (n'q), pron. who? which

extenuated, drained, to be exhausted; to exhaust oneself.

va to pronounce, to articulate, to utter: to recite: to sing, to chant, to warble.

a. spiritual. —puq-

p, strong drink; spirits: liquor.

a. spiritual: mental, intellectual.

va. to evoke, to raise up, to conjure up: to call up (spirit).

a. depressed, dejected: humbled, crest-fallen.

—n. n. spiritualist.

a. exhaustion, nourishment

bread: nutrimen

t, nourishment

a. exhausted: wearisome, tiresome, toilsome: tedious, killing.

va. to ex-

haust, to drain: to spend, to use up.

n. agony: in a dying condition: a dying person.

a. spiritual, see za-

svar.

[encourage.

va. to enliven: to enliven, encouraged.

n. spirit, soul, ghost,

genius: courage. — wauq, to get courage, to revive. — wauq, spirit of wine. — wauq, with all soul, heartily, with all power. — wauq, the spirits of darkness.

va. to wrestle, to strive, to come to blows, to contend.

(a) (wauq), n. odi

nea.

Odyssey.

n. (mam.) hedge hog.

a. porcupine. — dhau, echinus marinus, sea-urchin. — dhau, hedge pig

n. osier, osier-band.

a. wicker. — hu-

pha, a wicker basket

n. osier see wauq.

a. (wauq), n. (bot.) olive, rose-bay.

a. (wauq), n. (bot.) pea: globule.

a. (wauq), n. clod. clot, lump. — clots of blood.

— —, drop by drop.

va. to clot: to round, to get round

a. clotted, clotty, grum-

ous.

a. twisting, twist, wrench: contortion: tress, plait.

a. accent. 2wauq — (mus.) tone: tune.

a. twisted, wry, crooked: wreathed.
alab. va. to twist, to wring: to contort: to wriggle: to interweave, to form into tresses, to twine. ㅓ 위해서, to curl (the hair), [wrench.

alabala, alab. n. twisting, twist, alabion, n. contortion: twisting: tress, plait.
alabia, alab. a. twisted, wry, crooked: tortuous.
alabala, alab. a. spiral, spiry.
alabala, alab. a. sinuous: tortuous.
alab, n. landmark, boundary, bounds, limit, confine: horizon.
alat (움 뀌 싸 놓 달나를), n. (anat.) tibia, shin-bone.
alat, same as alab.
alat, n. resentment, rancour, spite, grudge: ill will, concealed hate. — 움나려, to resent, to spite. 움을 잘.Annotation ( anlamı), to bear any one ill will.
alat, alat. a. rancorous, spiteful. — 움힌, to bear a grudge, to nourish hate.
alat, n. desire of vengeance, resentment, harbouring hatred, revenge, rancour.

alat, a. and n. adversary, enemy, foe: hostile, inimical. — 움을, a sworn, an implacable enemy.
alat, alat. see alab.
alat, interj. ah! oh!
alat, n. lamentation, bewailing: complaint, wailing, moans.
alat, a. plaintive, lamentable, deplorable; tragical.
alat, a. and n. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan, to deplore, to groan.

alat, a. lamentable, deplorable, mournful, tragical alat, a. plaintive, mournful. — brq, a plaintive song, ballad. — 풍람, plaintively.
alat, va. to deplore, to weep, to lament together.
alat, a. and ad. plaintive: plaintively: with a lamentable tone.
alat, n. tragedian: a tragical author. [gical.
alat, a. tragic, tragic, tragedy; elegy, plaintive ballad, dirge.
alat, n. Olympus.
alat, n. bunch (of grapes, currants). 월음, see 월음, raceme.
alat, n. spine, back-bone, chine.
alat, n. (.writeHeadyard 월음, a. (med.) rickety.
alat, n. (.writeHeadyard 월음, n. rickets, rachitis.
alat, n. (anat.) spinal-marrows.
alat, alat, n. spine, back-bone: chine: vertebra.
alat, alat, n. (anat.) spinal, vertebral

alat, n. pain in the spine or back-bone.
alat, n. (anat), n. (nav.) keel.
alat, n. inundation: overflow, flood, deluge.
alat, a. alluvial, alluvious

alat, n. affusion: overflow, flood.
alat, va. to inundate; to submerge, to deluge, to flood.
alat, n. inundation, submerison. see alat.
alat, n. Olympiad.
alat, a. Olympic, Olympian.
anār, a. polished, smooth, plane, sleek, level, glossy: slippery.
anār, va. to polish, to smooth, to gloss: to level, to plane; to satin: to glaze (paper).
anāvāra, n. polisher. — qnāvār, polisher (tool).
anāvāra, ma. polishing, sleeking: smoothing, glossing: slipperiness, smoothness, polish, sleekness

anāru (qnāru, qnāvār), n. pity, compassion.
anāru (qnāru), a. pitiable, pitiful, piteous: touching, affecting.

anāru, n. almoner; chaplain; ordinary. [monry.
anāru, n. almoner; ma. almoner. — ad touchingly,
anāru, a. piteously: in a touching manner.
anāru, a. pitiful, merciful, compassionate. qnāru. God is merciful.
anāru, n. mercy, mercifulness, pitifulness; forgiveness: charity, compassion.
anāru (qnāru), n. alms-house.
anāru, ad miserably, poorly.
anāru, a. pitiable, piteous: miserable, wretched, poor. qnāru. — what a pity! poor fellow!
anāru, va. to pity, to have pity, compassion to: to compassionate, to commiserate. skr. nār, litany, prayers

anāru, n. pity, compassion, mercy, pitifulness: alms: alms-giving, charity. — snāru, to give alms. — qnār, to beg. qnāru, to live upon alms.

anāru, a. sweet; soft; mild; easy: persuasive.
anāru, a. supplication, request, petition, suit, entreaty instance: flattery.
anāru, va. to supplicate, to persuade mildly, to soften, to sweeten, to modify: to calm; to caress: to flatter.
anāru, a. caressing, fawning, insinuating: flattering.
anāru, a. alive, living: quick: healthy, sane, sound, safe, unhurt.
anāru, ad. alive, living: qnāru, to be alive. — —, all alive.
anāru, n. embrace, embracing.
anāru, va to embrace.
anāru, n. embrace.
anāru, a. chaste, honest, modest, judicious. — dāru, good sense

anāru, ad. chastely, honestly, soundly, modestly.
anāru, n. sound judgment, chastity, chasteness, honesty, wisdom, good sense
anāru, n. burnt-offering, sacrifice.
anāru, ad safe and sound: happily: by good luck, well — qnāru, to arrive safely
anāru, va. to offer a burnt offering, to sacrifice.
anāru, a. right-minded, sensible, reasonable, sane, judicious.
anāru, va. and a. to be restored, to heal, to be cured: to recover one's health: to recover (the health), to get well again.
anāru, va. to heal, to cure: to render the healing, to render sane, to restore to life, to health.
ad. good-bye, adieu, — ձայներով ապու, I wish you a good journey.

ad. soundly, rationally, judiciously.

right senses; good judgement: rectitude.

(pưrb), n. salute, salutation, greeting, compliment, hail. — կապտելարներ, compliments. — սակ, see արագ:

a. and ad. entire, whole, total: entirely, wholly, totally.

n. health, healthiness; soundness.

ad. healthily, healthfully: peacefully; safe and sound. [lutation.

n. style, phrase, method: system; manner, way. զարման, orational style, զարմանական —, excessively refined style, mannerism. երկ —, easy, fluent style. զարմանական —ի, verbosely, wordily. զարմանական —ի, methodically, systematically.

n. crime: criminal attempt, misdeed, offence.

(ձայներով), n. one who is well versed in criminal law: writer on criminal law.

ad. criminally, culpably.

a. and n. criminal; felonious, guilty: criminal, scellerate, culprit, offender, felon.

a. criminal. — գուն, գունար, criminal affairs.

n. crime, villainy, atrociousness.

n. criminality.

see արագ.

n. pl. some, some people.

a. and n. certain, one; some body, any body, any one.

n. strength, force: vigour: power. — արագ, to gather strength, to recover one's strength, to be strengthened — սակ, to give force, strength, to strengthen. զարմանական —ուր, — ուր, in full power, with force.

ad. no, not, nor, none. — ձայն, — հայր, neither one nor the other. — ապա, — ապա, neither.

— սակ, — nor. — ապա, — ապա, neither this nor that.

n. naught, nothingness.

ad. nothing, not anything, mere nothing. — իման, I know nothing.

a. no not any: void, null, invalid. — կարգար, to nullify, to despise, to contempt.

n. sheep, mutton. զարմանական —, wandering, lost sheep. — զարմանակ, the sheep beats. — մանկ, mutton — մանկ, mutton chop. [der.

n. sheep-breed. զարմանական, a. ovine, pertaining to sheep. [ler.

n. sheep-skin, sheep leather.

n. a little sheep, lamb.

va. and n. to palaver, to talk nonsenses.

n. palaver, idle talk: nonsense.

va. to be annihilated, to come to nothing, to
become nothing: to be nullified.

annihilate, to annihilate.
to reduce to nothing, to destroy.

annihilation, n. annihilating, annihilation.

nothingness, n. nothingness, nullity.

louse, n. louse (mq. lice). —

lousewort, pedicularis.

lousy, a. lousy.

backside, n. backside.

rectum, n. (anat.) rectum.

howl, to howl, to yell.

howler, n. howler.

howling, yelling, howl, roar.

water, to water, to irrigate.

watering, n. watering, irrigating.

starch, n. starch; paste, glue (of starch).

see assaybalance.

gold, a. of gold, gold, golden.

auriferous (aurifir), a. auriferous (land, field).

goldsmith, a. and n. golden-mouthed: Chrysostom.

borax, chrysocolla.

auriferous (aq), auriferous (river).

gold-coloured, a. gold-coloured, gilt, gilt over.

goldsmith, n. goldsmith. see goldsmith.

goldsmith's art, trade: jewellery.

golden age; the golden century.

gold-money, n. gold-money, gold-piece.


a. pertaining to gold-smith: wrought by the gold-smith.

[art.]

a. carved, embossed with gold, chased in gold.

a. shining, resplendent as gold.

a. of molten gold:

a. thighbone. Thighbone —, (anat.) thighbone.

a. thighbone —, (anat.) thighbone.


a. ossicle.

a. joint: articulation.

a. ossivorous.

a. to ossify: to be changed into bone.

a. fish (at cards).

---

a. pain in bones.

c. to ossify: to change into bone.

a. ossification.

a. petrified bone.

a. bony, of bone.

a. that has large bones, bony, osseous.

a. adversary, opponent, antagonist, enemy, rival.

a. (bot.) lentil.

a. lentil-soup.

a. lenticular. [n. lens.

a. lentiginoius. (med.) lentiginous.

a. branch, bough (of a tree).

a. branchy, ramous, full of branches.


n. weaver, knitter.

a. weaving art, weaving.

n. capital, chief-city.

a. to ramify, to branch out, to shoot out.

a. noble, nobleman: burgess, citizen; towns-man.

a. commissary of police, guard. Constable.
aus, n. chief officer or prefect for the police.

auszumuzum, n. chief prefectship for the police.

aus, n. police.

aus, (litol), n. lime-twig, bird-lime.

aus, (gushtu), va. to leap, to jump, to skip; to spring, to bounce, to bound

aus, on. to hop, to leap, to skip or frisk about. — (dham), to prance.

aus, (gushtu), n. and a. leaper, jumper; tumbler: hopper, skipper: hopping, skipping.

aus, n. hopping, skipping.

aus, a. hopping, skipping.

aus, n. leap, jump, skip: bound

aus, (gushtu), va. to make to leap, to jump, to skip.

aus, (gushti), n. oyster.

aus, (gushti), n. bed of oysters.

aus, n. oyster-seller, oyster-man or woman.

n., pron. who, whoever. — yr piy, whoever, whosoever it be. — yr m harsh, let him be who he will.

n., pron. who?

?, interj. O! oh! — hush, don't be so loud.

a, n. oasis.

a, n. ocean. -sar, ocean.

a, n. ocean. Oceana- 

a, n. ocean. Atlantic ocean. 

a, n. ocean. Pacific ocean. 

a, n. ocean. North (arctic) frozen ocean. 

a, n. ocean. South (antarctic) frozen ocean.

ahu, n. hosanna.

ahu, n. verse: poem.

ahu, —, little verses. — hoh, hoh, to make verses, to versify. — nium umamum beto wamun ym tawum, tawum, —, acrostic.

n., see aus.

ahu, (nah, nuput), n. corn-cutter: curer of sore foot, chiropodist.

ahu, (nah, nuput), n. med.) pedilium, foot-bath.

ahu, n. clog, shackle, fetters.

ahu, va. to clog, to shackle, to fetter.

ahu, n. stay: station (short stay).

ahu, va. to tread, to trample under foot, to trample upon

ahu, see ahu.

ahu, n. track, foot path, foot-print, foot-mark.

ahu, n. foot-fall, noise of stepping.

ahu, (kufu pura tufa 

ahu, n., stilts.

ahu, n. shoe.

ahu, n. foot (measure).

ahu, n. print of the foot, trace, track, foot-mark.

ahu, n. podagra, gout in the feet.

ahu, —, a. and n. gouty, podagrical: gouty person.

ahu, (trqum, hqawum), n. pedal: treadle.

ahu, see ahu.

ahu, n. foot-place: servant, domestic.

ahu, n. kicking: malevolence, ill-will.

ahu, n. foot. 

ahu, —, square feet. 

ahu, —, cubic
feet. Ուտում է — 6 պուշակ, to fall on any one's feet. — է պրում պուշակ, to be on foot. — պ գուրիսք կարնեց, to stamp one's foot upon the ground. — ն կարգաձ, to stamp, to kick. — ն տրակչ, to go by foot.

ար, pron. which, who, what, whom. Եր —, that which, that who.

ար, pron. which? what? — պ whom? which one?

ար, conj. that. Եր —, what that. Երեն —, because, why.

ար, conj. as, since: as long as. Առեն — եւարդաշ, as long as I live.

առավ, same as առարածակ. առարածակ, a. (gram.) qualifying, qualifying.

առարածակ, va. to qualify.

առարածակ, n. quality: qualification.

առան (փուրան կարգաձ հանուր), n. sheaf, bundle. — կարգաձ, to make up into sheaves, to tie in bundles.

արե, a. and n. orphan.

արեխ (հոր եւարդ հատկ երեծ երեկոյ), a and n. posthumous: posthumous child.

արեխ, a. pupillary.

արեխ, va. to become, to be orphan.

արեխեն, n. orphan asylum, orphanage.

արեխեն, a. orphan.

արեխեն, n. orphanhood, orphanage.

արե, արե, n. worm, maggot: vermin Ուժեր —, vermicule: grob. կարգաձ —, small beetle, weevil.

արեխեր երկեր (երեկոյ), n. cochineal: (ent.) kermes.

արեխեր, n. son, offspring, child.
 accountant, n. (ent. agri.) phylloxera; puceron

ארַבּ (אֶרְבּ), n. vine stock, vine. [vellum.

ארַבּּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. carrion-crow. rook.

ארֵבּ (אֶרְבּ) n. rice.

ארב, same as אֶרְבּ.

ארב (אָרִיב), n. belch, eructation

ארבּ, ארֹב, va. to belch; to vomit, to eructate.

ארבּוֹ, va. to cause to belch, to cause to vomit.

ארבּוֹּ, a. belching, eructive, vomitive, emetic.

ארבס (אָרָבָס), n. oesophagus, gullet, throat.

ארבסוֹ, אֹרָבָסּוֹ, see אֹרָבָסּוֹ.

ארבָסּוֹּ, n. bronchootomy.

ארבָסּוֹ, see אֹרָבָסּוֹ.

ארבָסּוֹ, a. greedy, voracious: lickerish: glutinous.

ארבָסָנָא, a. gluttony, greediness, voracity, gormandizing.

ארבּ (אָרֶבּ), a and n. male:
arבּוֹ (אֶרֶבּוֹ), n. (bot.) stamen, male organ.
arבּוֹ (אֶרֶבּוֹ) capon.
arבּוֹ (אֶרֶבּוֹ), n. arable land, (ارבּוֹ), n. (bot.) orchis, bee-flower, fool- stone, gnat-flower. — הָרְבּ (הָרְבּ), salep, salop. see ḥoras.

ארבּוֹ, אָרְבּוֹ (אֵרְבּוֹ), n. granite, free-stone.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. and a. hermaphrodite: hermaphrodical.

ארב (אֶרְבּ) n. wall.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. cup-board (in a wall).

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. mason: brick-layer.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. masonry, mason's works.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. loop-hole, opening, breach, hiatus: gap. אָרֵבּ —, (fort.) barbacan

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. fresco.

ארבּוֹ, same as אֶרְבּ.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. closed in walls, walled up.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. enclosure, close. see אֶרְבּ.

ארבּ (אֶרְבּוֹ), va. to wall, to do mason's work, to wall up, to close up with masonry.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. snare, trap, decoy: ambush: net, springe. — אֵרֶבּ, to set a snare. — אֶרֶבּ, to entrap.

ארבּוֹ, va. to set snares, to entrap, to ensnare, to trap.

ארבּוֹ, va. and a. to ruminate: to chew the cud: to think over: to muse over, to muse on: to ponder upon.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. and n. ruminant, ruminating.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. rumination, chewing the cud.

ארב (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. danel, tare: hair-grass: danel-grass. — אֶרְבּוֹ, to sow danel, to sow dissension, to create differences.

ארבּוֹ (אֶרְבּוֹ), n. sower of danel or tare, (fig.) devil, sower of strife.

ארבּוֹ, va. to seek, to search: to rummage: to ferret out, to
inquire after or into, to investigate.

are, a seeking, inquiring.

are, a. distinct, precise, plain, clear, evident, certain.

are, ad. distinctly: plainly, clearly, decisively.

are, a. distinct: determinate, determined, definite, decided, fixed: resolved on.

are, definite article.

are, va. to distinguish, to discern, to decide, to determine, to define, to resolve; to choose, to select.

are, a. distinctive, distinguishing: decisive: definitive.

are, n. decider, distinguisher.

are, n. distinction, separation, division.

are, va to be decided, distinguished, to distinguish one's self.

are, n. distinction, division, separation, decision; decree, award: judgment, resolution, choice.

are, to make up one's mind, to take a party: to come to a decision.

are, n. belly: stomach: womb.

are, n. gastronomist, gastronomer. see are.

are, n. gastronomy. see are.

are, n. and a. ventriloquist: ventriloquious.

are, n. ventriloquism, ventriloquy.

are (4-5), n. (med.) diarrhoea.

are, a. glutinous, voracious, greedy, lickerish.

are, n. glutteny, greediness, voracity.

are, a. ventral.

are, n. gastronomist, gastronomer.

are, a. addicted to intemperance, glutinous, greedy: gastronomist.

are, n. constipation, costiveness.

are, conj for, because, as, seeing that.

are, a. thundering.

are, thundering noise, rumbling.

are, va. to thunder, to rumble. ëhnsñi, it thunders.

are, a. thundering noise, rumbling. ëhnsñi, a thunder of applause, of cheering.

are (2), n. thunder:

are, n. thundering noise.

are, n. (orni.) gull. ëh(k) ty, the gull cries.

are, n. cradle.

are, va. to rock, to cradle, to lull to sleep.

are, n. cradle song, lullaby.

are, a. and ad how much: how many; how, what: as much; as many. — or, as much as.

are, how much more. ëhwarl, as much as it is possible.

are, a. quantitative.

are, n. quantity.

are, ad. how, as: in the same manner as: as well as: so as. — pt, as if. — qh, so that.

are, how! what!

are, a. what; such that.

are, n. quality, condition, state.

are (2), n. den (of wild beasts).
nēn. n. game: prey: venison, chase, hunt. — ֶחָהַב, ְבִּרְעַי, to go hunting, shooting; to hunt.

nēn, vt. to chase, to hunt, to shoot, to go a hunting or shooting. ֶכָּא, to fish, to angle. ֶרְכָּא, to gain a person’s heart.

nēn, a. full of game.

nēn, a. of chase, of prey. — ֶכָּא, bird of prey

nēn, n. hound, brach-hound: beagle.

nēn, n. a game-keeper.

nēn, n. hunter, sportsman, huntsman.

nēn, n. hunter. same as nēn.

nēn, n. hunter, sportsman, huntsman.

nēn, n. hunting, act of hunting: shooting. nēn, same as nēn.

nēn, a. Orphean, orphic.

nēn, n. Orpheus.

nēn, same as nēn, how many. as many. — ֶאל, as many as, as long as, though. — ֶעָלָא, how long (time).

na (h), conj. and.

na, na, va. to will, to wish: to require, to want.

na (mp), a. eight. — or ֶכָּא, this day a week.

na (qfr, ֶשֶׁף), a. and n. (print.) octavo; in octavo, 8 vo.

nēn, n. octahedron.

nēn, n. octennial.

nēn, a. and n. octagonal, } a. and n. octagonal: octagon.

nēn, n. eights (in play card etc.).

nēn, n. eight days

nēn, n. (mus.) octave.

nēn, a eighth. — הַשָּׁע, brdes, (mus.) eighth note.

nēn, n. eighteenth (same as nēn).

nēn, a. eightfold, octuple [eighthfold.

nēn, va. to increase.

nēn, a. and n. octogenarian: octogenarian.

nēn, a. eightieth.

nēn, n. eighty.

nēn, n. octave, the eight days: the week immediately following a church festival. ֶל, ֶשָּׁע or ֶפּוֹלָה, the eighth day of a festival.

na, same as na. [mics.

nēn, n. dynamite.

nēn, n. dynamometer.

nēn, a. strong, vehement: violent: impetuous.

nēn, n. strongly, vigorously: impetuously, violently, vehemently.

nēn, n. vehement; impetuosity, efficacy, vigour, violence, force, strength.

nēn, n. robustness, force, vigour.

nēn, n. strong, vigorous, robust.
ad. strongly, vigorously.

adverbial, adverbial, vn. to strengthen, to grow strong, to fortify one's self.

adverbial, va. to strengthen, to fortify: to invigorate.

ad. (\textit{w}d̂\textit{d}̂ \textit{awq}), n. kid, young goat.

ad. (\textit{w}d̂\textit{d}̂ \textit{dorp}, \textit{luq̂}), n. kid-skin. \textit{Awq} \textit{dunq̂}, kid-gloves

ad. (\textit{w}d̂\textit{d}̂̂̂̂\textit{î}), n. bead, beads (of bracelets, necklaces etc.).: ossicles.

ad. n. vow: devotion, vows (religious ceremony): compact, pact; alliance: covenant, congregation, pilgrimage. — \textit{dŵ̡}, see 

ad. —\textit{dŵ̡}n̂, to go on a pilgrimage. —\textit{dŵ̡}n̂, to break off one's vow. —\textit{dŵ̡}n̂n̂, to accomplish one's vow.

ad. n. pilgrim. see 

ad. n. pilgrimage.

ad. n. ally.

ad. n. making a vow: vow, profession.

ad. a. perfidious:

ad. infidel: apostate: recreant.

ad. n. violation of a vow, perfidy, perfidiousness: apostasy.

ad. a. votary, votive.

ad. a. confederate, confederated, federate; allied.

ad. n. appointed place for a pilgrimage, sanctuary.

ad. n. pilgrim: professed person: votary. [image.

ad. n. pilgrimage.

ad. a. professed, votive, votary.

ad. va. to vow, to devote, to make a vow: to offer up prayers. \textit{aŵ̡} —, to promise offerings.

ad. (\textit{w}d̂\textit{d}̂\textit{d}̂\textit{e}̂ \textit{awq}̂), vn. to cool, to grow cool or cold: to go away, to withdraw, to be different, to differ.

ad. (\textit{w}d̂\textit{d}̂\textit{d}̂\textit{e}̂ \textit{awq}̂), va. to cool, to chill: to send away, to remove further.


ad. n. voyage, journey, travel, trip.

ad. n. companion of voyage. —\textit{ma}̂, to go along with, to accompany, to travel together.

ad. vn. to travel together, to accompany any one: to convoy.

ad. n. voyage with a companion, accompanying: convoy. [rum.

ad. n. brain, cerebrum.

ad. n. allocation, speech, address: donation, present: dedication. —\textit{ma}̂, to offer, to present an address.

ad. n. guide, itinerary. —\textit{awq}, guide-post.

ad. n. travelling stick.

ad. n. traveller, passenger.

ad. vn. to travel, to voyage: to go, to take a journey, to start.

ad. n. voyage, journey, travelling: itinerary.

ad. n. road, way: route, track, path.

ad. a. straight, upright: direct: just: honest: correct.

ad. a. rectilinear,
accurate, correct: orthographer.

orthographic, a. orthographic, —al.

va. to correct, to rectify, to spell, to write correctly.

n. orthography, spelling.

a. of right or just judgment, judging equitably; just, right

correct or right judgment, good sense.

see ortho-

diagram, sound.

mawry, full of marrow.

sensible, intelligent.

n. good sense: sensibleness.

correctly speaking, orthography.

a. (gram-) nominative.

d. and a. directly: direct, straight.

vertical, perpendicular. — qəd, perpendicular line.

see ortho-

and ad. in a direct line, vertical: perpendicularly.

[dict.]

n. perpen-

edic — pəhəl, a. orthopedist.

n. orthopedic.

sound or right minded, honest, upright, judicious; of probity.

n. probity, honesty, integrity, good sense.

(μηθημαθη), a. cerebral.

gon, rectangle.

(ἀθλ.), n. ortho-

rectangular, orthogonal, rectangle.

directly, right-

ly. see ortho-

diact.

a. orthodox.

n. orthodoxy.

a. searching the [truth.

see ἄξος, rudder, helm: regulator.

va. to make straight, to straighten: to direct: to correct: to address: to rectify: to reform, to amend, to set up again: to level.

a. corrigeble, rectifi-

ble, reformable.

(μαρτυρία) ἐν ὀφ-

int n i n p ɹək b ɹi r ɹək i də u, ἓμηρπ). n. quintessence: marrow.

a. and n. directing, rectifying: director, leader, corrector, rector, (nav) steersman, helmsman.

a. and ad. straight, direct, perpendicular: directly, perpendicularly.


(γαρντ δωματων), n. palm, four inches.

n. camel. Sumph — (κα-

fob, dromedary.

n. camel-driver or keeper.

n. pine or golden thistle: see а зелч.

(μηθηρ μιρχ, yarp), camel-skin.
gulp, draught: quantity taken at a time, sip, mouthful. — unsupported, a drop or draught of water. — 无力的, to sip.

useless, worthless. needless, of no use, futile.

ad. habitually, customarily, usually.

habitual, customary, usual: of routine.

va. to habituate, to accustom one's self; to be accustomed.

va. to accustom, to habituate.

n. custom, habit, use, routine, practice.

ad. by routine, by rote.

and ad. vain, empty: void, devoid; useless; in vain, vainly.

person who makes tiresome repetitions; speaker of empty things, chatterer, idle talker.

va. and n. to tell vanities: to repeat over and over: to twaddle, to chatter.

speaking of vanities: nonsense, prate, chattering.

empty-headed, vain.

empty-mindedness, senselessness, vanity.

va. to become empty, to be emptied, to become vain, useless: to vanish or pass away, to disappear.

a. and n. vain: lover or fond of vanities or vain things. [of vanity.

n. love
tion, to be attentive. — (māṭṭhā-pāṭhā), intelligence, mind, sense.
—पाध्य, with great attention, most attentively, carefully.

एक, a. ad. late hour. ताहा, too late — ववह, at late time.
ताहा, at the latest: the latest of all. — दूध, to be late.

eya, vy. to recollect: to remember, to recall to mind, to remind of; to cause to recover from a swoon.

eya, vy. to recover one's self, to recover one's knowledge, to recover one's thoughts or senses; to recover from a swoon.

एतत्र, a. attentive, see एतत्र. एतत्रज्ञ, n. attention, see एतत्रज्ञ.

एतत्राक (ग्राम्लः), a. crack-brained: witless.

एतत्राक ललित, vy. to lose one's wits: to lose one's cognizance.

एतत्राक ललित, vy. to swoon or faint away: to become worthless, to be out of one's wits.

एतत्राकश्रेष्ठ, n. losing one's wits or cognizance.

एतत्राक, vy. to be late, to be back, behindhand: to delay.

एतत्राक, a. late, behindhand, tardy.

एतत्राक, vy. to delay, to retard: to hinder: to defer: to put off.

एतत्राक, same as एतत्राक.

एतत्राक, a. witty, intelligent. — पाध्य, to be attentive, wise, sagacious, to attend to.

एतत्राक, n. intelligence, sagacity.

एत (प्रण श्री), n. vine-shoot, vine-branch. see एत.

एत, a. swelled, inflated, puffed up: bloated: turgid, tumid.

एत, same as एत.

एत (प्रण श्री), जलस, (सह-प्रण), n. willow-ground.

एत (प्रण श्री), n. willow नाहिं गाड़ी, जलसुन्दर, —, weeping willow. प्रणालिन, —, pollard willow.

एत, vy. to swell, to puff up, to inflate: to blow out, to blow [ness; tumor.

एत, n. swelling: bloatedness, abnormally, same as एत.

एत, vy. to swell, to be puffed up: to tumefy, to grow turgid: to be swollen. एतुपतिपतिष्ठ, —, to be puffed up with pride.

एताल, नै. n. net, netting; snare. उता —, drag, drag-net: seine. see उता.

एत (प्रण), n. hammer. see एत.

एताल, एताल, -ल or -ल, a. flourishing, flowery, in full bloom or vegetation, abundant, plentiful.

एताल, vy. to be vigorous, flourishing, to be in a thriving or prosperous condition, to abound.

एताल (ल-प्रण), n. knocker (of a door). see एताल.

एताल, a. swollen, puffed up: bloated; inflated, turgid. —, same as एताल.

एताल, एताल, see एताल.

एताल, a. puffed, swelled.
— एताल, turgid style: turgidness, bombast. — दूध, puffy hairs.

एताल, n. swelling, puffing up: turgidness, bombast: bloatedness, tumidness: pride.
— एताल, turgidness of style.
αιων (σιλετενις), n. shoulder. ιμπλοκα, to have broad shoulders. ἐπιραπαλαι (φυρτ ἐπαργίζω), to shrug up one's shoulders.

ἰππα, ἰμπλοκα (επιραπαλαι) shoulder-strap; shoulder-piece: epaulett.

ἅπα, va. and n. to learn, to study, to be studious of: to be informed of: to instruct, to improve one's self. ἦμα —, to learn. to study one's lesson. — ἐπιραπαλαι, to study, to learn by heart, to commit to memory.

ἰδρος, n. student, learner.

ἱμπλοκα (επιραπαλαι) —, law student. ἱμπλιθετο —, medical student.

ίμπλοκα, a. learned, studied: instructed: well informed, erudite.

ἀλπα, ἀλπα (ἁπρονμος), n. avalanche.

ἀλπα, ἀλπα (ἁπρονμος), n. same as ἀλπα.

ἄλπα, n. student: mathematician. see ἀλπα.

ἀλπα, a. mathematical. see ἀλπα.

ἀλπα, n. mathematics. see ἀλπα.

ἀλπα (σιλετενις), n. shoulder-blade; scapula.


ἄλπα, a. learned: skillful: scientific, —ai.

ἄλπα, n. condisciple fellow-student, school-fellow.

ἄλπα, a. fond of study, of learning, studious: philomathic. [lomathic.

ἄλπα, n. study, studiousness, love of study, phylomathy.

ἄλπα, va. to study: to be studious of. ἐμπλοκα —, to study nature.

ἄλπα, n. school-room: study-hall.

ἄλπα, see ἀλπα.

ἄλπα, n. college, institution: school-room, study.

ἄλπα, (ἄλπα), va. to teach, to instruct, to lecture on: to practice, to give lesson.

ἄλπα, } n. teacher:


ἄλπα, a. professorial: preceptorial.

ἄλπα, } n. chief ins-

ἄλπα, } pecter of school studies.

ἄλπα, n. teaching: professorship.

ἄλπα, n. governess, school mistress, a lady teacher.

ἄλπα, n. teaching.

ἄλπα, ad. from some where, from some place. ὕπα —, on all sides, from all quarters.

ἄλπα, ad and conj. whence: consequently, therefore: thus, so; of what, of which.

ἄλπα, (μιθηγ), ad. whence? where from? of what part or place? — ἢγηγ, where are you coming from. — ἦγηγ, where are you from? — ἐγηγ, where do you know me from?

ἄλπα, (μιθηγ), n. boy, son: lad.

ἄλπα, va. to eat, to eat up; to consume; to spend, to waste; to corrode: to squander away.

ἄλπα, to squander one's property. ἀλπα —, to clip one's words. ἀλπα —, to devour, to eat greedily.
ad. joyfully, merrily, joyously: with pleasure.
ad. to deny, to gainsay, to disown: to abjure, to disavow: to renounce: to disclaim. ḫqBALH, to renounce, to deny one's self. ħM Walsh, to renounce one's faith, to apostatize.

a. deniable.
d. denied, disowned, renounced.

a. and n. apostate; renegade.
denying, disowning, denial: refusal.

n. denial, disowning: apostasy: abjuration.
v. to cause to deny, to renounce: to make to abjure.

n. (c. rel.) stole.

n. friday. ḫmuq — Good Friday.

conj. and ad. therefore: then; accordingly: consequently. ḫmuq — then, therefore.

d. some where. ḫmuq — (wzly stl) or wld — , every where. ḫl — no where.

a. other, different, else. — p, the other. — ḫp, another. — ḫm, another time. ḫmu — this is a different thing. — stl, elsewhere. — ḫm, sl. a different kind. — ḫm, ad. otherwise. — ḫm, in a different way, in another manner.

n. lazar-house: leper-house

n. a. and ad. separate: distinct, particular, special: individual: apart, separately, particularly.
αρά, see αραβία.
αραβικός (αραβ····κός), n. sketch, outline. [outline.
αραβικός, vt. to sketch, to
αράβα (αραβ····), n. fant-
tom, spectre: shadow: spirit:
appearance, sham.
αράβας (αραβ····ας), n. manes, shade, ghost:
shadows, apparitions, visions.
αραβιδάς, n. and a. ido-
later: idolatrous.
αραβία (αραβ···ια), n. (min.) graphite,
plumbago.

αράνα, a. and n. leprous:
leper. see αράνη.
αράνη (αραν·η), n. (orni.)
kite.
αράς (αρας·ς), n. (bot.) thyme.

αράταο (αρατάοις), n. (min.) ophite. see
αρατάος.

αρατό (αρατό), a. and n. certain,
one: some one: some body, any
one, person. αρατομείας —
every one, each one. ος — ένοβ
ψήως, no one is here.

αράτωσις, n. oxidation.

a (τχα), Twenty fifth letter of
the Arm alphabet: seven hund-
red: seven hundredth.

α (γενετικά), no, not. ἦν, I
am, ἦν, I am not. ήπι, I said,
ηπι, I said not ήπι I did not
say [ineffectual.

αρασίτης, a. inefficacious,
αρασίτητος, n. inefficacy, ineffectualness.

αρασίτητος: a. disagree-
able, unpleasant, displeasing.
αρασίτητος, vt. to dislike, to
be displeased with.

αρασίτητος, n. (print.) quotation
mark —ην ηπι, to put bet-
ween quotation marks.

αράσις (αρας·ς), n. (bot.)
cumin.

αράσις, n. raisin.

αράσισσική (αραςις·κή), n.
stewed fruit, preserved fruit.

αρασίτη, n. tea.

αρασίτητος, n. tea-pot. see
αρασίτητος.

αράσις (αρας·ς), n. skins of
grapes after the last pressing.

αράσις (αρας·ς), n. sapling.

αράσιτης, a. unskilful, awk-
ward.

αράσιτη, n. not be succeed,
to be unsuccessful; to miss, to
miss one's aim: to miscarry: to
run against.

αρασίτητος, n. failure, want of success.

αρασίτης, n. false-god, god
-head, deity, divinity: idol.

αρασίτητος, n. goddess,
female deity.

αρά, a. naughty, evil, bad,
ill, wicked: malicious, mal-
ignant: wretched: villainous,
flagitious: sinister. [gener.

αρά, n. hector, bully, swag-
nerer, a fatal, unfor-
runous, | tune, unlucky.

αρασιτικός, n. ill
fortune, ill-luck: misfortune, adversity.

αρά, a. and n. slander-
ous: slanderous tongue, evil speaker.

sura, a. ill-natured, malicious, immoral.

sura, n. immorality: malignity, malice, ill nature, wickedness.

sura, a. fatal.

sura, a. worse, worst.

— pūparī, the worst thing.

sura, n. and a. malefactor, evil-doer: malevolent, mischievous, nefarious, villainous.

sura, n. malfeasance, malefaction, misdeed, evil-doing: malice.

sura, a. ill-omened, sinister, — ādhi (āpāgāh, pāgāhā), sinister foreboding.

sura, n. sorcery, witchcraft: fate; destiny.

sura, a. (astrod) malevolent.

sura, a. and n. slanderous: slanderous tongue: tongue of viper.

sura, a. and n. evil-minded, ill-disposed person, ill-intentioned.

sura, a. evil-speaking, slanderous, scandalous: lover of tittle-tattle: backbiting, detracting.

sura, va. and n. to slander, to speak ill, to backbite: to detract.

sura, n. slander, scandal, backbiting: detracting, tittle-tattle: gossip. — pūparī, see surā.

sura, a. ill-willing, malevolent, ill-intentioned, malignant: wicked.

sura, n. ill-will, malevolence: wickedness.

sura, a. evil-eyed, malignant: envious, jealous.

sura, va. to envy, to look on with an evil eye, enviously.

sura, n. evil eye, envy, jealousy.


sura, a. ill-famed, defamed. see surā.

sura, a. malicious.

sura, n. cacophony

sura, a. unfortunate, miserable, wretched.


sura, n. malice: frolic, roguish trick.

sura, n. impregnation — pūparī, to impregnate.

sura, a. libel, lampoon. see surū.

sura, a. ill minded, malicious, malignant, malevolent.

sura, n. ill-will, malevolence, maliciousness, malignity.

sura, va. to become wicked, naughty: to be jealous, to grow worse. — pūparī, see sura.

sura, a. extremely

sura, a. and n. perfidious, treacherous: false hearted person.

sura, n. perfidiousness: false heartedness.

sura, a. fatal, disastrous: sinister.

sura, a. infectious, perfidious: fatal.

sura, a. sorrowful, sad: bad, evil, unfortunate.

sura, ad. and a. cruelly, pitilessly, grivously, severely: excessively: extremely: violently: very bad, worse: extreme,
excessive: atrocious. — քամիա, to abuse, to misuse. — գուրիտ, vn. to maltreat, to treat hardly. — ասածետ, to moil.

ասածետա, n. wickedness, ill-will, malevolence, malignity

ասածետ, a. ill-hearted: malignant.

ասածետաբան, n. ill-heartedness, ill-nature, wickedness, malevolence

ասածետ, a. that does evil, malevolent: wicked. [dox.]

ասածետաբան (ասակ), a heterodox

ասածետաբանակ, n. heterodoxy [deserving.

ասածետ, a. unworthy, unworthy ness, indignity.

ասածետ, n. evil: harm; malice, mischief. — ասածետ, to do evil, ill or wrong, to harm.

ասանդ (սանդարման գործարկել), n. assafetida, ասատրոպական

ասատրոպական, a. assafetida, ասածետ, vn. to miss fire (of fire arms)

ասատրոպական, n. wickedness: spitefulness, despite: malice. ill doing, illness, malignity, perversity: to do evil.

ասատրոպական, ad. wickedly, maliciously

ասատրոպական, see ասատրոպական.

ասատրոպական, n. suffering, sufferance: torment, torture. — երկան, passion.

ասատրոպական, vn. to torment, to torture, to rack: to grieve, to vex; to trouble, to plague: to maltreat, to treat hardly, to harass.

ասալ, a. possible.

ասալական, n. possibility.

ասալական, vn. to suffer, to be tormented: vexed, harassed: to drudge: to be troubled, to be in pain.

ասալական (ասալական, vna. and n. not to believe, to disbelieve.

ասալականակ, a. incredible.

ասալ, n. measure, measurement: dose, quantity: portion, bragg. — , musical measure. ջազմ, —, gauge. քիլո —, mediocrity. — կա, by measure, moderately. — քամ, քամ-փոխ, further, beyond the measure, exaggerated — պ արգելու, to push up to the excess, to go beyond the measure: to exaggerate.

ասալակ, n. versifier.

ասալուր (ասալուր, vna. and n. versification: met rology.

ասալուր, a. mathematical

ասալուր, n. mathematics.

ասալուր, n. mathematician.

ասալուր, a. mathematica see ասալուր.

ասալուր, n. mathematics.

ասալուր, ad. mathematically

ասալուր, a. exaggerated, excessive: extravagant: exorbitant: immoderate. [ate.

ասալուր, vn. to exaggerate

ասալուր, n. exaggeration excess.

ասալուր, a. metro nica

ասալուր, a. symmetrical.
to be in symmetry.

n. symmetry; analogy, proportion

{a. and n. adult,
grown up: pubescent: a female or male of full age: major.
n. puberty; majority, full age.

n. (arch.) module: caliber, calibre, bore (of a gun).
a. moderate: temperate: modest: passable, tolerable, sizable. — թաղապ, see տաղապ.
a. moderate: reasonably, tolerably: temperately, modestly.
a. moderated, temperate.

va. to moderate, to temper, to limit.

n. moderator, moderator


va. to measure. չեզանել scoop, measure (liquids). չեզանել չեզանել չեզանել —, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel.
a. measurable.

n. measurer. չեզանել չեզանել չեզանել, —, gauger.

n. scansion: versification. [surement.

n. measuring: measuring.

—, through ignorance.

va. not to know, to ignore.

n. nothing, naught: in-

existent: nothingness. չչ, — չչ, in default of; for want of.

n. nothingness; want: inexistence.

n. reproach. see չչ.

va. to reproach. see չչ.

a. incorruptible, indelible.

(չարագուցել չավից չավից չավից չավից չավից), n. pumice-stone: pumice.

ad. not yet.

ad. no, not.

a. and n. neuter: indifferent, neutral. — չչ, verb neuter.

n. neutrally.

n. neutral.

n. to become neutral; to counteract each other.

va. to neutralize: to counteract.

n. neutralization: neutralizing: neutralizing body.

n. neutrality, indifference.

n. nothingness, nullity.

— or, conj. lest, for fear that, for fear of.

va. not to receive, not to accept, not to allow: to refuse: to disown: to decline.

a. unacceptable: reproachable.

see չչ.

va. not to understand, not to hear.

(չչ), n. hall,
holly-tree. Գիրոզ —, butcher's-broom.

tor, a. there is not, not exist.

ըսե, a. unheard of.

աչք, va. not to hear; to lose.

աչք, n. mill-clapper.

աչք, n. want of willingness, unwillingness.

սեր, սեր, a. unstable, inconstant: there is not: see սեր.

քիլա (քիլա), n. bat.

քաթե, (քաթե քաթե) ըմ, va. to skate.

քու, n. skate.

քու, (քու քու քու), n. skater.

քու, n. skate.

քու, a. supernat.

քու, a. uncommon, rare, extraordinary: matchless: scarce.

քու, a. of little value: futile, frivolous — քու, քու, aught.

քու, va. to go, to be going.

քու, a. dry: lean, spare; barren: dried up, desiccated: arid, dryly.

քրանք, n. xerophagy.

քրանք, same as քրանք.

քրանք, see քրանք.

քրանք, քրանք, n. tetra.

քրանք, a. and n. (geom.) tetragonal: tetragon.

քրանք (տրանք), n. (antiq.) tetradrachm.

քրանք, a. and n. quadruple, four fold. see քրանք.

քրանք, va. to quadruple, to increase fourfold.

քրանք, a. quadrilateral. — քրանք, (geom.) quadrilateral.

քրանք, a. four hundred.

քրանք, a. and n. (mamal.) quadrumanous: quadruman.

քրանք, n. Wednesday.

քրանք, see քրանք.

քրանք, see քրանք.

քրանք, քրանք (քրանք), a. and n. quadrisyllable.

քրանք, a fourteen, — քրանք, fourteen day.

քրանք, a. fourteenth.

քրանք, a. of four days: quartan. — քրանք, quartan-ague.

քրանք, ad. four times.

քրանք, va. to dry, to wither: to dry (of a thing): to become dry.

քրանք, n. dryness, aridity: barrenness: drought.

քրանք, a. four

քրանք, n. and a. four points or marks: quaternion: quaternary.

քրանք, a. and n. fourth: quarter, fourth part. —, ad. fourthly, in the fourth place.

քրանք, n. tetrach.

քրանք, n. tetrach, tetrarchy.

Քրանք, va. to dry: to dry up: to wither: to wipe dry: to render arid: to put to dry: to drain.

Քրանք, to smoke (herring etc.).

Քրանք, a. and n. quadruped, n. departure: travel: voyage, walking. see Քրանք. — Քրանք, (milit.) march.
string, twine; rope, cord.  
line, string, twine.  
rope.

unfortunate: wretched.

unhappy, wretched, unfortunate.

misfortune, mischance: misery: wretchedness, distress, grievous thing.

to go, to walk, to depart, to start: (milit.) to march.

marching (marching), n. (mus.) march, marching tune.

a. and n. marching: walker, goer.

cloth, woolen cloth.

draper, cloth-manufacturer.

drapery, cloth-making, cloth-manufactory.

cloth-merchant, cloth-trader, clothier.

draper (mixture, qurum), n. cloth-manufactory.

drapery, cloth-goods.

chocolate.

chocolate maker.

[-pot.

chocolate.

useless: good for nothing, worthless

eager, desirous; covetous, rapacious.

body (of a dress).

to come to nothing; to be destroyed: to vanish out of sight; to be annihilated.

annihilable.

to annihilate; to destroy: to reduce to nothing.

indigent, needy, necessitous; poor person.

to become needy, indigent, poor.

indigency: poverty, penury.

very beautiful; admirable, charming: delightful: agreeable.

superb: splendid.

a splendid painting.

a splendid building.

annihilation: disappearance.
(be). Twenty sixth letter of the Arm. alphabet: eight hundred: eight hundredth.

contempt, scorn: contumelious language.

kiss.

lascivious, lewd: lecherous: lustful, obscene.

lasciviously, ad. lasciviously: lewdly: lustfully, obscenely.

bewitched.

to bewitch, to make extremely fond.

to become extremely fond, bewitched, to give one's self up to lechery or lasciviousness


same as  royalty.

palace. — royal palace.

abcess, a. abscess, pimple, blister (on the hands or feet): pustule. see

pimpled.

a. to blister; to form into an abscess, to apostematize.

a. pustulous.

pimples.

va. to blame, to reprove, to dissiprove; to rebuke, to find fault with: to vituperate.

va. to be blamed, vituperated.

a. blame;
— 389 —

va., —formerly, a little time, few minutes: instant. —formerly, presently: not long ago, just now. — withhold, to reserve, to lay by.

guardian: keeper: sentinel, sentry, guard: garrison.

guard-house.

inspector, overseer: surveyor, preceptor. see

guard.

brace, couple, tie-beam, intérie, cross-bar, cross-piece, buttress.

va. to brace, to bridge over: to prop, to support, to buttress.

sentinel, sentry, guard.

credit, creditor side.

claim, entreaty: solicitation: reclamation.

va. to exact, to require, to demand: to reclaim, to claim, to request.

exigible, demandable: claimable.

claim, demand: complaint, pretension.

a and n. pretentious; particular, exacting, hard to please: demander, claimer. — demandant, plaintiff, claimant.

claim, demand: exigency, pretension.

guardian; overseer, superintendent, attendant: preserver, keeper: watchman; sentry, sentinel. — night watchman.

cup-board: envelope, cover. — larder, pantry: safe.

va. to keep: to preserve: to save: to take care of: to protect: to guard: to observe; to nurse: to defend: to fast. — to keep silence.


reserved. — reserved money. — to reserve, to lay by. — in reserve, in store.

faster.

fasting: fast: abstinence.

servitude, statute-service: drudgery: forced labour.

garrison


va. to hide, to secrete one's self: to abscond: to lurk.

hide and seek. — to play at hide and seek.


va. to guard, to preserve, to keep, to defend: to hold together; to entertain: to protect: to maintain. — to preserve one's self, to guard against.

a. and n. (jur.) conservative, conservatory: protector, protectress.

a. and n. conservative: preservative, conservator. — conservatism.
tion; conservation: preservation: keeping, defence, maintenance.

**āvaś. a. fast, fasting: abstinence.** see अवाचः.
— प्रवृत्त, प्राकृत्त, to fast. वध—, lent.

**ava. a. cold; cool: lifeless: indifferent.** अपर, to catch cold. — निषुत, ad. coldly.

**अवकन्ठ, see अवकन्ठ.**

**अवकन्धक (वास्ततन), n. ice-cream maker.**

**अवकन्धकाधिकार, n. cold catch.**

**अवकलन, n. supplication, imploration: instance, entreaty: obsecration: solicitation: request.**

**अस्पृष्ट, va. to implore, to beseech, to solicit, to supplicate, to pray or entreat earnestly, to demand earnestly** अस्पृष्ट, n. ice-pail.

**अवकन्धक, see अवकन्धक.**

**अवकलनकृत, n. ice-making.**

**अवकलनिक, a. phlegmatic: cold natured (person).**

**अवकलनिक्ष, n. coldness, phlegm.**

**अवकलित, va. to cool, to chill, to freeze, to ice: to congeal.** अवकलित, va. to grow cold or cool, to become cold: to freeze, to congeal.

**अवकलित, (क-प), n. alum.** अवकलित, va. to steep in alum-water.

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अवकलित्व अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. congelation: rock-work: icicle.**

**अवकलित्व, n. coldness, coolness, chilliness: indifference.**

**अवकलित्व, n. freezing: coldness; congealing, congealment: coagulation, curdling.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अवकलित्व अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. ice-cream, ice.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अवकलित्व अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. a glowing or glistening pimple or blister.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अवकलित्व अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), va. to shine, to sparkle, to glitter.**

**अवकलित्व, a. bright, shining, glittering, brilliant.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. kiosk, (eastern pavilion).**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. cattle.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. cattle-breeder** अवकलित्व, n. breeding of cattle.

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. murrain. epizooty.**

**अवकलित्व, a. block-headed, imbecile: stupid, silly.**

**अवकलित्व, n. pasture, pas-ture.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), va. to procure, to obtain: to remedy: to get (any thing) done: to find means.**

**अवकलित्व, a. and n. able, clever: purveyor: procurator, procurer.**

**अवकलित्व, a. and n. adorned, ornamented: jewel: trinket: ornament.**

**अवकलित्व, n. rarer: talker or writer of fustian, bombast: phraseologist: prolix, verbose: tedious writer or talker.**

**अवकलित्व, a. dressed out, bedizened: adorned.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अवकलित्व अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. plump, chub-cheeked baby, boy, girl. मु—, my darling.**

**अवकलित्व, n. attire, finery, dress, ornament: embellishment. बुष्ट—, tawdriness.**

**अवकलित्व (अन्वय अरुषा अवकलित्व अरुषा अरुषा, अवकलित्व), n. doll: puppet.**
adorn, to deck, to embellish: to decorate; to bedizen.

bamia, n. (myth.) faun; fairy; fay.

faun: fairy; fay.

faun: fairy; fay.

successor: heir; inheritor; inheratrix.

to burst, to break, to split: to crack.

to burst, to split, to break in pieces: to crack.

explosion: burst, bursting, blowing up.

explosive.

fair; fay, elf. see.

clear; bright, resplendent: radiant; brilliant, shining, limpid; placid; clean, serene, pure.

of dazzling beauty; wonderfully beautiful [cent. superb.

a. magnificent.

magnificent.

to clear, to brighten, to shine brightly, to be resplendent.

brightly; magnificently.

to clear, to brighten: to illustrate, to render illustrious: to celebrate.

effulgent, brilliant, shining, resplendent, refluent.

brightness; brilliancy; clearness; splendour; lustre; effulgence; vivacity.

condition; term, stipulation: covenant, contract. — to stipulate, to covenant, to contract. sine qua non.

contract.

conventional.

agreement; convention.

term, falling due.

a. conditional.

ad. conditionally, upon condition. — on condition of, provided that.

to put into good condition: to contract.

valise; bag, sack. — saddle-bag. — game-bag.

horse-shoe.

farrier, shoing-smith.

farrier.

to shoe (a horse).

shoeing, (of a horse).

debate, dispute, discussion; quarrel; strife, controversy. — to dispute; to cause a discussion, to debate.

to discuss; to dispute; to struggle, to strive.

bread; loaf.

to emigrate; to leave or quit one's country, to be a pilgrim.

correct.

condition of an alien or stranger, emigration, migration: pilgrimage.

inn: public-house; hotel, hostel: tavern

inn or tavern.

host: landlord, landlady of an inn.

foreigner, stranger, alien, emigrant.
protegé, n.
protection, n. protection, defence, patronage; advocate; the sustaining a thesis; favour; shield; support. Թաղվի —, defensive, self-defence


protection, a. and n. besieging: blockading: besieger, beleaguerer.

protection, n. besieging, beleaguerer: obsession; blockading: (milit.) siege, investment: (nav.) blockade.

adeoration, worshipping: worship: admiration, respect, reverence.

adorer, worshipper: great admirer.

adoration, worshipping: worship: admiration, respect, reverence.

adorer, n. and a. protector, protectress, patron, patroness: defender; supporter: advocate: protection, defence.

adore, to adore, to serve, to worship: to have a passionate love for: to idolize. [ing.

adorable: charming.

adore, a. adorableness, a. adorer, worshipper: great admirer.
missal, removal (from office): 
revocation: recall, repeal.

ad. officially.

function, agency.

ministry, function. [officer.

functionary: one who holds an office.

administration, department: minister's office: agency

clerk, official, person employed, employee

clergyman: minister: clerk in qor —, plenipotentiary minister.

ad. ministerially.

minister, administration, ministry.

see

kiss.

kiss. — pshl, to
grand father, grand papa.

the pope (of Rome), pontiff.

a. and n. papist, popish: papist.

n. excessive thirst.

a. and n. papal: pontifical: papist.

n. papism: popery.

va. to die of thirst, to have an excessive thirst.

va. to put to silence, to command silence: to hold any one's tongue: to shut any one's mouth.

va. to be silent, to keep silence, to hold one's tongue.

va. to bleat.

n. bleating (of sheep).

[parrot.

, n. (orni.)

n. papacy: podemod

, n. chap, cutlet. see

pen (for cattle): sheep-park, sheep-fold, sheep-cot

to divide, to disunite, to disjoin.

va. to be divided, disunited: to come asunder, to be in dissension.

n. dividing; disunion, disjunction, discord, dissenion

n. crone, beldam: old woman: matron.

a. anile, senile.

van. to grow old, aged, to be a beldam, to advance in age.

van. old age, oldness. [ish woman.

van. old-

van. bed-chamber.

va. to put to bed: to lay down: to upset.

va. to lie, to lie down; to sleep; to rest.

— to lie upon the back, pickback [n. passover.

, n. griffin, condor, see

n. fine linen or stuff: cloth. — wsh, tapestry, hangings.

n. tapestry worker, upholsterer.

n. upholstery, upholsterer's art.

n. winding sheet, shroud.

n. wall. —, partition wall. —, from wall to wall.
wound, n. winding sheet: shroud ตรี —, bandage.
wind, n. bit, slice; piece. lump. น้ำ —, mouthful — — ปุจาก, to tear to pieces, to cut in pieces or in bits.
wound (ตรี-ตรี-ตรี), n. parasite: sponger, hanger on.
wan, n. fork.
wan, see แกว.
wan, n. small piece, bit. — รถ, fragment, scrap.
wan, see แกว.
wan, ——, n. rent, tear, tearing: fissure, scissure; slit.
wan, n. rending, tearing: dilaceration: (surg.) laceration. [response.
wan, n. answer, reply.
wan, see แกว.
wan, a. responsible, responsibility.
wan, n. twining plant.
wan, n. twining, twining: packing up.
wan, n. (c. rel.) mass, sacrifice, offering. ฝน —, low mass. ผูกผัน —, high or grand mass. ผูกผัน —, sin-offering. ผูกผัน ผัน —, mass for the dead. — ผัน, to celebrate or say mass. — ผัน, to attend mass.
wan, n. mass-book.
wan, n. officiating priest at mass.
*batant, fighting man, champion, belligerent, warlike*

*see*

*punishable, culpable, guilty, punishment*

*to punish, to chastise, to castigate: to correct, to inflict punishment or correction*

*put to death, capital punishment*

*to cover or wrap one's self up, to muffle, to involve one's self up*

*husk: (bot.) capsule, trunk (of elephant)*

*deceitful, cheating, false, fallacious, beguiling, vain*

*honour, homage, dignity, prize: to render honour*

*to respect one's self, to raise to any dignity, to promote, word of honour*

*Legion of Honour*
able: whom it may concern.

*a*b* to belong, to concern, to relate: to be incident

*a*b* respect, reverence, regard: bashfulness, deference, veneration, shame.

*a*b* a. respectable, venerable.

*a*b* ad. with respect, respectfully, bashfully.

*a*b* va. and a. to respect: to be ashamed.

*a*b* a. bashful, modest, chaste.

*a*b* n. picture: likeness, resemblance, image; icon, figure, portrait: effigy

*a*b* (]]]*,)]* er. iconographer.

[a*b*ography.

*a*b* n. icon.

*a*b* va. to take or draw the likeness or portrait of, to paint: to represent: to depict: to describe.

*a*b* a. illustrated, illustrious.

[a*b*rate.

*a*b* va. to illustrate.

*a*b* a. full of pictures, of images.

*a*b* n. easel.

*a*b* n. painter: portrait maker, picture drawer.

*a*b* n. painting, painter's work: picture-drawing.

*a*b* n. iconoclasm.

*a*b* va. to paint one's self: to be represented, to be reflected in.

*a*b* n. iconolater.

*a*b* n. iconolatry, image-worship.

*a*b* n. image-vender or seller.

*a*b* n. image-trade, picture-trade.

*a*b* va. to paint, to portray: to describe, to depict: to represent.

*a*b* va. to graft. see *a*b*.

*a*b* n. cause: reason: occasion: author: motive: subject: excuse. *a*b* — *a*b*, causeless. *a*b* — *a*b* ṭ, without a cause: for nothing at all. — *a*b* ṭ, to occasion: to cause, to be the cause of. — *a*b*, on account of *a*b*, to give occasion to.

*a*b* a. supported by reasoning and by proof [son, to argue.

*a*b* va. to reason. *a*b* n. reasoning, argument

*a*b* n. (med.) etiology.

*a*b* va. to allege.

*a*b* a. causal, causative [sa*ly, causation.

*a*b* n. cause: motive pretext: excuse: pretense, pretension.

*a*b* va. to cause, to be the cause of: to occasion: to make, to do: to pretend, to feign: to affect. *a*b* ṭ, to cause a sorrow or grief to any one.

*a*b* n. copy: duplicate: transcript.

*a*b* (p*na*ra* p*r*uru* yu* np), n. follicle.

*a*b* n. historian.

*a*b* n. narrative, narratory.

*a*b* va. to make the history of: to narrate.

*a*b* ad. historically.

*a*b* n. historiographer; historian.

*a*b* a. historical.
n. history, narration: historiography.

a. historical, historically. [torial, narratively.

va. to relate, to tell, to recite, to narrate, to recount. to detail, to relate in detail: to state circumstantially. [tor.

n. historian, narrator, story-teller, tale-teller.

n. history: tale, story; narration, recital, relation. universal history. a short, summary history. biography.

n. gown; robe, garment, tunic. — see jacket, vest. [mantle

n. porte de forteresse. n. rampart, bulwark, intrenchment: barricade. — fire, to barricade. — to intrench.

a. suitable, fit, agreeable, proper: decent, convenient, seasonable, becoming: honest: conformable. same as 

ad. properly, suitably, becomingly. decently

a. becoming, suitable: proportional.

va. to render suitable; to make proper, fit, to adapt, to suit: to make just: to appropriate: to apply: to match.

va. to concur: to agree: to suit, to match, to fit: to be suitable: to be proper for.

a. suitable, fit, proper, convenient.
n. inoculator, grafter, vaccinator.

to be inoculated: to become vaccinated.

n. inoculation, vaccination.

n. bulwark, rampart: rail, bar, barrier.

a. honourable.

a. honourable, respectable: honest. — ղբուրը, ad, honourably.

n. honourableness.

va. to honour, to pay honour to: to venerate, to respect.

a. reverend: hon-

n. order, precept, bidding, injunction: command-

ment; recommendation: instruction.

swj, to give orders or directions, to command, to order.

n. mandate: (com.) draft, check: order.


deputation.

n. command-

ment, order, precept, command.

n. mandate, order, warrant.

n. transgress, infringer.

n. transgression.

va. to give an order; to order, to bid, to command, to enjoin: to prescribe, to decree.

n. window: case-

ment, կանաչ կղզի անասրած —, round or oval window, bull’s eye.

n. scourge; plague: chastisement; punishment; pain, correction.

va. to chastise, to punish; to correct.

a. of honour. see

va. to tear, to rend: to lacerate: to tear to tatters: to shatter: to devour: to cleave, to slit: to split, to burst.

va. to tear, to be rent: to slit, to split; to burst.

a. and n. devouring; ravenous: tearer, devourer.

n. scratch (on the skin): slight wound fissure, slit

va. to tatter. see

n. shelter, refuge: asylum: cover.

va. to shelter; to shield: to defend, to protect, to cover.

va. to shelter one’s self, to take shelter, to be put under a cover, to be sheltered. [fuge, asylum.

n. defence, re-

ceit, cheat, deception, dupery, trickery; il-

lusion.

a. ready, in readiness; prepared: willing: prompt.

(տուծ հեր), a. apt at a reply, ready-witted.

n. presence of mind. [promptly.

ad. eagerly, as-

sidious: officious: eager.

a. active: as-

punctitude, promptness.

va. to make rea-

dy: to prepare, to get ready: to accommodate. զգուպ եւ պատմված-

ցելու. զեմս, առանձնացել —, to equip: to furnish.
qu. s — 399 — qu. r

qu. r, n. dance, dancing. թարբավուկ —, ballet. — պատ, պատ, see qu. r.

qu. r, n. circumstance.

qu. r, n. corypheus: leader, chief, principal man.

qu. r, va. to circumscribe.

qu. r, n. circumscription.

qu. r, n. siren, mermaid, sea-maid.

qu. r, n. dancing mate, dancing fellow.

qu. r, n. ball. թհանար —, masked ball, masquerade. դենաղուկ —, dress-ball.

qu. r, n. cord: rope: cable. նանահերիկ եղբայրուկ —, the submarine telegraphic cable.

qu. r, n. neck; isthmus.

qu. r, a. empty: void, vacant: leisure: unoccupied: unfilled. — ճում, — ընկ, to be vacant, void, empty. — հիս (հիս), to get nothing, to be unsuccessful.

qu. r, sbr, ad. in vain.

qu. r, va. to employ; to give occupation, work to; to make busy.

qu. r, va. to occupy one's self: to be busy: to apply one's self, to attend to: to be occupied. երբ քուրտ է անավուրույք, he is attending to his business.

qu. r, n. leisure hour.

qu. r, a. doing nothing: unoccupied, unemployed, lazy, slothful, idler.

qu. r, n. state of doing nothing: idleness, inactivity.

occupation, vacation.

occupation (տրիմս), 

vacation, holidays, recess (of school etc.).

dancing room.

dancing room, see舞蹈室.
dancing, see舞蹈.
dancing (կրոն), n. fattening.

(կնի), a. fat,

(կնի), corpulent: greasy; oily, fattened, obese, plump;
succulent: fertile; fruitful

plump, fleshy, corpulent, obese.

to become corpulent: to fatten, to grow fat, to be fertilized.

va. to fatten; to cram (fowls): to nourish: to fertilize. 
thinks in) to manure, to dung, to fertilize

(a. and n. fertilizing. կոմպուստոր, — ,
cattle fattener.

fatness, corpulence, fattiness. 

, fertility, fecundity.

tie, band, rope, cord, chain; fetters.

va. to bind, to tie up; to enchain, to put in chains or fetters.

ad. periodically.

n. periodical (newspaper).

a. periodical.

, n. periodical.

, n. clause; period.

gift, donation: present: gratuity, gratification, premium. —, as a gift, as a present.

donor: distributor (of gifts, presents).

distribution of prizes.

donee, person to whom anything is given or bequeathed by will

donor: remunerator.

gift: donation.

va. to grant, to give. to make a present: to present with.

donee.

donor: giver

(of gifts, presents)

sock.

gown, robe: cassock.

— jacket (for boys).

(ճուռ), n. rock, cliff, steep.

and a. to dance.

cantata: choir, chorus. [ (theat.).

chorus singing: ballad.


see舞蹈.

to elucidate: to clear up.

elucidation: unveiling.

ad. simply: clearly, distinctly, plainly, sincerely.

a. speaking clearly, distinctly, explicitly, intelligible, clear. —, to speak clearly.

simple talk: small talk.

see 1. [meter.
2. (qandh), n. audiodiometry.
3. ad see 1. ingeniously, candidly, naively, artlessly.
4. va. to simplify, to clarify, to purify: to filter: to set open, to disentangle, to clear up, to explain: to display, to develop. to spread the sails. —, to hoist a flag. —, to solve a difficulty. —, to throw a light on.
6. } va. to be simplified: fied: to be filtered: to be purified: to be cleared up, explained.
7. n. night-dew, evening-damp.
8. n. simplicity, artlessness, simple mindedness: candour: ingenuousness, good nature: silliness.
10. n. one that simplifies.
12. (fah, tif, tif) n. bolt, bar (of a door).
13. (sp) n. colander, strainer: filter.
14. a. filtering, straining.
15. n. living: board; maintenance: food: provisions, victuals: subsistence. —, to gain or earn one's livelihood.
16. n. (Grec antik) ephor. —, n. sarsaparilla.
17. (sarp) n. mat, matting.
18. (sarp) n. fairy, fay: genie, genius.
20. n. vaunt, boast, brag, boasting: glory. —, to be proud of, to be boasted or vaunted of.
21. va. to boast, to brag to vaunt: to swagger, to praise one's self: to plume one's self: to be vainglorious.
22. a. and n. boasting, boastful, vaunting, bragging boaster, bragger; blusterer: rodomont: hector.
23. n. boasting, vaunting: bluster, rodomontade.
24. see 1.
25. n. sack, bag, knap-sack, wallet, satchel. —, sackful, bagful.
27. a. modest, decent, honest: chaste, discreet.
28. ad. modestly, chastely, honestly, decently.
29. a. decent in one's behaviour, decent.
30. va. to be modest, honest: to moderate one's self. [or render modest, honest. 

n. modesty, honesty, decency; chastity: sobriety: temperance, prudence.

น. apricot.

バフリfemale flower, pistil, stigma,

น. (bot.) pod, husk, follicle, capsule, cod.

ガリ[ガリ], n. galley-slave, convict.

ガリ, n. and a. dancer: dancing. — (กู้) लैकघ, dancing evening party.

ガリ, n. circumflex ( " ).


ガリ, n. baron: master or mister.

ガリ, a. baronial.

ガリ, n. baronet.

ガリ, n. barony, baronage.

ガリ, n baroness

ガリ, n. female dancer.

ガリ, n. orb, sphere, circle, circuit, orbit.

ガリ, a. spherical, round.

ガリ, va. to contain, to hold, to include, to encircle, to comprehend: to embrace.

ガリ, va. to be contained, enclosed: to confine one's self.

ガリ, a. and n. holding, containing: holder, container.

ガリ, n. capacity.

ガリ, n. muscular, n. (anat.) membrane, film.

ガリ, n. pellicle (bot.)

ガリ, a. screw-shaped, spiral, helical.

ガリ, va. to surround, to envelop; to wrap up, to fold up, to do up; to enclose: to environ.

ガリ, va. to empty: to un-

load, to unladen: to discharge.

ガリ, to fire a gun. ทุก — , to debark

ガリ, va. to be emptied: to empty itself (of a thing): to be unloaded, discharged. ทุก — , to debark.

ガリ, a. sling. — นั่้น นั้, va. to sling.

ガリ, n. dispraise; blame: reprehension, censure, criticism, vituperation.

ガリ, n. libel, lampoon, pamphlet. [beller.

ガリ, n. blamer, censurer, detractor.

ガリ, a. blamable, faulty, culpable: reproachable, censurable.

ガリ, n blamer, censurer, detractor.

ガリ, n. slinger.

ガリ, n. sling-stone.

ガリ, va. to sling:

ガリ, to sling stone with sling. same as น. fortification.

ガリ, a. Persian, Per.


ガリ, n. fortification.

ガリ, a. having thick, high walls: fortified.

ガリ, va. to construct or erect a rampart: to surround with ramparts or thick high walls: to fortify.

ガリ, n. debt; duty: obligation.

ガリ, see น.
undutiful, prevaricating: unduteous person: prevaricator.

undutifulness, unduteousness: prevarication.

debt: indebted: (law) obligor: obligee: obliged. — payable, to owe, to be in debt: to be bound to.

obligation: duty to do or to fulfill his duty.

liquidation: amortization: redemption.

installment, partial payment.

bill payable to order: obligation.

debtor: (law) obligor — payable, to owe, to be indebted.

tire out, to weary, to torment: to fatigue too much.

tire, to tire, to be wearied, to be too much fatigued.

payment of debt: amortization; redemption.

creditor

obliged: debtor, obligé, obligor — payable, I am obliged to pay.

obliged, to owe, to bind to compel: to gratify: to condemn.

obliged, to be bound (in duty): to bind one's self.

you are bound (in duty) to do it, and you are obliged.

a. obligatory.
dribbling debts. 
 debit, balance of an account. — to contract debts. to run into debt. — to be deeply in debt. — to cause to run into debt.

va. to shut in; to enclose, to encircle: to encompass; to environ, to surround: to close.

 broad thick cake: sea-biscuit, rusk.

mustachio, mustache.

va. to hollow, to dig, to delve: to excavate: to scoop out: to undermine. —, to sink a well.

digging out: excavating, excavation.

Pentecost, Whitsuntide.

besique, bezique (a card-game).


government; empire, power: dominion. —, powers.

perch.

a. superb, ostentatious, pompous, gorgeous, sumptuous, elegant, magnificent.

eloquent.

va. to speak, to discourse eloquently.

d. with eloquence, eloquently, pompously.

quence.

va. to flaunt: to become ostentatious, pompous, to act the master.
tonic. — Ուղղակիրտություն, platonism.

պատկ., a. idle, lazy, slothful, sluggish. see անձ.

կար, n. copper.


նախշատուն, n. filthiness, nastiness: impurity, impudicity, obscenity.

կատար, | a. and n. ri-

կատար, | bald, filthy: 

կատար, | smutty, obs-

կատար, |scene: person that says indecent 

կատար, noun), talk: indecency.

καταλαγ, va. to soil, to dirty, to defile: to contaminate: to profane: to violate: to dis-

καταλαγ, a. and n. profane: defiler, profaner, violator.

καταστολ, n. contamination, profanation, defilement, pollution, abomination: im-

καταστολ, n. impurity: blot: stain: dirt: obs-

καταστολ, violation, rape.

καταστολ, va. to become un-

καταστοլ, n. profanation, violation, rape. (καταστολ) —, pullation.

καταστολ, n. chalcographer, engraver on 

καταστολ, a. copper-col-

καταστολ, n. brazier, copper-

καταστολ, n. copper-

καταστοլ, n. chal-
cography, engraving on brass.

*a. mixed, alloyed with copper.*

*n. copper-mine.*

*a. covered with copper.*

*n. calamine.*

*n. a. of copper, copper-money.*

*n. pepper, pepper-box.*

*n. pepper-plant.*

*vn. to bubble; to gush out; to boil over.*

*(---, --- --- ) n. bubble.*

*vn. to bubble-to froth; to boil over.*

*a. bubbling; gurgling.*

*a. not clean or pure, thick, muddy, troubled, turbid — բառի, dim looking-glass.*

*va. to make turbid: to muddy: to disturb: to agitate; to trouble.*

*vn. to become muddy: to grow turbid, to become turbid.*

*n. turbidness, muddiness (of water): confusion, disorder, disturbance: trouble.*

*n. (թշտ-ով), n. anat. ankle-bone, clove. Ուտայ — clove of garlic.*

*n. cass. to purplex; to trouble; to vex, to annoy.*

*n. n. purplexer: chicane: troublesome person.*

*a. decked out, tricked out: dressy: adorned: tawdry.*

*a. dandy: fine, spruce, coquettish, elegant, fond of finery, of dress; smart.*

*see *芜*.*

*va. to bedizen: to adorn: to deck: to embellish: to adorn with affection: to decorate.*

*vn. to bedizen one's self: to adorn one's self with affection: to dress one's self up.*

*a. coquettish: fine, spruce: smart: decorative.*

*n. finery, ornament: coquetry: affection in dress: embellishment.*

*n. affected lady, coquettish lady.*

*n. plate, dish. — տպ թափ, plateful.*

*n. tablet: shelf: (print) galley.*

*a. stubborn, obstinate, self-willed: headstrong: tenacious.*

*n. stubbornness, waywardness: obstinacy, tenaciousness.*

*n. courier: express: (milit.) estafet.*

*a. strong, robust, hardy: sturdy: vigorous, stout, solid.*

*(բռխչութեր ուղղակի գարդ), n. (surg.) tourniquet.*

*[ (of a screw).]

*(թռիչ, n. nut.*

*n. ad. hardly, harshly, rigorously.*

*va. to harden, to become hard: to stiffen: to in-durate. Ֆոր — to constipate: to restrain, to restrict.*

*a. astringent.*

*va. to affirm, to avouch: to assert: to assure.*
to astrict, to astringe: to fix:
to consolidate: to press: to
tighten. to persist, to insist.

ਵਾਰੀ, ਵਨ. to become strong,
firm or fast: to consolidate: to
harden. to grow hard. see ਵਾਰੀ.

ਘਟਸ੍ਵਲੀ, ਵਨ. to run after, to
pursue

ਵਾਰੀਅੰਤਕਾਸ਼, ਨ. firmness: so-
olidity: fixity: hardness: stiffness:
consolidation: constipation: as-
striction. 

ਵਾਰੀਸ੍ਵਲੀ, ਵਨ. hardening, stiffen-
ing: induration, attraction: in-
sisting, persistence.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ, ਵਨ. and ਨ. to stare
at any one: to gaze: to fix one's
eyes upon any thing: to look at-
tentively, to contemplate.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਸਲੀ, ਵਨ. to make any
one to stare: to attract any one's
eyes.

[polypus.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ (ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ), ਨ. polyp,
ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ (ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ), ਨ. polka
(dance). —ਬਲੀ, to dance the
polka.

[ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ, ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ, see

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਸਲੀ, ਵਨ. to convert into
steel, to steel.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਸਲੀ (ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ), a. steel-
ed, steely. [factory.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ ਵਨ., ਨ. steel manu-
facturing, ਨ. the converting
of iron into steel.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. main street,
high-way, high-road.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀ ਜੁਸਟੀਸ, ਨ. steel,

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. of steel, steel.

— ਪ੍ਰੀਤੀ, steel-wire. [pot.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ., ਨ. earthen-
ware. 

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to fillip.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to fillip.

[tail.

ਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਨ. tail. —ਪ੍ਰਰੀਜ਼ ਕੋਟਾਲ, bob-
nose, ਨ. a little tail.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. n. cowering, squatt-
ing.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to sit down upon the
ham or heels: to squat.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to cry out, to ex-
claim, ਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to cry out very
loudly.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to burst: to
split, to break out: to protrude.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to make to
burst: to protrude. [trusion.

ਵਾਰੀਸਲੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. n. eruption: pro-
trusion.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼, ਨ. whore: prosti-
tute: strumpet: harlot.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. n. public-house;
brothel: infamous place.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to prostitute:
to make to fornicate.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. to fornicate: to
prostitute one's self. [bastard.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼, ਨ. whore-son,

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼, ਨ. prostitution:
fornication: harlotry.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ. ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ.
to bellow, to low, to roar.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼, ਨ. a. bellowing,
roaring.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼, ਨ. the bellowing,
lowing (of oxen and cows).

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼ ਵਨ., ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼ ਵਨ.
(ਅੰਡਾ ਪੂਰਨਾਂ), n. bragger, boaster,

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼ ਵਨ., ਨ. ਤਰ੍ਹਾਂ ਨਾਲ
ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ ਵਨ., ਨ. to brag, to boast.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼ ਵਨ., ਨ. bragging,
boasting.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼ ਵਨ. to brawl, to
brawl, to cry, to clamour: to
gabble (of geese).

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼, ਨ. brawling; cla-
mouring: wrangling.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜ਼ (ਦਾਨਾ ਪਸਾਰੀ, ਗੁਝਰੀ ਦਾਸਰਾਂ), n. (myth.
astron.) Neptune.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼, ਨ. potash.

ਰਵਾਰੀਜਜ਼, ਨ. (cook.) ragout:

hash.
pavilion; summer-house.

navel, n. (anat.) navel, umbilical: belly.

umbilical, a. umbilical.

porphyry, n. {min.} porphyry.

Buddhist, a. Buddhist.

Buddhism, n. Buddhism.

poetical, a. poetical.

poet, n. poet.

poetry, n. poesy.

tip-cat (boy's game).

throat, n. throat, gullet.

toy, n. (plaything).

drop, n. drop, small quantity: (bot.) wind-flower: anemone.

drop by drop.

pot, earthen pan.

wood, n. wood, forest, grove. see arboretum.

affection, n. affection, finery: affectedness; lackadaisicalness; allurement: coquetry.

to be lackadaisical: to coquet: to flirt.

lackadaisical: coquette, flirt: jilt.

ad. in a coquettish manner.

coquetry: flirtation: affectation (in dress).

coquette: flirt: jilt.

lip. see gloss.

contract (the brows): to knit, to wrinkle.

one's brows: to contract, to wrinkle.

contraction, n. contraction, knitting (of the brows).


crowned: adorned with a crown.

coronal, n. diadem.

espousals, n. espousals: nuptials: wedding.

coronary, a. coronary.

crowned: laurate.

to crown: to adorn with a crown: to decree a crown: to award a prize, to arrange: to administer the service of a marriage: to give the nuptial blessing.

to be crowned, to wear a crown: to marry, to wed.

crowning, n. crowning, coronation, same as crown.

fern, n. (bot.) farc.

to walk, to take a walk, to promenade: to turn about.

to take out for a walk: to take out walking.

person that takes another out to walk: walker.

drop, n. drop, small quantity. see rain.

bud, to bud, to shoot, to sprout.

fruit, n. fruit, see fruit.

fruit-bearing, a. fruit-bearing,
fruitful; fructiferous; prolific.

fruitful, n. to make fruitful, to fertilize.

fruitification, n. fruitification, fruitfulness.

fruitful, a. fertile.

fruitivorous, a. frugivorous: car-pophagous.

fruitful, a. fructification: fruitfulness.

fruitful, a. fructiferous: pro-

fruitful, n. to become fruitful: to bear fruit.

fruitful, n. to produce.

fruitful, n. to turn round, to turn, to wheel: to revolve.

fruitful, n. to turn round and round, to wheel round.

fruitful, n. to turn round and round, to wheel round.

fruitful, a. fructiferous: pro-

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructifica-

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructifica-

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.

fruitful, n. fruit time: fructification.
a (thē), Twenty seventh letter of the Arm. alphabet: nine hundred: nine hundredth.

a (thē), } 
a. broken

a (thē), } to pieces:
crushed: cracked: shattered.

a (thē), va. to break to
pieces: to crash: to crush: to pound: to bruise, to dash in
pieces.

a (thē), } va. to bruise:
a. to be dashed
in pieces: to shiver.
a. crushing: that
breaks to pieces.

a (thē), a. bruising: crushing: breaking to pieces.
a. torch-standard.
a. torch-bearer.
a (thē), va. to enlighten
with torches.
a. mill.
a. miller.
a (thē), n. trade
of a miller: miller's art.
a (thē), n. nourishment, food, aliment.
a (thē), va. to nourish, to
feed, to nurture: to nurse, to
foster.
a (thē), } (orni.) ostrich.
a. see a.
a (thē), va. to try, to en-
deavour: to strive: to strain, to
make an effort: to exert one's self: to struggle, to attempt.
a (thē), a. diligent, active, intent, sedulous: assiduous: atten-
tive.
a (thē), a. diligence, application, assiduity.
a. a. assiduous, punct-
tual, sedulous: attentive.
a. n. effort, exertion: en-
deavour: assiduity: application.
a. plump, fat.
a. and a. apologist: pleading.
a. va. to defend, to
protect: to assert: to plead, to
argue: to litigate.
a (thē), n. apology, defence, protection, pleading.
a (thē), n. divineress: sorceress: en-
chantress: shrew, witch.
a (thē), n. massacre: butchery: carnaval: slaughter.
a. va. to massacre: to
kill, to butcher: to shatter, to cut
to pieces. Uth ḫā: —, to brag, to
boast, to draw the long bow.
a. va. to be cut into
pieces: to perish: to be mas-
sacred.
[wheel.
a (thē), n. spinning
a (thē), } clothes-horse: linen warmer.
a. see a.
a (thē), see a.
a (thē), a. heating: calo-
rific.
boiler, kettle, bed-warmer, foot-warmer. [ing.]

n. heating, warm-air, calorific. [serene, placid.

a. warm, hot: calorimeter.

n. warm, hot. — it is warm.

n. fever. slight fever. — the fever left me.

n. hot-air stove. very hot: ardent

n. (phys.) thermometer. to be heating: to grow warm: to warm one's self.

n. stove. — ,  ,.

temperature, hot or green house.

n. thermometer. centigrade thermometer.

, Reaumur, Fahrenheit thermometer.

— has ascended, has fallen two degrees. — is one degree above or below zero.

a. thermometric.

and that keeps the heat in; heat-keeper.

fire-screen. see

n. pl. thermal baths: warm mineral or springs. [room.

n. warm warming place

see

va. to heat, to warm: to excite, to irritate.

a. heating; calorific: heater

n. fervent: spirited, devout, godly, pious.

ad. devoutly: piously: devotionally.

n. devotion: fervency: godliness: devotedness.

a. thermal.

a. febrile.

a. and n. feverish: liable to fever: fever patient.

n. fever. typhus fever


n. pl. warm mineral waters: thermal baths.

[beverage.

n. punch

n. green-house, hot-house, conservatory.

n. (anat.) tendon: nerve: sinew: (bot.) nerve (of a leaf). to be nervous. [neat: pure.

a. clean: clear: bright:

n. (med.) nervous affection, disorder.

a. convulsive, convulsionary.

n. convulsion.

a. nervous: sinewy, strong.

va. to enervate, to unnerve: to enfeeble: to weaken.

a. enervating: weakening; enfeebling.

n. enervation: enfeeblemes-
Pun, n. (milit.) detachment.

Pun, n. big wig, person of importance.

Pun (Pun) man, n. gutter of a roof; spout (for rain water).

Pun, n. lar; worm.

Pun (Pun), n. caterpillar, n. muleteer; mule-driver.

Pun, n. mule.

Pun (Pun), n. violin, fiddle (fiddle), tenor violin.

Pun (Pun), n. violin-player: fiddler (violinist) — violinist.

Pun, n. a pair: couple.

Pun, n. to pair; to sort, to match; to couple.

Pun, n. water. A drop of water — a glass of water.

Pun, n. to pour out water; to make water, to piss. (stagnant water — running water.)

Pun, n. to speak fluently.

Pun, n. hydrologer.

Pun, n. hydrology.

Pun, n. hydraulic, hydraulics, hydraulic.

Pun, n. hydrographical.
wet to the skin.

aqueous, a. mixed with water, diluted.

see aq.,

n. (bot.) nasturtium,

n. hydrogen.

a. floating, flowing.

a. aquatic, -al.

a. hydrostatic,

n. hydrostatics

[puddle.

n. pool, "water (-----), a.

a. swollen out with water.

a. drowned — pl. "orde to be drowned. — pūd, to
drown

n. hydromancy. [mill.

n. water

n. otter.

n. pl. (zool.) infusors.

a. covered with water

n. alga, sea-weed.

n. water-jar, jug: pitcher

n. marshy land: marsh bog, swamp.

n. cistern.

a. aquatic, —al: aqueous: watery

a. to liquefy.

n. water-colour: painting in distemper, distemper.

n. painting in water-colours, aquarelle.

n. channel.

n. hydrometer.

a. surrounded with water.

a. abundant in water.

a. aquatic, lover of water (plants, birds, animals).

a. immersed into the water. — pūd, to submerge. — pūda, to plunge into the water.

a. aquatic, —al. see

n. (chem.) hydrate.

same as aq.

(grumph) moray eel uncoiled (indeed), n.

aquarium


n. morse, sea-horse, walrus.

n. desman, musk-rat.

n. water-spool, jet d'eau.

a. and n. hydropic —al: dropsical: person affected with dropsy

a. to become affected with dropsy [dropsy.

n. varnish.

a. to varnish: to temper (iron and steel).

n. varnisher.

n. varnishing: the application of varnish: temper (of steel and iron).

va. to water; to soak,
to drench: to do away with, to break up, to efface.

արգեղ, a. of water, watery, aqueous.

արգեղ (արգեղ), n. conduit, little ditch or furrow, little gutter for water to pass through.

արգեղ, a. liquid, aqueous, watery.

արգեղա, n. alga, sea-weed.

see արգեղա.

[of water.

արգեղ, n. a little water, a drop.

արգեղա (արգեղա), n. pond, pool.

[rier.

արգեղ, n. water-bearer or car-

արգեղա (արգեղա), n. (bot.)

water-cress.

արգեղ, n. water-pump. արգեղ, ---, fire engine. օրգեղ, ---, air-pump, pneumatic-pump.

արգեղիչ, a. pump-maker.

արգեղա (արգեղա), n. pump carrier, fireman.

արգեղ, n. moor-hen.

արգեղ, n. deluge, flood.

դմունեղ, —, cataclysm. [diluvial.

արգեղա, n. diluvian.

արգեղ (արգեղ), n. (astron.) Aquarius.

արգեղ, n. well, hole for water.

արգեղ, (արգեղ), n. water pipe, aqueduct, conduit.

արգեղ (արգեղ), n. basin: pond.

[beaver.

արգեղ, (արգեղ), n. casior.

արգեղ, a. aqueous, watery.

[liquid.

արգեղ, n. osier, withy.

արգեղ, a. aqueous, watery: juicy.

արգեղ (արգեղ), n. urine, water, see ուռ.

արգեղ, n. cascade, waterfall, cataract; downfall. [cascade.

արգեղ (արգեղ), n.

արգեղ (արգեղ), n. gutter

(of roofs).

արգեղ (արգեղ), n. water-

ա (ռա). Twenty eighth letter of the Arm. alphabet: one thousand: one thousandth.

արաբ (արաբ), n. rabbinical

արաբ, same as արաբ: "rabbin.

արաբություն, n. office of a

rabbin: rabbinism.

արաբ (արաբ), n. fennel.

արաբ, n. (milit.) brigade.

արաբություն, n. strategist.

արաբություն, a. strategic, —al.

αργεθών, n. strate-
gar: pertaining to the populace: popular.

**animal, a. demagogue.**

**animal, a. demagogic, — al.**

**animal, n. demagogy, demagogism.**

**animal, n. vulgarity, commonness, common people.**

**animal, ad. vulgarly, commonly, popularly.**

**animal, a. resinous.**

**animal (n. — f —, f.)**, **animal, a. resinous, resiniferous.**

**animal, a. resinous.**

**animal (θηρίον ουρά), n.** *(artil.) shell*

**animal (το —, f —, f.), n. (artil.) howitzer.**

**animal (ουράνιον), n.** bombardier.

**animal, το, to bombard.**

**animal [Ουράνιον ε, ουρανίων, n. bombardment.**

**animal, n. grenadier.** — θωμ, bomb-ketch, bomb-vessel.

**animal, n. bombardment.**

**animal (καταγόμενος), n.** *(artil.) mortar*

**animal, same as animal.**

**animal (θηρίον), n. and a. person who speaks through his nose, snuffer: snuffling.**

**animal, το, to speak through the nose, to snuffle.**

**animal, n. speaking through the nose, snuffling.**

**animal (θρηπίσθηκαν θηρία), a. snivelly.**

**animal, animal, n. nasal, snuffling.**

**animal, a. snuffling.**

**animal (υπολειπόμενος, ὑπολείπομενος), το, to sniff.**

**animal (ουράνιον, n. rhinoceros.**

**animal (θηρίον, f.) n. nostril ὑπολείπομενος —, nostril (of animals).**

**animal, n. appointment, ration, pension, pay, wages.**

**animal, n. and a. pensioner, boarder: pensionary.**

**animal (θηρίον ε, θηριών), n. old servant or workman kept and paid without doing anything.**

**animal, (μαριν, μαρ- δων, w.)**, a. fair, open, frank, candid.

**animal, ad. openly, frankly, candidly.**

**animal, n. candour, openness of heart, frankness, simplicity.**

**animal (π. —, π.)**, n. rouble (Russian coin)

**animal, n. cannon-shot: bomb-shell, bomb: (milit.) grenade.** — υπολειπόμενος, to shell, to fire shells.

**animal, see animal.**

**animal (υπολειπόμενος θηρίων), n. rupee (East Indian coin).**

**animal (θρηπίσθηκαν θηρία, n. sirup (made of grape juice): a kind of molasses (made of grapes).**
u (ու), Twenty ninth letter of the Arm. alphabet; two thousand; two thousandth.

UA, demons. pron. this, that.

Սաբեան, n. Sabian.

Սաբեանություն, n. Sabianism [woman.

Սաբեան, n. Sabian man or woman (ուտ), n. (orni.) goose.

ուտ ձմռ, gosling. —ուտ ուտ, the goose cackles.

Սուրիլու, n. (bot.) butter wort.

Սատան, n. Satan: devil.

Սադուս, n. Sadduce.

Ստիգություն, n. instigation, suggestion.

Ստիգել, v. to instigate: to suggest: to give rise, to stir up, to provoke.

Սպել (ուտուտ), n. amber, yellow amber. Uba, —, black amber.

Սամ (ժապա), n. anvil.

Սալամանդր, (ժապա ժապա), n. salamander-block.

Սալամանդրա (ժապաժապա), n. salamander.

Սալամանդրա (ժապաժապա), n. pavement (with flag-stones).

Սալամանդրա (ժապաժապա), n. paved road: foot pavement (of streets)

Սալամանդր, v. to pave.

Սալամանդր, n. paver, pavior, pavier.

Սարգիզ, n. flag, flag-stone.

Սարգիզ, v. to pave with flag-stone.

Սարգիզ, n. plum. Աղջկա —, sloe, bullace. Արջու —, prune.

Սամ, "Rate, price: assessment: price fixed: agreement: bargain.


Սամ, n. tariff, rate of prices.

Սամ, v. to tariff.

Սամ, v. to rate, to fix the price of: to assess: to tax, to lay a tax upon.

Սամ, n. taxation, fixing of prices.

Սամ, v. to instigate: to suggest: to give rise, to stir up, to provoke.

Սամ, n. amber, yellow amber. Uba, —, black amber.

Սամ, n. anvil.

Սամ, n. salamander-block.

Սամ, n. salamander.

Սամ, n. pavement (with flag-stones).

Սամ, n. paved road: foot pavement (of streets)

Սամ, v. to pave.

Սամ, n. paver, pavior, pavier.

Սամ, n. flag, flag-stone.

Սամ, v. to pave with flag-stone.

Սամ, n. plum. Աղջիկ —, sloe, bullace. Արջու —, prune.

Սամ, n. con.

Սամ, n. conciseness, brevity.
meagre, lean, thin, slender: spare: poor.

meagreness, leanness, thinness, spareness: poorness.

rare, uncommon: extraordinary: scarce.

not numerous, few not many.

living poorly: frugal: contented with little.

a: frugal: sober: sparing, abstemious (in eating and drinking).

frugality: sobriety, abstemiousness.

a: frugal: sober: sparing, abstemious (in eating and drinking).

arch.

oligarchical.

oligarchy.

frugality: sobriety, abstemiousness.


suffering with anaemia.

(arch.) anaemia.

of short duration fugitive: flying: fleeting, transient.

ever so little: very little: one moment, an instant. - wait a little.

smallness, littleness, scantiness, slenderness: rareness, rarity, scarcity: small number, quantity.

ephemeral.

axe, hatchet.


caus to: to slip, to slip in, to slide in: to insinuate: to move, to make to glide.

slipping: slip: stumbling, tripping (of animals).

to go down, to stumble, to trip.


to set landmarks, to set bounds to, to bound. — to limit.

to settle the boundaries, the limits.

line of demarcation.

frontier, confines, borders, limits.

va. to settle the boundaries, the limits.

settling the limits, boundaries: demarcation.

consituent: giving a power of attorney

va. to settle the boundaries, the limits: to constitute, to make: to establish: to determine.

statute: settling the limits. boundaries.

(duke): marquis, marquess.

(gram.) indicative mood.

a: circumjacent, conterminous: bordering, neighbouring.
state of being circumjacent or conterminous.

limited, bounded, confined.

to limit, to circumscribe, to encircle, to stint.

limiting.

n. landmark: mile-post, mile-stone.

to designate: to destine: to define, to determine: to limit, to bound; to decree: to prescribe: to stipulate, to regulate.

definable, determinable, confinable.

to be defined, determined: to be limited: to keep within bounds

a and n. definitive: limiting: definer, limiter.

n. limitation, determination, destination.

n. slip, slide, glide

slippery, slipping, sliding

see 

see

see

n. helmet, casque

a. helmed, helmeted.

n. embryo, foetus.

n. embryology.

n. psalm, psalm-book. ่ง្នាខ្មែរ និងអ្វីករ, និងអ្វីករ: (mus.) psaltery.


(ឃ្លាច្ដ្ឋ ស័ក្តី, ស័ក្តី) , n. to recite, to chant or sing psalms.

n. psalmist: psalmodist.

n. (bot.) dill.

n. sable.

n. sable-skin. [(of carriages).

n. perch

n. to stumble, to trip up, to slip; to take a false step, to fall.

va. to make to stumble, to trip, to slip: to mislead, to misguide: to lead astray, into error.

n. stumbling, tripping (of animals): sliding, slipping: slide, slip: false step, fall.

n. wagon, cart. wain.

n. cart-load.

n. cartwright, wheelwright

n. wheelwright's work

n. cart.

n. carman, carter, waggoner. — ម្មាបាម, cargo.

n. edge, sharp point, edge (of cutting instruments).

n. dilim.

a. pointed: that has a sharp point: sharp, keen, cutting.

to bring under subjection: to subdue: to curb: to repress, to restrain

unbridled, unruled, unrestrained. — ḥfrf, ungovernable passion.

va. to bridge, to subdue: to overcome, to get under: to repress, to restrain.

n. comb.

n. comb-maker.

n. comb-dealer.

va. to comb. ḥfr —, to comb one's self.

(ṣūmūḥ ʿr ṣwāḥī ᵇiḏūn), n. (bot.) Solomon's seal, knee-grass.

n. combings.

n. basket, hamper, pannier.

n. hawk, peddler ḥwif pedlar, pedler.

(ḥmqr), n. and a. hunch-backed; hump-backed, crook-backed.

ad so, such, like this, in this manner, in such a manner.

n. soap see ṣwāḥī ṣwāḥīs —, scented soap

va. to wash, to wash with soap. see ṣwāḥīs.

n. soap-house: soap-works, soap-factory.

n. ice. —ḥ ḫtn ṣwāḥī, as cold as ice.

a. frozen, iced. ḥft — ḫ t. the river is frozen.

va. to freeze, to ice: to congeal, to chill.

a. freezing: icy, chilling.

[to congeal.

va. to freeze, to chill,

a. ice-berg.

a. ice-like; icy, crystalline: pellucid.
unibees, n. glacier: mass of ice.
unibees, a. covered with ice.
unibee, n. frost.
unibee, a. glacial.
unibees, a. covered with ice.
unibees, n. glacier-sea.
unibees, a. frozen: glacial: icy, freezing, chilling.
unibees, n. glacier.
unibees, va to freeze, to ice: to crystallize.
unibees, a. of ice, icy:
unibees, a. crystalline.
unibees, n. glacier, sams as
unibees.
unibees, n. ice: frost
unibees, n. congealing, congelation.
unibees, see unibees.
unibees, a. frozen, frosted, iced, frigid: see unibees.
unibees, va to shake, to move; to disturb: to stir: to rouse: to frighten: to terrify.
unibees, va to shake, to be shaken: to be disturbed, frightened.
unibees, n. shock, concussion; shaking: perturbation, trouble: earthquake.
unibees, n. scolding, rebuke. see unibees.
unibees, va to scold, to reprimand, to rebuke.
unibees, a. and ad. intense; violent, severe, strong, impetuous: excessive, extreme: harsh: rugged: rude; bitter.
unibees, a. scolding, grumbling. see unibees.
unibees, a. noisy, blustering, clamorous, loud.
unibees, va to grow severe, intense: to become violent.
unibees, a. severe, rigid.
unibees, ad. intensely, severely, harshly, violently: vehemently, strongly.
unibees, va to render intense, violent: to fortify.
unibees, a. intensive.
unibees, n. intensity, intenseness, violence, severity, vehemence; impetuousness, force:
vivacity. vigour, vigour: rigid-(ness, lity): harshness, extremity.
unibees, n. corpse, dead body.
unibees, n. killer, slayer, slaughterer.
unibees, n. death, decease.
unibees, } n. Satan, demon, unibees, } devil.
unibees, a satanic, diabolical: devilish.
unibees, n. devilry: witchcraft: devilish trick.
unibees, n. droll, sly fellow.
unibees, unibees (-τη), n. mother of pearl.
unibees, n. auxiliary: helper, aid, assistant: maker: workman.
unibees, va to aid, to help, to assist. to succour.
unibees, n. aid, help; relief, assistance; succour, support. [n stater.
unibees, va to kill: to butcher, to slay, to make to perish: to exterminate.
unibees, va to die: to perish; to be lost, to be destroyed.
unibees, n. top, summit of mountain, tree etc.; peak.
unibees, n. hill, hillock. [land.
unibees, n. upland, table.
varam, (varumq), n. (med.) cancer
varamq, n. capec, head-
varamqan, } land, prom-
ontory, foreland.
varamqay, see varumqay.
varam, n. spider
varam, varum, varum (varum-
qay), n. laurel, bay-tree.
varamqan (varumqan), n. sar-
donyx see sar-
donyx.
varamqan (varumqan), n. cor-
nelian stone.
varamqan, n. web (of a
varamqan), } spider, cob-
web
varamqan, varum, varum (v-
ramqan), n. (orni.) black-bird
varamqan, n. deacon. var-
qu —, arch deacon.
varamqan, a. deaconal.
varamqan, a. arch
deacon.
varamqan, n. arch-deaconship. arch-deaconry.
varamqan, n. dea-
conate, deaconry, deaconship.
varqu —, arch deaconry.
varamq, n. pine-tree, pine.
varamq, n. horror, dread,
consternation, fright, panic.
varamq, a. horrible, hor-
rid, frightful, dreadful; shock-
ing, fearful; tremendous; enor-
mos
varamq, va to frighten,
to scare, to startle; to terrify,
to dismay.
varamq, va. to shudder, to
tremble, to fear; to be horror-
struck, seized with consterna-
tion
varamq, same as varam-
varamq, varumq, va. to
shake, to move, to disturb.
varamq, va. to tremble, to
shake; to quake; to fear.
varamq, n. shudder, start;
shivering, shuddering, trem-
bling, terror.
varamq, } va. to shudder,
varamq, } to shiver, to trem-
bble; to shake. [shivering.
varamq, a. shuddering,
varamq, } a. shuddering;
varamq, } shuddering;
trembling, quaking.
varamq, n. vine arbour: arbour.
varamq, va. to furnish.
varamq, n. sheet (of a
bed).
varamq, n. sheeting.
varamq, va. to soar; to
hover; to fly about, to flutter
about. [ing.
varamq, n. flight, soar-
varamq, n. sapphire. see sa-
varamq.
varamq, n. urn: pith-
er: jar: jug
varamq, a. in mourning:
lugubrious, doleful, mournful.
varamq, a. dressed in mourning clothes. —
varamq, to be in mourning see
varamq, va. to be in mourning:
to mourn; to deplore.
varamq, a. mournful, lugu-
brids: sorrowful
varamq, va. to go-
varamq, into mourning, to deplore, to mourn to
gather.
varamq, a. covered with
black clothes: dressed in black, in mourning
mourning, lugubrious: mourner.
state of being lugubrious: mourning.
grief: black clothes, black:
time of mourning.
same as עַבָּר.
same as עַבָּר.
grotesque made up (of dress): (jestingly) garb.
affected: prim, finical: canting: bombastic, timid.
to accouter, to dress out (ridiculously): to affect: to bedizen: to paint (the face).
[chem.] selenite.
(phalt נְפָל), n.
न, n. melon. — עֵקְרָא, slice of melon.
melon ground, n. melon plant.
(nחָרֶך), n. sheepleather, morocco.
(qhr), a. (book) bound in sheepleather or morocco.
table: banquet: counter. Tanim, — the Lord's table. מַחְתִית, — dining table. לְכַת, — toilet. מַכָה, — kitchen dresser. — עֵקְרָא, to sit at table. — lט הַעֵקְרָא, to leave the table. — עִבְרָא עֵקְרָא, to be at table. — עַבָּר הַרְכָּא (מְמָשֶׁא), to prepare the table. — עַבָּר הַרְכָּא, to banquet, to feast.
bankrupt.
(ועָבָר), n. bankruptcy.
parasite, sponger, hanger on. see עַבָּר
the act of preparing tables (for dinner).
see עַבָּר SCHOOL, n. commensal: fellow-boarder, mess-mate.
 communion.
(chief steward, major-domo.
dining room.
money-agent, changer, banker.
banking: banking business.
condensable, astrigent.
to contract:
be contracted: to be narrower, closer: to be compressed: to restrain, to restrict one's self.
to constringe: to press closely: to tighten, to squeeze: to compress, to contract: to restrict: to restrain: to condense
a and n. constrigent: restrictive, restringent: constrictor.
corset: stays, bodice.
brevity, conciseness.
threshold (of a door), ground-sill.
tachygrapher, short-hand writer.
Semitic.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Armenian</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ ա. generic, —ալ.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամա. a. (gram.) genitive.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ, see նահլամ. ա. axletree</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլ (ռազ.) n. cream.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլ (քար), n. descended, sprung, born.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ (առաջ), n. cream seller, cream man.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ, see նահլ. [phim.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլկար (անբանակ), n. seraph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլ, va. to procreate, to beget, to engender, to generate, to breed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլ, va. to be descended, born: to engender: to be generated. procreated, to breed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ, n. quince.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ (անբանակ թուն), n. quince-tree.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլ ու. n. seed; seeds; sperm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամա. a. seminal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամա (անբանակ թուն), va. to sow, to scatter: to sow (ground), to sow a field.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ, va. to sow, to plow: drill-machine or drill plow (plough).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ, n. sower: drill հրավ, n. seed, seeds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլամ, n. sower.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահլ, see նահլ.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>աստղաբարտական, n. spermatology.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Armenian words are in boldface, and their English translations are in regular text.*
of a dark complexion: negro.

ubndul, same as ubndul.

ubndul, va. to fix, to fasten. Հըու դիտահու էրվա — to fix one's eyes upon any one.

ubndul, n. fixation: fixing: fixed idea.


ubndul, un. to grow black, to blacken.

ubndun, a. blackish, brown.

— վայֆ, black eyes.  [black.

ubndun, n. blackness; ubndun (ubndun). a. dark, blackish, of a dark complexion.

ubndul, va. to black, to blacken. to make black; to stain; to smut.

ubndul, same as ubndul-

ubndun, a. proud, high-spirited, haughty: arrogant: imperious: lordly; lofty.

ub (աքշալ), u. bent-grass.

ubr. n. love, affection: tenderness, fondness; attachment, passion; charity. — տիտտլվի, ագում, to be in love with, to have an affection for. — կուղար, to inspire love. — գրավի, to testify love, to have an affection for. to be fond of. — պատրակ, (fam.) to become enamoured of, to fall in love, to have an affection for. Երկտմ, with love, affectionately: willingly: readily: with pleasure. Երկտմ յուրի, to be inflamed with love. Երկտմ հայր, հարի, to pine away for love Երկտմ, հայր, հարի, հարի, for God's sake. քեր, for your sake.

ubns, a. awake; brisk, prompt, quick, vigilant, watchful [fulness,

ubndul, n. vigilance, watch-
to awake, to rouse, to animate; to enliven.

to awaken, to wake up, to get animated: to make one's self merry.

n. waking, awaking: advertisement: soberly.

n. (fam.) sobering, getting sober.

n. to strut, to strut along: to flaunt, to carry one's head high, to bridle up.

n. majestic walk; strut.

n. to strut, to strut along.

n. pride, haughtiness: pomp, ostentation, vain show.

a. proud, haughty, high spirited: superb.

n. gramineous; gramineous

n. slime, ooze, clay, mire, mud, dirt, sediment, lees.

} a. and n. Si-

n. (sūrūr), n. sheer.

n. shekel

n. (simoniac, —al.

n. simoniac.

n. mony.

n. (bot.) service

n. see

a. and n. service.

a. and n. mean, low, base, wretched: knave, rascal.

n. gluten.

n. (bot.) azarole, mountain-ash.

n. chick-pea.

n. philologer, jist.

a. and n. deceiver (in love) unfaithful (in love).

a. affectionate. lovely: full with love.

n. love-letter.

a. affectionate, lovely: full of love,

n. tenderness.

n. love-apple: tomato, see mūna-

n. a, and n. affectionate, favourite: sweetheart, lover.

n. love-sick.

n. lover, sweetheart.

n. erotic.

n. to fall in love: to make love: to become enamoured of

n. the falling in love: love, lovingness.

n. (orn.) peacock: peahen.

a. erotic, —al.

n. a. affectionate.

n. a. passionately fond: enamoured, amorous.

n. burning with love.

n. to love, to be fond of, to have a passion for: to be in love with: to like: to delight in: to have an affection for: to take an interest in: to love each other.

—, to love with all soul: "wāthā, —, to love as one's self. "wāthī, —, to love dearly, to cherish, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.

ad affectionately, lovingly, tenderly

unleash, } n. loving, amiability:
loveliness. [beloved.
unlovable, (uhrvmaq), a. loved, unref., a and n. one that
loves, loving; lover, admirer: wooer: sweetheart, mistress,
spark, paramour. քղարաբեր - , amateur.
unfeel, } ad. affection-
unfeeling, } ately. see un-
feeling.
unbear, vn. to be loved. [ress.
unbear., n. sweetheart, mist-
unbear, a. amiable, lovely,
pretty, genteel: fine, nice:
charming, delightful. — քըրապ, pretty, finely, pleasingly.
unbear, a. rather pretty.
unbearableness, n. charm,
loveliness, prettiness.
unbe, n. heart: courage. —
sw, to give courage —umab, to
take courage. Ութղե — ու
swab, to appease, to soothe,
to calm. Ութղե — p պատա հա-
swab, to make to tremble the
heart of any one. Ութղ —, ու
c, ուխ ունե, to be in one heart
and soul. — hunab, to rise (of
the stomach). — ուխց, to
pierce the heart. — ուխց, to
break the heart. — ուխց, to
torment one's self. — p պատա, to
lose one's patience, to become
impatient. — p պատա, to palpi-
tate (of the heart). զառնար
swab, զառնր ուու, with all the
heart. ուխց ունե, honestly,
sincerely, uprightly: in earnest.
swab, in open heart.
unbe hasten, n. rising (of
the stomach.
unbe, n. column: pillar.
unbeast, n. (arch.) cap-
pital.
taken: to fall into an error; to make a mistake; to transgress, to trespass: to blunder.

 Uphill, ăn. blunder, oversight, mistake, miscomputation.
 Uphill, va. to press, to press closely: to tighten, to squeeze.
 Uphill, vn. to be pressed closely, to be tightened, squeezed.
 Uphill, n. garlic.
 Uphill, n. wooden mortar (to bruise or contuse garlic in).
 Uphill. a. wonderful, admirable, ravishing; delightful: lovely, enchanting, charming.
 Uphill, vn. to become charmed, astonished, to be touched, affected of.
 Uphill, n. goblet, mug: cup, cup (of metal).
 Uphill, n. cup, drinking-cup (with no handle).
 Uphill (թռե, թռե), n. saucer: salver.
 Uphill (անի), n. (ich.) scarrus, parrot-fish.
 Uphill, (սրի), n. plate.
 Uphill, disc թռզ disk հակ—, porringer.
 Uphill, a. and n. sceptic, sceptical: sceptic, skeptic; free-thinker.
 Uphill, n. scepticism, skepticism.
 Uphill, same as Uphill.
 Uphill, n. husband’s mother: mother-in-law.
 Uphill, n. husband’s father: father-in-law.
 Uphill, ad. originally, primatively.
 Uphill, a. primitive, original, primordial; inceptive: initial: elementary. — փր, original sin.

 Uphill, n. first cause: first author. [initial.
 Uphill, n. first letter, Uphill, n. the elements.
 Uphill, a. original.
 Uphill, vn. to take commencement, to originate.
 Uphill, n. commencement: origination.
 Uphill, n. principle, rudiments, elements.
 Uphill, same as Uphill.
 Uphill, n. beginning, source, origin, principle: outset; commencement. Uphill, ad. in the beginning, at first, originally.
 Uphill, n. chalice, Communion cup.
 Uphill, a. scythic.
 Uphill, a. and n. scythian.
 Uphill (դաղ), n. squirel.
 Uphill, n. shield. see Uphill.
 Uphill [poodle-dog.
 Uphill (փր), n. little dog.
 Uphill, n. plate: porringer.
 Uphill, vn. to begin, to commence; to initiate: to originate: to lead, to play first: to set out, to start.
 Uphill (սառ, սառ), a. begun, started: commencing: from to day.
 Uphill, n. beginner, no Uphill, (vice, debutant. Uphill —, incipient.
 Uphill, n. commencement, Uphill, beginning, debut; outset: prelude.
 Uphill, va. to excoriate. to scratch slightly, to graze: to flay, to skin; to gall.
 Uphill, n. scratch, excoriation; slight wound.
 Uphill, vn. to be scratch Uphill, ed, excoriated.
 Uphill, n. slight scratch.
steno·gra·pher, n. short-hand writer.  [—al
steno·grap·hic, a. short-hand, to take down in short-hand, to report.
steno·graph·y, n. short-hand.  [steno.
steno·graph·a·lic, same as steno.
steno·graph·ic, a. and n. dear, costly: merchant that sells goods in high prices.
sto·cup (stú·mi·pib), va. to raise the price: to outbid, to overbid: to increase (prices).
sto·cup (stú·mi·pib), va. to rise, to increase: to get dearer.
sto·cup·a·ble, va. to make to contain, to comprise, to hold: to make to go in, to get in, to make to enter.
sto·cup·al, vn. to be contained, comprised: to get in, to go in: to be entered.  [saw.
stow·er, n. saw. 2háh ś, hand
stow·er·man, n. saw-fish.
sto·wage, n. saw-mill, saw-guard
sto·we, va. to saw.
sto·we·lock (stó·we·lák), n. holm, evergreen oak.
stow·er, n. sawyer.
stow·er, n. sawing, act of sawing  [powder
stow·er·ly, n. saw-dust, sawdust.
stow·er·ness, n. dearness, costliness. high price: rise, increase, advance in price.
stow·ly, n. brevity, shortness: scantiness, slenderness, smallness  [hoof.
sto·we·lock  stó·we·lák, n. horse's
sto·we·lock  stó·we·lák, n. (bot.) hyacinth see sic·thán.
stow·ly (stó·ly), n. mad apple, egg-plant
sta·pee·da·ly, a. depressed, dejected: crest-fallen.
sta·pee·da·ly, vn. to be depressed, dejected: to be cast down: to stoop.  [bal region, loins.
esta·pee·da·ly·ness, n. flank side, lumbar.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, a void, empty; hollow: airy, fantastical, chimerical
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, vn. to become empty, void: to be emptied: to empty itself (of a thing).
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, vn. to feed, to live, to support one's self: to feed upon: to be nourished, fed; to be supported, to be kept up.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, n. insolvent, bankrupt.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, vn. to fail, to be a bankrupt.  [cy, failure.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, n. bankrupt-
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, a and n. superstitious: bigoted. bigot.  [ous.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, a superstitious, n. superstition, bigotry.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, a. and n. bully, vainglorious, boasting, bragging: rodeomont: boaster.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, n. bragging, boasting  [boast
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, vn. to brag, to
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, n. vaunting, boasting, bragging: brag, boast
esta·pee·da·ly·tude  stó·pee·da·ly·tude, n. the head (of a bed); pillow: bolster.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude  stó·pee·da·ly·tude, n. head board of a bed.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, a. vain: vainglorious, presumptuous, self-conceited
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, n. vain glory.
esta·pee·da·ly·tude, fatuity, self-conceit, foppishness.
vomilo, va to turn up; to tuck up; to lift up; to raise.
vomito, va to turn up, to tuck up one's sleeves; to prepare one's self, to get ready.

onion, n. onion. պատյու, — bulb, bulbous root. պատյու (պատ), — green onion, scallion.

philomela, n. (orni.) nightingale: (poet.) philomela. — պիլոմելա, the nightingale sings, warbles

larkspur, n. (bot.) larkspur.

bulbiform, n. (bot.) bulbform, bulbous. [onion-field.

reed-pipe, n. reed-pipe.

ognonet (օգոնետ), n. ognonet (summer pear).

same as այում.

to creep, to crawl.

to make to creep, to crawl.

a. and n. creeping, crawling, reptile see արագ.

herpetology.

lanceolate, n. lanceolate.

bolt (of a lock, of a door).

to make to slip over, in, to make to slide in, to insinuate.

to slip over to slide in, to insinuate, to creep.

n. creeping, crawling (of reptiles).

a. and n. reptile.

pine, pine-tree.

demonstr. pron. this, these; that, those.

ad. thus, so. in this, that, such: in this manner, way, like this, like that.
a. such, like: similar: such a one, like this.

ad. in this manner, thus, so.

n. glue, size. 21u —, isinglass.

da. to size: to glue: to stick together.

a. and ad. one, alone, single: mere, only, sole: simple: simply, only, solely, merely, singly.

da. to get horror, to be seized with horror: to be afraid: to dread: to be frightened, terrified: to take fright: to tremble.

a. horrible, horrid, frightful, dreadful, shocking, fearful: terrible. — 21r12, horribly, terribly, dreadfully, awfully, frightfully.

a. ordinary, common, vulgar: private. — 2r1, private man: private individual, particular individual. — 21wtf, private life.

ad. simply, solely, singlely, only, merely.

da. to terrify, to frighten, to dismay, to strike with terror; to make to tremble with fright.

n. privation: deprivation, destitution.

n. horror, terror, dismay, affright; shudder, shuddering, trembling: fright.

n. gargle, gargarism.

(n-1-1-2-2), to gargle one's throat.

n. famine, hunger.

a. famished, hungry, starveling.

a. starved; dried up with famine, famished, starveling, famishing, hungry.

a. to famish, to starve.

a. dying of starvation, with hunger.

a. to starve, to be dying with hunger.

a. to starve out, to starve to death.

a. to be starved to death, to die of hunger.

a. accustomed, used to; familiar. see un기다.

ad. habitually, customarily. usually, commonly, generally.

a. accustomed, used; familiar: learned, exercised: tame.

a. habitual: ordinary: customary, usual, used, in use: common, familiar. — 21원 (우선문서), a. and ad. extraordinary, unusual, extraordinarily, unusually.

va. to habituate, to accustom, to inure.

va. to accustom, to inure one's self, to be accustomed.

n. habit, custom.

va. to take the habit of, to be accustomed: to take the habit of, according to the custom, customarily.

see un기다.

same as un기다.

demonstr. pron. of this: this.

va. to teach, to instruct, to make to learn: to show, to inform.

va. and n. to learn, to be informed of: to study: to instruct, to inform, to improve one's self.

demonstr. pron. of these: these.
mourning, n. mourning, grief, sorrow: black, black clothes. —

dip, to go into mourning, to be in mourning. ֶֶָּ, half mourning. ֶֶָּ, deep mourning. — ֶֶָּ, to leave off mourning, to go out of mourning.

nadir, n. (astro.) nadir.

va. to plunge, to

dip, to immerse: to sink, to drive in: to submerge.

va. to dive, to

sink, to plunge, to immerse.

n. bayonet.

whistle, catcall. — [to hiss at.

va. and n. to whistle; ֶֶָּ. n. and a. whistler:

hissing, that whistles (of birds).

whistling, whistle:

hissing hiss.


n. to get dearer, to grow dear, to rise (in price).

va. to raise the price of: to make dearer.

mushroom, toadstool: cork. [sabre

(umr), n. sword:

sword:man.

gladiator’s art, fighting (with sword), swordsmanship.

false, untrue, wrong, lying, deceitful, fallacious; counterfeit: lie, falsehood, untruth, story; fib. — ֶֶָָּ, perjury. false oath — ֶֶָָּ, false witness. — ֶֶָָּ, ֶֶָָּ, to tell untruths, to lie.

ad. falsely, untruly.

a. lying, false, deceitful.

n. ruby.

n. pseudonymous.

a. sharp, keen, acute, piercing: that has a sharp point, pointed: subtle: cutting: shrill.

sword: blade. ֶֶָָּ, sabre or saber.

n. to run, to hasten, to run along: to gallop: to dash, to rush: to spring forth, to dart.

a. holy, sacred, godly, sainted; sanctified: consecrated, saintly.

penetration, acuteness. ֶֶָָּ, acuteness of mind.

courier, post: messenger.

courier’s or messenger’s act or office.

coffee. ֶֶָָָָ, coffee with milk. — ֶֶָָָָ, to make coffee. — ֶֶָָָָ, to drink coffee.

— ֶֶָּ, ֶֶָָּ, — ֶֶָָָ ( ֶָָָָ), n. sophist.

a. sophistical.

n. sophism, sophistry.

n. officer.

n. (bot.) spinage.

(ermal), n. (bot.) wall-rue: wild garlic.

see ֶֶָָָָ.

n. slaughter-house. [Spanish language.

a. and n. Spanish:
a. Spanish man or woman.

a. and a. murderer, assassin: murderess: murdering, murderous.

va. to kill, to slay, to slaughter, to murder: to butcher, to assassinate.

n. and n. murderer, assassin: murderess. see

[assassinated.

vn. to be killed, homicide: assassination.

ad. till the end, entirely, wholly, totally.

{ a. armed, equipped; armed from top to toe

va. to arm, to furnish with arms: to equip, to arm from top to toe.

vn. to arm

{ one's self, to put on one's arms, to be armed from top to toe: to be equipped.

n. armourment: arming; warlike preparations; accoutrements.

va. to consume: to squander, to waste, to spend: to consummate, to use: to absorb, to swallow up: to drain, to dry up, to exhaust.

vn. to be consumed, to decay, to waste away: to be exhausted, to exhaust one's self: to dry up, to finish, to expire.

a. and n. consumming, devouring: consumer.

a. full of threats or menaces; menacing, threatening.

a. commina-

tion: menace, threat. — p6b, same as a.

a. comminatory: threatening, menacing.

n. menacer, threatener.

n. consumption: consumption: draining, draining off: exhaustion.

n. service, requisite, furniture, ornaments. service of plate, vessels: utensils, dinner-service. bwybhgh — f, church ornaments, decorations, (plate chalice etc.).

a. case containing a spoon, knife and fork


va. and n. to serve, to wait on, to attend: to be of use: to help: to bring in dinner or supper: to be employed.

n. service.

— p6b, to serve: to assist the priest at mass.

n. valet, footman, waiter. — (bwybh p6ph dty), knave (at cards).

va. and n. to wait for, to stay for; to tarry for, to look forward to: to expect: to look for: to wait, to attend, to be reserved for: to rely upon: to anticipate: to reckon upon.

n. servant, maid, maid-servant

n. waiting, expectation, expectancy: hope.

n. general in chief, generalissimo.

n. rank of a general in chief.

(4t4r), n. plaster, ointment, salve, unguent; cerate.
scar, seam: cicatrice, "rix.

to be cicatrized, "rix.

va. to mark with a scar, to scar; to cicatrize.

white, a. white,

whitish, white coloured.

whiting, ceruse, white lead.

dressed in white.

white, spotted in white, speckled, dappled grey.

grey, a. gray.

gray hair, a. gray hair.

whiten, to whiten, to grow white.

va. to whiten, to make white, to bleach, to whitewash: to wash, to bleach

a of a sparkling whiteness.

white, white, white: whiteness.

white (of an egg), albumen.

—white, of an eye.

spooning, spongy:

spoons, sponging.

n (min.) spongeite.

n. sponge. —nù soup-

rì (nùsopì), to sponge: to

spoon up.

n. dung (of ruminating animals).

va. to insinuate.

ate: to slip in, to slide: to introduce slowly

slip, to slide, to creep, to insinuate one's self.

n. axle-tree

n. legging.

n. liar, story-teller.

to lie, to tell a lie, a story, a falsehood, an untruth: to fib.

same as "rix.

story, fib, falsehood, untruth.

money: coin, silver, cash: 

to change into small money.

a. and n. insubordinate, indocile: scoundrel, black-guard.

insubordination, indocility: black-guardism.

stubborn, refractory, perverse, rude.


a. stomachic: of the stomach, pertaining to the stomach.

false, fabulous, deceitful, fictitious.

fiction, falseness, falsehood, deceitfulness.

to get, to take, to attain, to achieve: to gain: to acquire, to purchase, to buy, to obtain; to possess

to take charge.

see "rix.

bot pharm.) storax. [charge.

receipt, dis-

a. possessive

n. buyer, pur-

owner.

same as "rix.

n. owner; proprietor, proprietress: landlord.

n. possession, property: patrimony, inheritance.
acquisition, getting, acquiring; attaining; purchasing, possession.

blame.

va. to blame, to disapprove: to vituperate: to reproach.

a. blamable, reproachable.

n. blame, reproach.

vn to lie, to tell a lie, a story, a falsehood, an untruth: to fib.

same as ուրար, same as ուրաբադ.

va. to create: to invent.

n. and a. creator, maker: creative, creating: inventive.

n. creature.

n. creation.

n. key-board, key-frame: key-ring: -board or fret.

a. that has a key

(արտաքին), n. carrot.

n. perjury, false oath.

n. and a. perjurer: perjured, forsworn.

(անկցույղ, անկցել), n. sterling (pound).

(անել, անձամբ), n. sterile, unfruitful: birthless.

vn. to become sterile.

n. hair (of animals)

a. and ad. frequent.

a. spasmodic.

n. breast: teat: udder: bosom.

teat, breast (of a woman).

(ուժ, կուտա, կուկ) udder, dug (of cows, goats, sheep etc.).

ad. in a hurry, in haste: eagerly, earnestly.

a. obliged: forced: necessary.

va. to hasten, to hurry, to press: to constrain, to force, to oblige by force.

pressingly, earnestly, urgently.

a. pressing, urgent, earnest: imperious.

n. urgency, constraint.

n. coercion.

vn. to be pressed, to be in a hurry, to be obliged, constrained, forced.

n. compulsion, constraint, urgency. [to sift.

va. to pick, to clean.

n. picker, cleanser: picker (instrument).

n. mammary, mamillary.

a. and n. mammiferous; mammifer.

n. spasmodology. [a spasm.

vn. to be taken with

n. spasmodic.

n. spasm.

(կրճատ մայրական կուտա), n. nurse-child, foster-child, nursling, suckling.

n. wet-nurse, foster-mother, nurse. — տղաջ, lullaby.

n. nourishment, nurture.

n. table.

(աջ-աջ, աջ-աջ), n. short-necked bottle: pitcher, jar, jug.

a. and ad. true, just, certain, sure, assured, positive:
certainly, assuredly, without fail: indeed.

[in stoic.

[spring.

[window.

[lower.

[below.

[divide.

[subscription, subdivision.

[inscription, signature.

[underline.

[subscribe: to sign, to underline.

[subscriber: (com.) underwriter: signer.

[subscription, signature.

[gram.

[subordinate, to subdue, to submit.

[a. and n. subalter.

[tern, subordinate, inferior.

[a. subordinate; subaltern, inferior.

[gram.][dination.

[comma.

[affirmatively.

[affirmation, assertion.

[a. subterraneous, subterranean, underground.

[tunnel.

[bottom, down.

[a. inferior, subordinate.

[a. most inferior: lowest, lower: subaltern.

[inferiority.

[to specify, to attribute: to ascribe: to predicate.

[bute: predictable.

[predication, category.

[skirt of a gown.

[tunnel, underground way.

[thick, heavy, dull, gross: voluminous, bulky, large, great, considerable.

[a. (book bind ) in boards.


[brittle], n. paste-board. 

[bristol-board.

[to become gross, bulky, to grow thick, large.

[box made of paste-board, hat-box, bonnet-box

[to thicken, to make bigger, greater: to enlarge.

[thickness; depth: density: bigness: bulk.

[etymologist; veracious.

[logical.

[to give the etymology of: to etymologize.

[etymology.

[logically.

[ad. assuredly, certainly, surely.

[to certify, to verify, to assure: to control: to ascertain: to aver, to prove the truth of: to examine thoroughly.
a. and n. justify
ing, justificative
verifier, examiner (of work)
controller.

n. certitude, certainty; assurance, truth, verity; veracity; credibility.
ad. certainly, veraciously, truthfully

vn. to be verified, inspected

n. verification, examining: auditing.

n. shade; shadow; spirit [line, delineation.

n. sketch, outline
va. to sketch, to outline; to delineate.

n. delineation.

a. covered with shadow, shadowy, shady: obscure.

[nshadowy, shady.

vn. to become surrounded with shadow, tinted, shaded.

pl. shades, manes, ghost.

n. lie, falsehood, untruth, story, fib: falsity, falseness.

ad. falsely, untruly. [slavish.

a. servile, menial,

vn. to become a slave, to fall into slavery.

ad. servilely, slavishly. [reduce to slavery.

va. to enslave, to servitude, bondage: slavery. [strobile.

n. (bot.) (plaything). —nq ḫwəwəq, to spin a top.

n. slave; bondman.

see ḳuln.

n. fencing.

—unq, to fence: to have a trial of skill.

a pointed, that has a sharp point; acute; spicular.

a sharp beaked, sharp pointed. [parlour.

n. hall, room, saloon, small hall.

a. sagacious, acute, shrewd, perspicacious.

n. sagacity, perspicacity, acuteness; clairvoyance: vivacity.

vn. to fly away, to take wing.

n. acute-angled.

—baḥwəq, oxygon.

n. fife.

a. clear-sighted, clairvoyant, perspicacious.

n. clear-sightedness: clairvoyance.

n. clarion.

n. clarion-player

n. hawthorn, white-thorn.

ad. holy, sacredly.

n. hagiographer.

a. and n. consecrating: consecrator.

va. to consecrate, to sanctify. [ration.

n. consecration.

va. to correct: to rectify.
UNCHAN, n. holiness, sanctity, sacredness
UNCHAN, a. hagiological. [g.y.]
UNCHANHOU, n. hagiological.
UNCHAN, a. and n. holy, sacred, godly: saintly: saint.
UNCHAN, a. and n. holy, saint.

ANCH, (anus, etc.). n. (anat.)
ANCH, n. to be sanctified.
ANCH, a. holy, sacred: consecrated.

ANCH, ad. holily, sacredly.
ANCH, a. profane: sacrilegious.
ANCH, n. profanation; profanity: sacrilege.
ANCH-REN, ad. profanely, sacrilegiously.

ANCH, n. holy place, sanctuary.
ANCH, n. sacristy, shrine.
ANCH, n. (rel) a sacred vase, pyx

ANCH, n sanctuary: (of the temple at Jerusalem): Holy of Holies [ing. sanctifier.
ANCH, a. and n sanctify; sanctifier.
ANCH, va. to sanctify, to canonize.

ANCH, a. and n sanctification; sanctifier.

ANCH, n. sanctification; sanctification; a pure; clean, clear, holy.
ANCH, va. to clean, to cleanse, to make clean, to scour, to wipe: to purify; to purge.

ANCH, v. to be purified, cleaned: to dry one's self: to purge, to purify one's self.
UNCHAN, n. a female saint
UNCHAN, v. to be angry, to get into a passion.
UNCHAN, va. to anger, to make angry, to offend, to vex, to displease.
UNCH, va. to whet, to sharpen, to make sharp, to excite.
UNCH, a. rapid, quick, impetuous.
UNCH, n. a rapid course, rapidity, impetuosity.
UNCH, a. and n. ruffian, rascal, vagabond, scamp, blackguard: rogue.
UNCH, a. roguish.
UNCH, n. rakish, profligate act: trickery.
UNCH, n. (mus.) flute. U-dlaw — flageolet, flageolet.
UNCH, n. bird-call, shepherd's pipe, blow-pipe. Mahon — child's whistle. — qourd, to play the flute. [grinder, grinder.
UNCH, n. knife.
UNCH, n. coffee with milk.
UNCH, n. coffee-mill.
UNCH, n. coffee-pot.
UNCH, n. coffee-house keeper; coffee seller.
UNCH, n. coffee-house.
UNCH, n. coffee tree.
UNCH, n. flutist, flute-player.
UNCH, see Unch.
UNCH, see Unch.
UNCH, phial, cupping glass. U-nch, chm, to cup.
UNCH, a. acuteness, sharpness: velocity. Wsch —, see Unch.
芜雑 (urhp), n. whetting, sharpening.
芜雑, n. leg: shank.
芜雑雑 (urhp-wapar), n. nuptial chamber. [quito-net.
芜雑雑 (urhp-s), n. mus-
芜雑, va. to sprinkle, to besprinkle, to asperse.
芜雑, n. aspersion, sprinkling.
芜雑, a. broken-hearted; discouraged, — páh. same as
芜雑.
芜雑, va. to dishearten, to discourage.
芜雑雑雑雑 (urhp-s), n. discouragement; consternation.
芜雑, a. and ad. heart-felt. cordial: heartily, with all one's heart. [phy.
芜雑, n. cardiogra-
芜雑, n. consternation.
芜雑, a. disheartened: dejected, depressed.
芜雑雑雑(う,an) (urhp-s), n. con-
consternation, discouragement.
芜雑, a. palpitating, panting.
芜雑, a. broken-hearted.
芜雑, a cordial-hearted, confident.
芜雑, a. heart-rending.
芜雑, a. cardiac, — al. pertaining to the heart.
芜雑, a. touching, mov-
芜雑, ing, affecting.
芜雑, a. courageous, animated, intrepid.
芜雑, va to encourage, to stimulate, — [panting.
芜雑, a. palpitating;
芜雑, n. heart-ache:
芜雑, cardialgy.
芜雑, n. compassion, pity.
芜雑, va. to be indignant.
see 菪雑.

芜雑, va. to render indignant: to raise the indignation of.
芜雑, n. indignation: transport: passion. [temper.
芜雑, va. to be out of
芜雑, a. brave, daring. —
芜雑, brave, daring man.
芜雑 (urhp-s), n. bathing gown, towel.
芜雑, a. scattered, dispersed.
芜雑, n. comfort, re-
芜雑, lie, ease, alleviation, assuagement: solace, help: consolation.
芜雑, va. to comfort, to relieve, to ease, to alleviate, to assuage: to console. [ter.
芜雑, n. consoler, comfort-
芜雑, n. consolation, comfort, solace.
芜雑, va. to spill, to diffuse, to scatter, to distribute, to strew, to spread, to disseminate, to disperse.
芜雑, n. cloth, table-cloth.
芜雑, n. dissemination, dispersion.
芜雑 (urhp-s), n. bas-
ket, hamper, panier: flat, wide basket
芜雑, see 菪雑, to admire, to be astonished.
芜雑, same as 菪雑, admiration, astonishment.
芜雑, a. admired, 菪雑, astonished: enchanted, raved.
芜雑, va. to astonish, to amaze, to enrapture. see 菪雑.
芜雑, astonishment, admiration, wonder, amazement.
芜雑, a. striking, impressive: astonishing.
a. (pēv), Thirtieth letter of the Arm. alphabet, three thousand: three thousandth.

. , n. zebra.
. , t. (mam.) tiger.  , f , tigress.
. , a. spotted, speckled (like a tiger).
. , n. (ent.) tiger.
. (dūq̪t̪y), n. (bot.) calcarearia, slipper-wort.
. (t-t), n. wadding, padding. —  , — nq , to wad, to pad.
. , v. to run, to hasten; to rush, to dash: to take one's flight.  , to run after: fr  fr , his nose runs.  ,  , the vase, the barrel leaks.
. , n. race, run-course: leap, jump, skip.
. , v. to run here and there, to hop, to skip.

. , v. to cover with a veil, to veil, to cover.
. , v. to wear a veil: to be veiled, concealed, covered.
. , n. action of veiling, veiling.
. , same as .
. , a. high spirited, haughty, stout, bold see also . — , fiery or spirited horse.
. , n. rust-ling of leaves.
. (k- = k-), n. plane-tree, platane.

. , va. to cause to run; to hasten.
. , a. (math.) sexagesimal.
. , a. and n. sexagenary: sexagenarian.
. , a. and n. sixtieth, sixtieth part.
. , a. sixty.
. , n. fear, fright, dread, awe, apprehension: terror. — , to impose respect. — nq , fearfully, timorously.
. , a. timid, bashful, timorous, shy. see .
. , n. timidity, timorousness, fearfulness, shyness.
. , n. end, term: termination, denouement, completion; tip: issue: conclusion: consummation: extremity. 6., to the end. [func, deceased.
. , a. dead, deceased.
. , v. to die, to expire, to decease.
ad. quick, rapidly. 

quickly, fast: hastily, to hurry.

ad. to make rapid.

 Prompt, hastily: rapid.

n. market, market-place: merchandise, goods — to offer for sale.

n. bill of exchange, bil.

n. exhibitor.

n. merchant, trader, salesman.

a. commercial, mercantile:

n. commerce, trade, traffic, business, 
 tradesman. consignee.

see quae- 

va. to sell, to de- 

sell. consignee. — to sell by retail, to detail. — .

s. to sell wholesale.

n. salable, vend- 

2. negotiable, merchantable.

n. seller, salesman, 

vendor. [self: to be sold.

n. to sell one's 

selling, sale.

n. goods, merchandise, ware.

phr. mercery, haberdashery.

alas! ah! — 

woe be to you! what an unfortuna- 

me! how unhappy I am.
- 441 -

- to enjoy, to possess, to be in possession of, to approve of.
- enjoying, in full possession.
- a. decent, suitable, fit, proper, convenient, becoming: decorous, elegant, pretty, neat, genteel; graceful.
- elegantly.
- a. eloquent.
- .
- a. elegant.
- suitably, decently, elegantly, prettily, gracefully, nicely.
- a. and n. elegantly spoken: elegant speaker: winning, deceitful tongue.
- decorum, decency, convenience, seemliness: elegance, gracefulness.
- enjoyment, possession: pleasure: delight.
- lamenting, lament: groan, moan; complaint.
- to agree: to suit, to fit, to match: to be proper for, to be suitable.
- place, room, seat: employment, office, situation.
- to become savage, wild or rude, to grow fierce.
- ferocity, fierceness, wildness.
- a. babbler.
- ad. in vain, vainly, fruitlessly, to no purpose.
- to bark often and without cause: to clamour, to bawl.
- precipitate, to throw, to hurl.
- to precipitate one's self.
- precipitation, precipitance.
- ad. wildly; savagely; like a savage.
- coarse; clumsy, rude; uncivilized, unpole: savage, brutal, brutish.
- a. brutal, brutish, savage.
- savage.
- to become savage, wild, to grow inhuman, brutal, ferocious, cruel.
- to render savage, wild: to brutalize.
- a. savage, wild; fierce: unsociable: rural, rustic.
- savageness, wildness, unsociableness, forocity, brutality.
- a. savage, wild.
- at. a moment, an instant.
- minute (of time), moment, instant.
- a momentary, instantaneous.
- instantaneity.
- a. and n. claustral, monastical, religious: cenobite, monk.
- [chism.
- a. crown-glass, crystal.
- n. prior (superior of a convent), abbot.
- n. prioress.
- (abbot), n. sugar-candy.
- and
n. hospitable: hospitaler, host.

ホテル, n. priory, monastery.

鳥, n. cage: grate; grating: railing: balustrade: trellis, lattice; lattice-work.

ホテル, n. lattice-maker, trellis-maker.

ホテル, a. trellised, latticed.

ホテル, n. grating: railing: balustrade. — もつ, to enclose with iron rails: to rail in, to grate.

ホテル (ホテル), n. blind, Venetian shutter.

ホテル, va. to rail in: to grate: to trellis: to lattice.

ホテル, a. of crystal.

ホテル, n. pl. the convents.

ホテル, va. to push, to give a push, to give a thrust to, to expel, to drive out: to chase, to pursue; to repel.

ホテル, n. syllable.

ホテル, a. repellent, repulsive, repelling.

ホテル, n. repulsion.

ホテル, n. impulsion: repulsion.

ホテル, n. convent, monastery, cloister. ホテルー, nunnery.

ホテル, n. usury, illegal interest.

ホテル, a. usurious.

ホテル, n. usurer.

ホテル, n. act of a usurer: usury: usurious loan.

ホテル, ad. usuriously.

ホテル, n. (milit.) brigade, battalion.

ホテル (ホテル), n. general of brigade.

ホテル, a. lighted, burning, inflamed: ardent, vehement, violent.

hearths, n. stove, fire-grate.

ホテル, va. to light, to kindle, to set on fire, to fire; to inflame: to provoke.

ホテル, } n. pullet, young-

ホテル, } hen

ホテル, n. chicken.

ホテル, vn. to be lighted, to kindle, to catch or take fire, to be inflamed: to brighten up: to become excited.

burning.

ホテル, n. inflammation.

ホテル, a. crackling, sparkling: sharp, acute (of person).

ホテル, a. lively eyes — もつ, a sharp boy.

ホテル, n. gunpowder.

ホテル, n. gunpowder-maker.

ホテル, n. powder-mill: powder magazine.

ホテル, prep. for, for the sake of, on account of. — もつ, therefore; consequently.

ホテル, n. labour, work, toil, trouble, fatigue: gain, profit, earnings.

ホテル, a. dejected, depressed; fatigued, overlaboured, overweary.

ホテル, a. and n. fond of labour, laborious, industrious, hardworking: workman, labourer, artisan.

ホテル, a. laborious.

ホテル, vn. to work, to labour, to fatigue one's self; to tire one's self.

ホテル, va. to

ホテル, gain, to make, to earn, to get, to win: to gain over.

ホテル, vn. to gain, to make; to be gained, won: to be got.
degenerate, n. degeneracy; deterioration, inferiority.

disburse, va. to spend, to disburse: to dissipate, to lavish, to squander, to consume, to fritter away, to waste.

lavish, { 
  a. and n. lavish, 
  n. wasteful, extravagant: squanderer, dissipator, spendthrift, waster, prodigal. 
}
dissipation, n. dissipation, wasting, dilapidation, waste.

meager, a. meager, weak, lean, thin, spare.

unfortunate, ill-fated, unlucky; insipicious.


grow lean, weak, to become lean, to grow thin, to fall away, to waste away.

produce atrophy.

atrophy: meanness, meagerness, weakness, thinness.


\[ \text{\textbf{quran}} \text{, n. boa, boa constrictor. see } \text{\textit{boa}.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quran} (\text{\textit{qura\-n})}, n. knot (of wood or trees); knurl.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranbl}, va. to affect, to infect, to taint.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranbl} (\text{\textit{qura\-nbl}}), vn. to be infected (with disease).} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-s (\text{\textit{qura\-nbs})}, a. knotty, knotted, full of knots.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r}, n. infection.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r}, } a. \text{ perplexed, embarrassed, irresolute, undecided, doubtful: wavering.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r}, a. and n. perplexed, irresolute, uncertain.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r}, va. to embarrass; to confound: to make to doubt.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r} (\text{\textit{quranb\-r}}), a. perplexing.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranbl}, vn. to balance, to hesitate, to be irresolute, to haggle, to waver.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r}, n. hesitating, haggling, wavering.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranbl}, a. and n. hesitating, irresolute, wavering, fluctuating: baggler, doubter.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranbl}, } n. \text{ hesitation, embarrassment, perplexity, indecision, wavering, irresolution.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-s}, n. rose. — h \text{\textit{h}un, essence of roses, altar of roses.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r}, a. rosy, pink: rose coloured.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-r} (\text{\textit{quranb\-r}}), a. (bot.) rosaceous. [rose-bush.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-s}, n. rose-tree, rosebush.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-s}, a. mixed with rose, of roses. — \text{\textit{h}q\text{\textit{r}, honey of roses.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-s}, (\text{\textit{quranb\-s})}, n. (med) measles, rubella.} \]

\[ \text{\textbf{quranb\-s}, a (arch.) rose; rose work. — qur\text{\textit{q}, rosette.} \]
n. professor, master, school-master, teacher, instructor, insti-
tutor, tutor.

a. professorial.

n. professorship: teaching. [school.

n. normal-

n. school: college.

same as qurān.

} va. to exert-

} cise, to train up: to instruct, to educate, to teach, to accustom, to habituate, to inure.

} va. to accustom,

} to inure one's self, to exercise, to train one's self; to be accustomed. ֶנֶּוֶּn. same as qurān.

n. exercise, practice, use, habit, custom, instruction.

n. governess, school-mistress.

see qurān.

a. and n. leading, directing: director, directress, con-
ductor, conductress: manager: governor.

n. credit: trust: reput-
tation, esteem, name, vogue.

n. letter of credit.

n. conjecture, hypothesis, supposi-
tion

va. to presume, to conjecture, to think.

n. reward, recompense: salary, wages, pay, hire. —m

see qurān. —m, —n

va. to let out by lease: to rent.

qurān (qurān), n. te-
nant, renter, lodger.

n. singer, vocalist, dancer, ballad-singer.

tenant: farmer, husbandman.

n. letting, letting out: hiring: renting.

see qurān.

n. coach let on hire: livery coach, hired car-
riage.

a. and n. re-
numerative: remuneratory: re-
warder, remunerator, requiter.

n. one who leases, leasor.

va. to reward, to requite, to recompense, to give wages or salary to.

n. reward, remuneration, recompense: re-
quital.

n. re-
numerative: rewarder, remuner-
ator.

see qurān.

n. tenant, renter, lodger: lessee.

( ), a. let: leased: hired.

va. to let, to rent, to hire; to let out, to lease: to hold a wager, to keep in pay.

va. to rent a room.

va. to charter, to freight.

a. and n. merce-
nary, venal: hireling, person receiving a salary: placeman.

n. mercenary

n. merce-
nariness venality: tenancy.

n. hirer, one who lets out: renter.

a to be let, rented, rentable. —n, a rentable house.

n. letting, letting out: hiring: renting.

a. and n. merce-
nary; hireling: day-labourer.

wages, salary, hire, pay: fee, reward, recompense: retribution, renting.

sein; net, netting; snare.

n. treatment, conduct, leading. [cumber.

n. plant of cucum-

n. linen; cloth:
towel: winding sheet, shroud.

a. and n. see : impeller.

(בַּרְפַּר שֵּׁיָּן qūnmāq),
n. rod, switch, goad (to drive oxen).

[geant.

n. lictor: ser-

n. to conduct, to

one’s self, to lead: to
guide one’s self, to treat.

n. treatment.

n. sowing: sowing:
time: tilled lands. [ber.

n. (qūmūq), cucum-

a. governmental:
directorial, directive, administrative

n. government, administration, direction, director-
tory, directorship.

a. and n. able, clever, skilful; expert; capable:
master: instructor: chief, head.

a. sly, wily, cunning, crafty.

n. dexterity, cleverness, ingenuity: fineness, ability, skill, skilfulness, sly-

same as .

(בֶּשֶּׂשׁ), n. oats. — .

oat-meal. [n. comet.

n. (קִהוּנָר [מָשֵּׁן]),

n. kind of game at cards.

n. hair-dress-

]ser: barber.

a. long-haired, hairy: (bot.) fibrous: tufted.

n. hair of the head.

n. drawer, pair of
drawers, breeches.

n. way of living, course of
life: manners, morals, habits, conduct, behaviour, ways, customs. — , good conduct, good habits or morals.

a. debauched: lecher-

ous, lewd, lascivious, libidinous.

a. lascivious, lewd, lustful. [debauched.

n. to become
debauched.

a. same as .

ad. lasciviously,

ly, lewdly.

n. lascivi-

ousness, lewdness, lust, lustfulness.

same as .

ad. authentically, validly.

n. ratification.

a. authentic,

valid.

n. authentication, authenticit,

ty, validity, validness.

n. to be rat-
fied, authentical, authenticated.

n. ratification:
validation, rendering valid, sanction.

n. to ratify:
to authenticate, to make valid, to sanction.

a. majestic, sublime, grand, imposing — , ad. majestically. — , imposing aspect. [reme.

n. superior, sup-

n. sovereign (coin).

n. congress.

a. magnanimous,
high-minded, generous, noble, grand.

 magna-
imously, generously.

 magna-
nimy, generosity.

 to exalted,
ennobled or elevated.

 a. sovereign,
supreme, supravlute.

 n. sovereign-
ity, dominion. [gust.

 a. majestic, au-
majesty.

 (my), n. to be
afraid, to take fright, to lose
courage.

 n. recreant:
timid: fearful.

 n. majesty, grandeur, nobleness.

 n. hood, cowl (of a
monk's cloak).

 n. hooded, wear-
ing a hood, capuchin friar.

 a. sixteen.

 a. of six-
ten years, sixteen years old.

 a sixteenth.

 ad. and prep. above:
upwards, over: upon, on. h —,
since. y but y, h, since that time. h — but y, above all. h — to, to
reveal: to discover: to unravel:
to raise up again. — h y, 
upside down, topsy-turvy. — h 
y, to reverse, to turn upside-down, to turn topsy-
turvy. [epilogue.

 n. analogy:
relating.

 ad. relatively.

 a. and ad. and
prep. relatively: relatively: con-
cerning, relating to, in refer-
ence to.

 va. to refer; to
ascribe: to concern.

 va. to refer, to
have a reference to, to belong,
to appertain, to concern, to be
related: to regard.

 n. relation;
reference, regard, belonging.

 to have relation with.

 n. return, coming back; returning
n. very high,
highest: elevated: superior,
upper.

 n. address, superscrip-
tion, direction.

 va. to super-
scribe, to address: to refer to,
to attribute: to ascribe.

 va. to go back,
to return.

 n. return, com-
ing back again.

 n (gram.)
anastrophe.

 va. to place
above: to prefer.

 n. epithet: adjec-
tive. — (astron.) epact.

 va. to put or to
place upon: to impose, to sub-
join. [anagogical.

 a. reductive:
reducibleness.

 va. to reduce.

 a. reducible.

 a. reductive.

 see.

 a. springing,
growing up again: regenerated,
reviving.
to regenerate.

re-established, restored.

additional tax, surcharge.

to superintend, to inspect, to look after, to watch.

inspector, overseer, superintendent.

elevator: lift.

rebaptism, re-baptization.

on, upon, over: above.

to ascend, to mount, to go up, to get up.

to renovate, to revive, to refresh, to restore: to regenerate.

restorer, regenerator.

formation, regeneration.

overcoat; great coat.

to build again, to rebuild.

reconstruction, rebuilding.

to reserve, to save, to set apart, to lay by, to lay up. to reserve to one's self [reservation.

reserve, reverence; to honour, to venerate.

a. reverend, veneration.

leader.

director:
% Direction, management, directorship.
% Directress.
% Overcoat: cloak, mantle. — Apron, caparison, trappings (of horses).
% Abstract, ad. abstractly, abstractedly.
% Abstract, a. abstractive.
% Abstract, a. abstract: astruse.
% Elevation, exaltation, lifting up: abstraction: sublimation: raising of the host (c. rel.). — Copper, see Copper.
% Raise, va. to raise up, to exalt, to lift up; to abstract, to separate.
% Transport on high, to transform.
% Assumption.
% Ascension, a. ascensional, ascending, ascendant.
% Ascension, n. ascension, ascending.
% Epode: palinode.
% Present, va. to present, promotion.
% Re-elect, va. to re-elect.
% Re-elect, a. re-elective.
% Re-election, n. re-election.
% Superior, a. superior, upper.
% Superficial, a. and ad. superficial: superficially.
% Analytic, ad. analytic, analytical.
% Analyze, va. to analyze.
% Analysis, n. analyzing, analysis, analytical.
% Read, to recite. — Reader, lector.
% Reading: perusal, recitation.
% Quilt: blanket.
% Dealer in quilts, blankets.
% Citadel, castle.
% High region, ethereal region.
% Title, title (of deeds, books). — Epigraph.
% Superior; upper.
% Entitle, va. to entitle, to call.
% Trap-door: water-gate, sluice, paddle.
% Door.
% Great coat.
% Rise, va. to rise, to get up: to stand up: to break up.
% Architrave, abacus.
% Garret.
% Upper floor.
% Belvedere, gallery (at churches): guest-chamber (where the Lord's supper was taken).
% Garment, (theat.) upper gallery.
% A. and n. epileptical: epileptic.
% Epileptical.
% Falling sickness, epilepsy.
% Above, ad and prep. above: upon, on.
% Written above: above-mentioned.
% Aforesaid, above-named, above-mentioned.
% Above, ad. from above, from up, high: from the very origin.
% End, finis: conclusion, termination, close.
% —
to the end. — n₁, at last, in the end, after all. — su₂, to bring the end, to terminate.

*γεραγιφλος, n. epilogue: conclusion, peroration.

*γεραγωγης, a. (gram.) paragogic, — al [paragoge.]

*γεραγος (γεράγη), n. crepuscule, twilight.

*γεραγος, a and n. younger; lastborn, younger brother or sister.

*γεραγος, a. and n. behindhand: in arrears; surviving: survivor.

*γεραγοςφαλος, n. survivorship, survival.

*γεραγνις, n. to finish; to terminate, to conclude: to be at an end, to be over.

*γεραγους (γεραγης), n. rearguard (milit.)

*γερασα, adj at last, at length, in fine, finally, after all, in short.

*γερασα, va. to finish, to close, to end, to conclude, to terminate.

*γερασαςφαλος, n. see *γεραγοςφαλος (gram.) termination, ending.

*γερασος, a. last but one, penultimate. — ωδης, (gram.) penult, penultima.

*γερασος, a. last, ulterior, subsequent, utmost, extreme, final.

*γερασος, va and n. to begin again, to recommence.

*γερασος, n. one who begins again: recommencer.

*γερασοςμεν, n. recommencement, beginning anew.

*γερας (gερας, gερας, n. verst, Russian measure of length (about 1166 yds). 

*γεραζων, va. to recuperate.

*γεραζωσ, ad. again, anew, another time. — [matic, — al.

*γεραζωσφλος, a. epigrammatic.

*γεραζωσματιστος, n. epigrammatist.

*γεραζωσλος, n. epigram.

*γεραζως, va. to raise up, to raise, to exalt, to lift up, to take up, to take away: to carry, to hear: to support.

*γεος, a. six.

*γεος, same as *γεος-

*γεος, a. of six years.

*γεος, a. of six months, six months old: half-yearly — διπλα, half year's time. — γυμνος, half year's duty. [gon.]

*γεοςφαλος (διπλα), n. hexagon.

*γεος, n. six. ἑξά —

*γεος, n. ἑξά, ἑξας (ἕξ), two sixes (at backgammon).

*γεος, n. sixth. — ἕξ., ad. six-fold, sixty.

*γεος, n. sixfold, sixfold.

*γεοςφαλος, n. and a. hexameter: hexametrical.

*γεοςφαλος, a. of six days.

*γεοςφος (ἐγείρας), n. crack, neckcloth, neckerchief, necktie.

*γεος, n. collar.

*γεος (ἐγείρας), n. knucklebone: osselet.


*γετος, n. stone, rock ἄρης —, corner-stone.

*γετος, n. story, tale, falsehood: novel, romance, recital.

*γετος (ἐγέτης), a. cross, morose, peevish, ill-tempered, arrogant.

*γετος (ἐγέτης), n. wave, billow.

— ὅ, undulated, undulating, flowing.
wound, sore, ulceration.

vigour, strength, might, force: help; aid: succour. [lope]

neck. gazelle; antelope.

colossal, gigantic, of great stature, of enormous magnitude. — hyper, hyperpygus, colossus, giant.

abortive; abortive child. [hangings]

tapestry, diocese.

to have an abortion, a premature birth, to miscarry. — hyperpygus, to slip: to sink: to abort.

abortion, miscarriage.

unfathomable depth, abyss, hell; whirlpool: precipice.

wrangler, disputant, controvertist.

litigious, polemical

disputations: idle disputers, wranglers.

to discuss, to debate, to dispute, to wrangle. [debatable]

disputable, controvertist, disputant

disputation, dispute, discussion, debate, controversy.

state; fate, destiny, lot; condition; position, situation, portion, part. — hyper, to draw or cast lots. — hyper, to draw lots. — hyper, to put in the lottery.

statistician.

a. statistic, statistical.

a. statistician.

statistics.

loto, (game of chance): raffle.

a and n. joint-sharer: associate.

lottery: raffle: tombola (game and lottery).

diocesan.

disputable, controvertible.

voter.

balloting, ballot, vote: lot.

clerk, clergyman, ecclesiastic.

sortilege, lot.

to chance, to happen, to fall or arrive by chance.

quarrelsome, litigious, punctilious, particular, contentious.

to dispute, to contest, to debate, to controvert, to discuss. hyper, to dispute frequently and about trifles

pl. debates, discussions.

debater.

disputation, contention, contest, debate, controversy, discussion.

lithograph.

a. lithographic.

lithographic printing-office.

to lithograph.
a. operative.
operation.
-probe.
раш (рак) n. (surg.)
раш (тун); n. dungeon.
har - a very deep pit: dungeon: whirlpool.
a. and n. wounded, hurt: broken hearted: wounded person.
рашат, v. to wound, to hurt, to ulcerate: to distress: to rend the heart.
[ing.
рашер, a. offensive, shock-
рашер, } v. to be wounded, to hurt or cut one's self: to take offence.
рашат, v. to stir, to move, to swarm, to abound with, to be full of, to crawl with: to feel a tingling, to tingle.
раш, n. tingling, act or motion or crawling.
раш, n. witness, testifier: voucher: evidence. Unis — false witness. раш, ηιοδις, to call, to take to witness. раш — bribed witnesses — (раш), martyr.
раш, n. martyrlogist.
раш, n. certificate, diploma, attestation, bulletin (official report).
раш, a. and n. testimonial, certificate, diploma: testifying.
раш, v. and a. to testify: to witness, to bear witness, to attest, to give evidence, to certify, to avouch, to avow, to confess.
раш, n. testimony, evidence, attestation, allegation,
citation: deposition. — πραγμα, to cite, to quote. [martyress.

καιδάτης, n. female martyr,
κατάδικως, va. to repel: to drive back: to push back: to throw back: to defeat.
κατάδικος, a. discouraged,
καταδίκης, dejected, depressed: disheartened.
καταδικάζω, va. to dishearten, to discourage, to despond.

καταδικάζω, a. discouraging, disheartening.
καταδίκη, v. to be discouraged, dejected, to lose courage.
καταδικασμός, n. discouragement, despondency, dejection: dejectedness.
καταδικασμός, (καταδίκη) n. divination, sorcery, witchcraft.
καταδικαστής, a. diviner, soothsayer, sorcerer, wizard.
καταδικαστής, di. divineress, sorceress, witch

καταδίκη, n. payment, pay. retribution, reward, compensation.
καταδίκης (καταδίκη), n. Mosque.
καταδίκη, va. to pay, to pay off, to settle accounts, to acquit.
καταδίκης, a. payable.
καταδίκης, n. paymaster, payer.
καταδίκης, v. to be paid, acquitted.

καταδίκης, n. payment, acquittal.
καταδίκης, n. sentence: award: judgement, verdict: decree: decision. — καταδίκης, — καταδίκης, to sentence, to declare one's sentiment, to decide. ἐκκαταθήματι ἡμών —:, condemnation sentence. ἐκκαταθήματι —:, sentence of death.
καταδίκης, a. clear, bright, pure, limpid, crystalline, pellucid

καταλλαγή, n. official report.
καταλλαγής, a. convictive: decisive: decided, conclusive, pre-emptory, definitive.
καταλλαγής, va. and n. to decide, to resolve, to decree: to pronounce: to declare one's sentiment, to convict.
καταλλαγής, a. decisive.
καταλλαγής, n. wrong, damage, injury, hurt, detriment, loss; harm, prejudice, havoc, waste, mischief,
καταλλαγής, h ὅπως, at a loss. — καταλλαγής, to sell at a loss. — καταλλαγής, disadvantageously. — καταλλαγής, — καταλλαγής, — καταλλαγής, to harm, to prejudice, to damage, to injure, to do wrong to any one. — καταλλαγής, to lose, to have a loss. — καταλλαγής, no matter: never mind.
καταλλαγής, a. detrimental, injurious, noxious: offensive, prejudicial.
καταλλαγής, a. pernicious, mischievous, hurtful, detrimental, injurious, prejudicial, disadvantageous, bad, ill-natured, dangerous: culpable. — καταλλαγής, perniciously, mischievously, injuriously.
καταλλαγής, n. hurtfulness, prejudice, danger: malice: nuisance.
καταλλαγής, a. malevolent, evil disposed, mischievous.
καταλλαγής, va. and a. to hurt, to prejudice, to harm, to annoy, to wrong: to injure, to damage, to offend, to give offence. ἐπικαταθήματι —:, to injure each other. ἐπικαταθήματι —:, to hurt, to injure one's self.
a. offensive.

ad. offensively.

a. offensive.

n. offensiveness; nuisance.

or n. to hurt, to injure one's self, to be injured: to suffer.

a. afflicted, griev- ed, pained, suffering.

a. grievous, suffering: painful, sorrowful, doleful, afflicted, sad.

see.

see.

see.

a. suffering, griev- ous, painful, sorrowful.

a. having a com- passionate feeling. — to compassionate, to sympathize in suffering: to partake one's grief.

n. to sympathize with, to compassionate. To have compassion for any one; to participate in any one's grief.

n. compas- sion, commiseration, condolence.

a. afflicted, suffering, pained, griev ed.

n. suffer- ance, maceration: endurance.

n. to be pained, afflicted, to be offended, to take offence at.

a. afflicted, grief- ived, dejected, disconsolate, sorry.

va. to offend, to afflict, to grieve, to vex to pain, to put to trouble, to make sad.

(n) a. flax, tow.

(bol.) toad-flax.

va. to expel, to turn out, to send away, to discharge (a servant): to turn out of doors.

n. to be expelled, to be discharged (of business), to be turned out of doors

n. sublime, eminent.

— [lent.]

n. most excel- lent, most ex- cellent, cellent, most eminent, majestic.

n. sublimity, sublimeness, excellence, excellency.

a. sure, confident, trusty, unsuspicious. — to be sure — ḫ, I am sure, I am convinced.

ad. surely, with confidence, confidently.

see.

a. and n. confident: truster.

va. to assure, to make sure of: to guarantee; to inspire confidence, to secure: to reassure, to make firm.

n. to be assured: to trust in, to rely on, to confide in; to trust to: to depend upon, to put one's trust in.

n. confidence, reliance, trust, dependence, assurance, safety, surely, sure- ness.

n. brook, stream, rivulet: small river or current of water

a. streaming, running.

va. to gush, to
to. n. danger, peril, ha- zard, risk: adventure, misfortune.

a. dangerous, full of danger: venturous, ven- turesome.
dangerous, perilous, hazardous, unsafe.

va. to put in danger, to endanger, to question, to venture, to risk, to compromise. to ruin the health.

vn. to venture, to risk, to endanger one’s self, to put one’s self in danger, to run danger.

n. troop, band, crew, flock. a. shoal of fish.

[expulsive.

a. (med.)

a. and n. banished: fugitive, exiled. wandering.

va. to dislodge: to remove: to exile: to banish: to send off: to expel, to drive away.

n. expulsion: banishment.

a. meagre, lean, thin, scraggy, slender. see lean.

vn. to grow lean, to become lean, to grow thin. see lean.

n. leanness, meagerness, thinness. see lean.

prep. upon, on, over, above, on the earth.

ad. on, upon, over.

n. tent, pavilion, tabernacle. to pitch, to set up a tent: to dress a pavilion

n. dwelling, living in tents, nomad, nomadic tribes. Bedouin. a. nomadic tribes.

n. Georgian.

n. (bot.) hellobore, agaric.

va. to make uneasy, to disquiet, to disturb, to trouble.

va. to be disturbed, anxious, to be uneasy, troubled.

n. anxiety, uneasiness, disquietude.

n. vengeance, revenge, retaliation. to revenge, to avenge.

a. and n. vengeful, revengeful, avenging, vindictive: avenger, revenger.

n. vengeance, revenge.

n. fault, blunder, oversight, mistake.

n. avenger, revenger.

n. tusk, fang (of boars): tusk (elephants).

same as a.

n. bungler, [of errors.

a. incorrect, full

n. error, fault, mistake. f. errata. by error, erroneous, false, unsound, faulty, liable to err, fallible.

n. error, fault, mistake, illusion, oversight, blunder.

va. to mislead, to misguide, to lead into error, to mislay, to dissuade, to turn away, to avert, to divert.

a. deceitful, delusive, cheating, false, knavish.

vn. to miss, to fail, to err, to mistake, to be mistaken.

[ing, failing.

n. bungle, mislead.

n. brush. va. to brush.

vn. to neigh, see.

va. to brush.

n. neigh, neighing.

n. neighing. a. the neighing horse.
s (dune), Thirty first letter of the Arm. alphabet. four thousand, four thousandth.

सूस (सूस) n. pantaloons, pair of pantaloons, trowsers.

सूसुत, n. bracelets.

सूत, n. torment, torture; anxiety, anguish, embarrassment, trouble.

सूतावर, a. unquiet, anxious: restless: full of care.

सूतावर, सूतावर, a. anxious: in haste.

सूतावर, to put.

सूतावर, to trouble, to embarrass: to perplex, to make uneasy, to disquiet: to disturb.

सूतावर, va. to be grieved; distressed: to be in great pain, disturbed: to be hurried, in haste: to be uneasy.

सूतावर, बोधिल, सूताल खल, a. pressing, urgent, alarming, dreadful.

सूत, n. brother-in-law (husband’s brother).

सूतार, ad. painfully, laboriously, hardly, with much trouble.

सूतार, a. painful, laborious, troublesome: troublesome, hard.

सूतार, va. to tire, to be fatigued, to be wearied.

सूतार, n. pain, toil, much labour: fatigue, trouble, hardship, weariness.

सूत, va. to give, to bestow, to make a present of: to give away:

to deliver: to deliver up, over, to give up: to remit, to transmit, to render, to furnish. हृषभप —, to give one’s self, to abandon, to devote one’s self. व्रज —, to award, to bestow a prize. चरव —, (चरवत्), to insist: to persist. चर —, to give up, to yield.

सूय, n. sister-in-law (husband’s sister).

[debts.

सूया, n. (com.) liabilities, जवाब, n. board, plank. चंपु, n. map, chart.

सूयान, n. floor, wood flooring. — चंपु, to floor, to plank.

सूय, va. to nourish, to nurture: to feed, to keep, to entertain: to foment.

सूया (शूया), a. and n. nutritive: fosterer, alimentary.

सूयान, n. nutrition, alimentation.

सून, n. bottom, ground: buttock, breech: lower part: under side.

सून, prep. under, beneath, underneath. — p, ad. under, underneath, below.

सूण, n. cask, barrel, tun (wooden vessel). —हृण, spigot: puncheon — चंपु, to cooper.

सूणान, n. cooper.

सूणाण, चंपु, n. cooperage.

सूणान, n. tun (measure). सूणान, n. sure): (nav.)

सूणान, n. tun (measure). सूणान, n. sure): (nav.)

सूणान, n. gauger.
saw — 457 — sue

saw, n. barrel, chief cup-bearer, butler.
saw, n. small cask, keg.
saw, — of — , ad. little by little, gradually, insensibly, imperceptibly. [again.
saw, ad. yet, still, more.
saw, n. dagerreotype.
saw, va. to dagerreotype. [reotype.
saw, n. dagerreotype, a. inverse, upset. — pūt, to overthrow: to reverse: to subvert, to upset, to turn upside down, to throw into disorder. [version.
saw, n. verse, ode, a lyric poem.
saw, n. talent, ability, attainments.
saw, a. and n. talented, able, of talent.
saw, n. versifier.
saw, va. to versify, to make verses. [cation.
saw, n. versification, a. versified.
saw, n. tent, tabernacle saw, n. saw, n. the feast or tabernacles.
saw, n. hut, cottage.
saw, (hurthi), va. to cauterize, to sear, to burn.
saw, n. ode. see saw.
saw, n. odelet, a very short
saw, n. saw, n. tiresome, tedious, annoying: loathsome.
saw, va to be disgusted, wearied or tired of: to tire one's self, to loathe, to nauseate.
saw, va. to tire, to tease, to annoy, to bother: to disgust.
saw, n. tediousness, distaste.
saw, n. temple, (antig.) temple.
saw, a templar.
saw, n. high-priest, (antig.) official who swept and guarded a temple.
saw, n. dromedary.
saw, n. fresco. — dūl, to paint in fresco. [fresco.
**sul**

- **sul**, n. torment, torture, pain, suffering, anguish; corporal punishment.

- **suln., va.** to torment, to torture, to rack.

- **suln., vn.** to torment

- **suln., one's self, to be tortured, to suffer, to be in pain.**

- **suln., a. and n.** tormenting, troublesome: torturer.

- **suln., same as suln.** householder, house-keeper; landlord.

- **suln., n.** mistress of a house: mother of the family.

- **suln., va.** to chip, to hew down, to square timber, to rough-hew, to plane, to smooth with a plane.

- **suln., n.** chip, shaving (of timber).

- **suln., vr.** to be chipped, hewed down, to be squared (of timber).

- **suln., n.** tub, trough, wash or lye tub. մարի, kneading-trough. որակ, hod, tray

- **suln., (որակ), n.** (hort.) layer, slip. բութ, to layer.

- **suln. (սմակ), n.** heat, hotness, warmth: ardour: burning heat.

- **suln., n.** ardent.

- **suln., va.** to fell or throw down, to hurl down, to knock down, to demolish, to subvert, to overthrow.

- **suln. (սառց), n.** trick-track, backgammon: trick-track-board.

- **suln., vn.** to be overturned, subverted, to be thrown down: to fall down, to be upset.

- **suln., n.** overthrowing, overturning, throwing down: turning upside down.

- **suln. (սառց), n.** frying-pan.

- **suln. (առանց), n.** thing fried: frying: fricassee.

- **suln., see suln.**

- **suln. (առանց), n.** fryer, one that fries anything in a frying pan over the fire: roaster.

- **suln., n.** frying, roasting.

- **suln., n.** tomb, grave: ark. պատ, Noah's ark.

- **suln., n.** epitaph.

- **suln., n.** the ark of the Lord. պետք, — п the ark of the Covenant. [gravestone.

- **suln., n.** tombstone, gravestone.

- **suln., (ոսկ), n.** carpet, rug. ըուսկ, vn. to fall down, to fall dead on the spot: to sprawl, to be thrown down.

- **suln. (ոսկ), n.** axe, hatchet.

- **suln., n.** sapper.

- **suln. (սառց), n.** trick-track see suln. [n. dice.

- **suln. (սառց), n.** to wallow, to roll one's self, to tumble. լուծ, to dabble, to wallow. [cassee: to roast.

- **suln., va.** to fry, to fry.

- **suln., vn.** to be fried, roasted.

- **suln., n.** frying, roasting.

- **suln. (աղոթ, աղոթ, աղոթ), n.** housing, horsecloth

- **suln., n.** letter, character, type.

- **suln., a.** afflictive.

- **suln., n.** tribulation, pain, affliction: misery.

- **suln., a.** afflicted: miserable, wretched, unfortunate.

- **suln., va.** to afflict, to make to suffer, to grieve

- **suln., vn.** to suffer, to grieve at: to be pained, afflicted, tormented: vexed.
suni

- 459 - sur

suni, n. fifteen.
suni, a. fifteenth.
suni, a. sixteen.
suni, n. decemvir.
suni, a. decemviral.
suni, n. decemvirate.

suni, n. hesita-
tion: faltering, stam-
mering.
suni, va. to wag, to
move, to swing, to shake, to
brandish, to balance, to wave, to
waver.
suni, va. to shake, to
swing, to waddle, to wave; to
balance.
suni, n. swinging, jog-
ging: shaking, waving. (thistle.
suni, n. (bot.) star-
sun, a. (ornit.)
culver: turtle-dove, turtle-pi-
geon. -p տպագետ, the turtle
dove coos. [distant, far.
suni, a. remote,
suni, a. unfortunate, unlucky; wretched, poor
suni, see suni.
suni, a. proscribed.
suni, a. exiled, banished, expatriated. -puh, same as suni.
suni, va. to proscribe, to exile, to banish, (math.) to
evacuate.
suni, va. to be proscripted, exiled, banished.

suni, a. decimal.
suni, a. tithable.
suni, n. deci-
mation, tithing.
suni, a. ten
suni, the ten command-
ments, Decalogue.
suni, a. denary.
suni, } a decennial,
suni, } of ten years
(old).

suni, a. of ten
suni, n. decagon.

-ų, decangular.
suni, va. to increase
ten times as much, to make
tenfold.

suni, n. cor
suni, n. decastere, 13.08 cubic yards. [ber.
suni, a. ten (num-
suni, a. denary: decimal. 

suni, a. decade, 
suni, a. and ad. tenth: 
tenthly.
suni, a. seventeen.
suni, a. decimal. -
նամք, decimal fraction.
suni, a. eighteen.
suni, a. nineteen.
suni, n. nine-
teenth.
suni, a. eleven.
suni, a. eleventh.
suni, n. fourteen.
suni, a. four-
teenth.
spar, n. proscirber.
spar, n. proscription, exile, banishment. (math.) elimination.

spar, a. undue, unseasonable: unsuitable, improper, unbecoming, unseemly, ill-timed.

spar (or) spár. form, shape; make; fashion, mode: way, manner, look, appearance, (math.) formula.

spar, n. spinner's trade, manufacture.

spar, n. dealer in costumes, coslomier.

spar, a. unseasonable, untimely, inopportune, premature.

spar, spar, Spar, ad. unseasonably; out of time.

spar, n. inopportuneness, unseasonableness.

spar, see spar.

spar, a. ductile, extending, expanding: (phys.) dilatable, expansible.

spar, n. extensibility, expansibility: ductility: (phys.) delatability.

spar, a. stretched, spread, extended, diffuse.

spar, va. to spread, to stretch, to expand: to distend, to extend, to dilate, to enlarge, to widen, to set out.

spar, vn. to stretch

spar, one's self out, to sprawl, to extend, to be diffused, to be spread, to be scattered, distributed, to be propagated: to stretch of a thing.

spar, to sprawl.

spar, n. a propagator, spreader, - (qormāgh), extending, expanding.

spar, n. extent, extension, expansion, dimension, space, volume.

spar, n. propagation, dilatation, spreading, diffusion.

spar, a. extensible, tensile, ductile.

spar, see spar.

spar, a. absent, out of the way, missing.

spar, a. and adv. unforeseen, unexpected: unawares, unexpectedly.

spar, a. having a different opinion: dissident, dissentient.

spar, n. distance.

spar, a eccentric, eccentricity. [raize.

spar, va. decent, spar, Spar, n. eccentricity. [lion.

spar, n. doubt, hesitancy, Spar, a. doubted: uncertain: undecided.

spar, a. doubtful, dubious, ambiguous, questionable: undecided. [ficulty.

spar, n. doubt: diffic.

spar, ad. doubtfully. [dubious.

spar, a. doubtful, spar, Spar, vn. to doubt: to hesitate: to be doubtful.

spar, n. and a doubter: wavering, fluctuating, irresolute. [to report.

spar, vn. to rumour, spar, Spar, n. rumour; report, talk: dissension, difference of opinion, dissidence, variance.

spar, a. dissident, dissenting.

spar, a. deformed, ill-favoured, misshapen, ugly. [ly.

spar, n. deformi-
Suru. n. (com.) tare. See Surus.
Surus. n. (lozenge. Suirus, rhombus.
Surus, a. rhomboidal
Surusia, n. (geom.) remote country, distant, foreign lands, abroad.
Surusav. a. extravagant, exorbitant, excessive. — տրմություն, exorbitantly.
Surusav, n. exsurus.
Surusav. a. undue, unreasonable, unjust, wrong.
Surusav. ad. undur, dismanly, groundlessly, wrongly.
Surusav, va. to transport, to convey: to transfer: to banish, to exile, to drive away.
Surusav, n. transportation.
Surusam, va. to degenerate, to decline.
Surusan. a. heterogeneous.
Surusanes, n. heterogeneity.
Surusanes (surusanes), a. extraordinary, odd
Surusanes. a. acclimatized.
Surusanes, va. to acclimatize, to accustom to a climate.
Surusanes, va. to get accustomed to a climate or place.
Surusanes, n. acclimation, acclimatization
Surus. n. shower, abundant rain.
— տարած, contagion, epidemic disease.
Surus, n. contiguous to a climate or place.
Surus, n. XVII. n. to decompound. Surus, n. decomposition.
Surus, a. different, unlike, dissimilar, various, diverse. — տրմություն, differently.
Surus, n. differential.
— տարրակ, (math.) differential calculus.
Surus, va. to differ, to be unlike, to be different: to disagree.
Surus (surus), n. annal, annals.
Surus, n. new year, new year’s day.
Surus, n. anniversary. — տոնկ, birthday.
Surus, a. annual, yearly: aged, in years. տոնկ — ել, how old are you.
Surus, same as surus.
Surus, n. pl. the elements.
Surus, a. aged, somewhat old.
Surus, n. (XVII. տոնկ), n. almanac, annuaries.
Surus, a. annual, yearly.
Surus, n. annuity.
Surus, n. year, twelve month տարի, leap-year տարի, next year նահատակ, from year to year: year by year.
Surus, n. age. — տոնկ, aged, old.
Surus, a. aged, old.
Surus, n. flock, flight of birds [dissuasive.
Surus, a. dissuasion.
- 462 -

ṣaḥra, n. (orni.) starling.
ṣaḥraṇaḥ (ṣaḥreṇ), n. (nav.) tonnage, capacity, burden.
ṣaḥraṇaḥ, a. agitated; tossed about; tossing.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥ (ṣaḥrantāḥ), n. (nav.) transport-ship.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥ, va. to float, to agitate, to toss about.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥ, va. to be floated agitated, tossed; to shake.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥ, vr. to be carried, to be taken.
ṣaḥraḥ, a. unsteady, perplexed, irresolute, wavering, undetermined.
ṣaḥraṇaḥ, n. irresolution: hesitation: incertitude.
ṣaḥraṇaḥ, n. (myth.) Tartarus.
ṣaḥraṇaḥaḥ, a. Tartarean, hellish, infernal.
ṣaḥra, n. element. Sührf, pl. the elements.
ṣaḥraṇaḥ, n. chemist.
ṣaḥraṇaḥaḥ, a. chemical. sahranaḥaḥ, n. chemistry.
ṣaḥraṇaḥaḥaḥ, ad. chemical.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥ, va. to decompose, to discompose.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥ, n. decomposition.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥ, see sahranaḥ.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥ, see sahranaḥaḥ.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥaḥ, see sahranaḥaḥaḥ.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥaḥaḥ, see sahranaḥaḥaḥaḥ.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥ, see sahranaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥ.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥ, see sahranaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥ.
ṣaḥraṇṭaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥ, see sahranaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥaḥ.
flat, smooth, even, level
same as superficial, same as surface, flatness, platitude.
(ray, skate) ich. -nosed. flat, same as superficial.
hot, warm, burning: ardent. - warmly, eagerly, hotly. - put, (opp. - t), it is or makes warm.
hot-headed. to warm one's self, to get warm: to grow warm.
heat, caloric, ardenity, hotness, warmth: heating: overexcitement. inflammation.
--- heat, fever. room, heater.
bath, warming
va. to heat, to warm, to make warm: to excite, to inflame.
and n. heating: hot, warm: causing warmth: heater.
ugly, ill favoured, ill looking: unsightly, deformed, vile: unhandsome: unbecoming.
unbecoming manner: uglily.
to grow ung-
to be disfigured, to become deformed.
deformity, ugliness.
to make ugly, to disfigure, to put out of figure, to deform.
ugly. a. and n. ignorant, illiterate, unlearned: untaught, ignorant person.
ignorantly, unskillfully.
ignorant.
un. to be ignorant, unaware of, not to know, to be unacquainted with.
ignorance, nescience, stupidity them, altogether, great, utter, gross, complete ignorance.
by ignorance, ignorantly.
Lord's.
the brother of Christ (St. James ap.). [mas.
Candle.
place, spot, part, room, seat, employment, office.
in the open air.
in the place. --- to substitute one's self, to replace.
--- to occupy a place. --- to displace to misplace. if I were in your place.
and n. topographer. topos.
topographical.
parallax [motive.
and n. loco-
to rain, to fall, to drop down. [tenant: vicar.
lieutenant.
lieutenancy.
a. local, topic, -al.
vicar, substitute.
vicarage, lieutenancy, the acting as a substitute of another.
pelling or drenching rain, shower of rain.
reflux, ebb, ebbing.
sible, perceptible. — տեղական, visibly.

տեղական, n. eye: eyes, visible, visibleness, perceptibleness.

տեղեկագիտ, n. (Bibl.) seer, prophet, a visionary.

տեղեկագիտ, n. vision, prophecy. see տեղեկագիտ.

տեղական, n. spectacle, view, scene, scenery, play: sight.

տեղեկագրական, a. scénographical.

տեղեկագրական, n. sce-

տեղեկագիտական, a. -al.

տեղեկաչափ, n. diorama.

տեղեկաչափ (հատեսակն), va. to expose to public view.

տեղեկաչափ, n. aspect, sight, scenery: appearance, look, outside show: view.

տեղեկչափ, y. vision: apparition.

տեղեկչափական, a. scénogra-

տեղեկչափական, n. scénogra-

տեղեկչափ, a. and n. ideal.

տեղեկչափ, n. scene.

տեղեկչափ, va. to see, to look

տեղեկչափ, at, to behold, to observe, to view, to perceive.

տեղեկչափ, a. and n. (person) who can see, who is not blind: spectator, looker on.

տեղեկչափ, va. to be seen, to appear, to be visible, to interview.

տեղեկչափ, n. seer; spectator; observer.

տեղեկչափական, a. visual, optic.

տեղեկչափական, n. sight, vision, eye sight.

տեղեկչափ, n. theory.

տեղեկչափ, n. sight, vision, look, view, eye sight; eyes, survey, inspection, speculation.

տեղեկչափ, n. inspector, superintendent, surveyor, director.

տեղեկչափ, n. inspection, survey: superintendence, direction, directorship.

տեղեկչափ, n. inspectress, directress, directrix.

տեղեկչափ, n. sight, view: beauty, survey: brightness.

տեղեկչափ, a. beautiful, fine, nice looking, showy.


տեղեկչափ (տեղեկչափ հատեսակն), n. a writer of pamphlets, pamphleteer.

տեղեկչափ, va. to stitch (a book).

տեղեկչափ, n. book stitcher.

տեղեկչափ, n. leaf. (ծնձր) —, (bot.) petal, flower leaf.

տեղեկչափ, n. a kind of caterpillar found in leaves.

տեղեկչափ, a adorned with leaves, leafy, foliate (bot.).

տեղեկչափ, a. stripped off (leaves), leafless. see տեղեկչափ.

տեղեկչափ, a. leafy, (bot.) folious.

տեղեկչափ, a. leafy, (bot.) foliaceous.

տեղեկչափ, n. foliage, leaves. [leaf-like.

տեղեկչափ, a. foliaceous:

տեղեկչափ, a. relating to leaves, of leaf, of leaves, of leafage.

տեղեկչափ, a. having leaves, leafy, (bot.) foliated.

տեղեկչափ, n. fall, falling (of leaves), defoliation.

տեղեկչափ, n. little leaf, (bot.) foliole.

տեղեկչափ, va. to sprout, to shoot forth (of leaves): to leaf.

տեղեկչափ, n. (bot.) foliation.

տեղեկչափ (տեղեկչափ ծնձր), n. (bot.) centaury.

տեղեկչափ, n. duration.
a. durable, permanent, lasting.

n. durability, permanence, stability, stablyness.

va. to last, to continue; to endure.

n. lasting, continual, continued. fugitivus, short-lived, ephemeral.

n. duration, permanence, persistence, —cy.

—, perpetuity, perpetuation.

n. duration.

vn. to buzz, to hum

n. buzz, buzzing, humming.

leech: blood-sucker. —, apply leaches.[dari].

n. pike (weapon), —, spade (at cards).

n. master, owner, proprietor; lord: the Lord; sir, gentleman; master: dominator.

(pl.) Sturfi, gentlemen, sirs. Fardurwep, undumppi, kufpi —, patron. Wadh — (mpw), to command one's self, to master one's passions. Swa —, owner (of a house), proprietor.

h. see .

n. state, government, empire, dominion, power, sovereignty, lordship.

a. dominical; Lord's. —, the Lord's prayer. —, the Lord's supper. [dervalued, —, a. depreciated, undervalued, va. to depreciate, to underrate, to undervalue.

n. depreciation. a. discontented, dissatisfied. [contented.

vn. to become discontented, discontentedness, dissatisfaction, displeasure.

n. discoloured, pale, wan, pallid, palish, sow.

same as .

va. to turn, to make pale, to tarnish, to cause to lose colour.

vn. to lose one's colour, to become discoloured, to grow, to turn, to become pale, to pale.

n. paleness, wanness, pallidness.

n. mister, master, sir.

n. pikeman, lancer.

n. cosmological. [mology. n. cosmographer. [graphical.

n. cosmography.

a universal: cosmical, òcumenical.

n. universality, generality: òcumenicity.

n. the universe.

n. (ent.) tick.

n. (bot.) palma Christi, ricinus communis. —, castor-oil.

n. leather bottle. Únūnūmpi — (mpw), bag-pipe. [son].

n. lump (perparation).

n. mistress, madam, my lady, ma'am; married lady: wife: Mrs. —, my lady: my wife.

n. mud, mire, slime.

—, to wallow.
BRUH, n. type. Տերթ, —, edition.
BRUHRENY—f, feature, lineament (of one's face). [DEL.
BRUR, n. type, example, model.
BRUR, n. (myth.) Titan.
BRURU, see BRUR.
lad: brat, bantling. ḍrub maṅd —, spoiled child. ḍrubḥr —, suckling, nursing. ḍrubḥp —, a rascal.

saṃ, ad. like a child, childishly, puerilely.

saṃ, a. puerile: acting like a child.

[phantine.

saṃ, a. childish, innocent.

saṃ, a. simple, puerile.

saṃ, n. puerility, childishness.

saṃ, va. to become a child, to behave as a child.

saṃ, n. infanticide.

saṃ, saṃ, n. baby, brat, bantling: a little boy or girl.

saṃ, n. infancy, childhood: childishness, puerility.

asā, same as saṃ, saṃ, n. woman in childbed, see saṃ.

saṃ, a. dabbled in the mud, dirty, squallid.

saṃ, a. dirty, miry, muddy.

saṃ (ṭrū ṭrū ṭrū), n. a scraper (for shoes).

saṃ, n. a. dirty, muddy, sloughy.

saṃ, a. inhuman, rude, ill-bred, unpolite, uncivil.

saṃ, n. inhumanity, brutality, brutality, unpoliteness, rudeness, grossness.

saṃ, ad., inhumanly, brutally, unpolite, roughly.

saṃ, n. small house, cottage, cabin, hut.

saṃ, a. domestic, household, — saṃ phū, domestic economy.


**Horticulture**

1. **Horticulturist**
   - *n.*: horticulturist, gardener.

2. **Planting**
   - *n.*: planting: plantation; (hort.) nursery.

3. **Phytology**
   - *n.*: phytology. [getable.

4. **Herbal**
   - *n.*: herbal, herbarium. (Vāsuni dāvāng) —. (hort.) nursery. [plant.

5. **Petrifaction**
   - *n.*: petrifaction.

6. **Phytolite**
   - *n.*: phytolite, petrified plant.

7. **Plant**
   - *v.*: to plant, to set, to fix. Ṛṇṛ —, to fix the eyes. Ṛṇā —, to plant. [lion.

8. **Planter**
   - *n.*: planter, plantation.

9. **Household**
   - *n.*: household: house, family.

10. **Steward**
    - *n.*: steward, housekeeper, manager, economist, pursuer (of colleges, hospitals etc.).

11. **Economically**
    - *adv.*: economically.

12. **Economist**
    - *n.*: economist.

13. **Economical**
    - *a.*: economical, economic.

14. **To Economize**
    - *v.*: to economize, to save. to husband: to govern: to administer, to manage.

15. **Economy**
    - *n.*: economy: stewardship: administration. Únsū —, domestic economy.

16. **Economically**
    - *adv.*: by economy.

17. **Directors**
    - *n.*: director, manager, administrator.

18. **To Dispose**
    - *v.*: to dispose, to order; to prepare. to make ready: to dispense, to bestow: to decide, to administer, to manage, to settle.
sar

-sar (svar, svurh, svurh, svr, svbr, svb, svp, svl), n. dower, jointure, marriage-settlement.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), n. dowager, jointress.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), n. pastor, shepherd.
-sar, n. fine, penalty, amends, indemnity. [able.
-sar (svar, svr), va. to fine, to forfeit, to indemnify. — sar, to make to indemnify.
-sar (svr), n. giver, donor.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr, svr, svr), n. (orni. astron.) toucan.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr, svr), n. marsh-mallow.
-sar, same as sar.
-sar, n. plant.
-sar (svrb, svrb, svrb), a. diurnal, daily.
-sar, same as sar.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), n. giving, donation, free gift: deed of gift. svr, svr, —, giving in (of accounts). svr, —, giving up: delivery: remittance.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr, svr), n. traffic, trading, trade, business, commerce.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr, svr), a. commercial, mercantile. [sar.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr), same as sar, same as chokh, chocolate.
-sar, n. giving, donation, gift: contribution; tax, duty: impost. — nirt, to put an impost, to impose, to lay on, to tax.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr, svr), n. batlet, beetle, beater, paving-beetle, rammer (of pavers).
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr, svr, svr, svr), va. to beat with a batlet: to trample underfoot.
-sar, n. fuller.
-sar, a. printed, published.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), a. typographical.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), see sar.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), [printing-office.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr), n. typography, sar, va. to print: to publish (a book).
-sar (svr, svr, svr), n. printer, publisher; typographer.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), n. printing, typography: edition. [topez.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr), n. sar, same as sar.
-sar (svr, svr, svr, svr), n. keeper or owner of a printing house.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), a. printed: marked, stamped, impressed.
-sar, va. to imprint, to impress, to stamp, to print, to mark, to engrave.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), n. impression, mark, stamp, print.
-sar (svr, svr, svr), va. to print. svr, to stamp. see sar.
-sar, (svr), va. to be printed.
-sar, see sar.
-sar, see sar.
-sar, see sar.
-sar, see sar.
-sar, va. and a. to be smit-
ten with love, to be enamoured: to desire ardently: to love eagerly, to covet, to long for.

α-μοῦρ. n. erotic.

α-μοῦρ, n. amours, amorous desire, concupiscence.

α-μοῦρ. a. passionate, amorous, smitten with love or desire.

α-μ. α. sour, sharp, acerb; harsh. — γρόβα, racy or brisk wine.

α-μ. n. tail. see φας.

α-μ. n. farther.

α-μ. vn. to fart.

α-μ. λα. n. dative case, dative (gram.)

α-μ. n. dram (weights): one eighth of an ounce.

α-μ. n. logician.

α-μ. α. logical.

α-μ. vn. to reason, to argue.

α-μ. λ. n. logic.

α-μ. α. dial. logically.

α-μ. n. diameter.

α-μ. a. diametrical.

[clined: ready.

α-μ. α. disposed, in-

α-μ. vn. to dispose, to order: to prepare, to make ready.

α-μ. α. disposable, free, unoccupied, disengaged.

α-μ. n. state of being disposable: (law) power of disposal (of property).

α-μ. n. disposition.

α-μ. n. plumb-line, perpendicular.

α-μ. α. judicious, wise, discreet; rational, reasonable.

α-μ. n. reasoning: rationality, argument: judgment.

α-μ. α. dialogist.

α-μ. a. dialogistic, —al. [lectics, logic.

α-μ. n. diagonal.

α-μ. α. dial. [gonally.

α-μ. φ. n. diameter. [al.

α-μ. α. diametrical.

α-μ. α. dial.

α-μ. α. metrically.

α-μ. n. dialectician.

α-μ. n. dialectics, logic.

α-μ. n. diorama.

α-μ. n. tramway.

α-μ. n. sandal.

α-μ. n. gallon, lace.

α-μ. n. tribune. [ship.

α-μ. n. trubine-

α-μ. n. Triton, sea-god.

α-μ. n. reward, recompense.

α-μ. va. to rake. see

α-μ. n. (agri.) rake. see

α-μ. [sativa.

α-μ. α. (gram.) adver-

α-μ. va. to divide, to sort.

α-μ. n. division, partition. (gram.) diacresis

α-μ. va. to grind, to beat small: to dilute.

α-μ. vn. to be given: to render one's self, to give one's self up.

α-μ. α. humble; lowly: meek.

α-μ. vn. to stamp on the ground: to trample or tread under foot: to make noise with the feet: to palpitate.

α-μ. n. noise (of the foot), stamping (of feet).

α-μ. n. beating (of heart), palpitation.

α-μ. ad. sadly, sorrowfully, sorrowly.
a. sad: melancholic: sorry.

a. sorrowful,
grievous, troublesome, sad, vexatious.

a. sad, grievous.

a. causing sadness, sad, vexatious: troublesome.

a. afflicted, grieved, dejected, disconsolate.

va. to grieve, to make sad, to afflict, to pain, to cast down.

a. sorrowful, sad: affecting

va. to be sad, afflicted, to become sorrowful: to grieve.

n. sadness, affliction, grief, trouble, anguish, sorrow, vexation, regret.

ad. sadly, sorrowfully

va. to complain.

to grudge, to murmur, to grumble.

a. and n. plaintive: plaint, grumbler, complainer.

a. sad, sorrowful: melancholic: gloomy, dull.


va. to grumble, to growl, to matter.

a. and n. grumbling, growling: grumbler, growler.

n. grunting, growling, grumbling.

n. bunch, bundle: fagot: quire (of paper).

va. to keep holiday, to solemnize, to celebrate, to observe a holiday.
r (reh). Thirty second letter of the Arm. alphabet, five thousand, five thousandth.

*param, n. master, doctor.
*paramas, a. doctoral.
*paramabos (t-:*:*:*:*), n. the great rabbin, archirabbin.
*paramos (t-*-*-*), n. rabbi, rabbin.

paramortz, ad. as a master or doctor, masterly.
paramul, a. divine.
paramen, va. to drive a coach, (mar.) to steer.
param, n. second (of time), instant.
param (t-*-*-*), n. distaff, see param.
to drain, to dry up, to waste; to exhaust.

**to dry**, **to gush**, **to spurt**, **to gush out**.

"a. drying, desiccative.

"Va. to dry up, to become dry: to be drained, to wither: to waste away.

**to make to gush, to spurt out**.

"a. spouting, gushing.

"n. splash, of mud.

"n. spouting out, gushing out.

"same as "aulq.

"n. (agri.) sowing, scattered, dispersed.

"scattered about, dispersed.

"n. (med.) ephelis: freckle.

"va. to sow (ground): to scatter; to spread; to sprinkle; to strew; to besprinkle.

"holy water sprinkler.

"n. sower: spreader: sprinkler.

"n. hedge, enclosure, fence; list, roll, catalogue. — index: table of contents. — qnanq, inventory. — of to enclose, to surround with a fence, to fence in.

"va. to desire: to wish: to envy, to covet, to long for.

"a. desirable, covetable. to be wished for, desired.

"a. concupiscible.

"same as "aulq.

"a. enclosed, surrounded with hedges [fence.

"n. hedge, va. to enclose or surround with hedges.

"a. lecherous, lewd, voluptuous, sensual.

"n. lechery, lewdness, sensuality, concupiscence.

"a desirous, anxious, covetous, lasting after.

sue, a. infirm, weak, feeble, unhealthy: unwell.

sue, a. and ad. painful, doleful: afflicted, afflicting: grievously: dolefully, painfully.

sue, a. sad, wretched, pitiful.

sue, n. pain: grief, suffering: sickness, disfigure.

sue, vn. to suffer pain, to be in pain; to be pained: to have sorrow, to be regretted.

sue, a. affliction, sorrow.

sue, n. rowful: painful: doleful, grievous, sad.

sue, n. and a. partner of sorrow: condoler: compassionate feeling.

sue, vn. and a. to condole; to pity, to compassionate, to commiserate.

sue, n. condolence, condolement.

sue, vn. and a. to suffer pain, to be sorry, to be in pain, to feel pain: to pity, to regret, to sympathize with; to compassionate. ὅπερ ητε γιγνα, my head aches. ᾧ ὅτε γιγνα, my tooth aches. ὅπερ ητε γιγνα, I feel a pain in my heart, I pity. ᾧ γιγνα, I am sorry. [sore.

sue, a. painful, aching.

sue, vn. to cause pain, sorrow, or affliction: to make to suffer.

sue, n. harrow.


\textit{gufh}́, va. (agri.) to harrow.

\textit{harrow}, n. harrower.

\textit{and.} va. and n. to tear, to rend, to lacerate: to be torn, rent.

\textit{mud,} n. mud, mire, dirt.

\textit{muddy, miry,} a. muddy, miry, dirty.

\textit{dirt}, va. to dirt, to dirty, to blemire.

\textit{dirt}, un. to dirt one's self: to get dirty: to draggle.

\textit{orni.} ibis.

\textit{tribe,} n. tribe: caste, race, branch (of a family): language.

\textit{caste,} n. tribe: caste, race, branch (of a family): language.

\textit{ethnologist,} a. ethnologist, ethnographer.

\textit{ethnology,} n. ethnology, ethnography.

\textit{lineal; in a direct line of the same tribe or race.

\textit{chief or head of the tribe.

\textit{tail.}

\textit{till when? how long?}

\textit{daytime,} n. daytime: midday, noon.

\textit{school. —school, day-scholar.}

\textit{worm, maggot: clothes-moth: mite. —

\textit{wood fretter.}

\textit{worm-eaten.}

\textit{kite.}

\textit{wild ass, onager.}

\textit{dispersion, dispersing, scattering}

\textit{dispersed, scattered, strewed about — to disperse, to scatter, to strew about, to throw here and there.

\textit{pale, stake, pile.

\textit{empale.}

\textit{bull-fight, bull-fighting: matadore.

\textit{bull-fighting.

\textit{bull-dog.

\textit{bull.}

\textit{of animals) to pup: to cub: to litter.

\textit{decrepit: dotard: driveller.

\textit{decrepitude, dotage.

\textit{volatile, evaporate, evaporated.

\textit{to volatilize, to evaporate: to dissipate.

\textit{evaporable.

\textit{causing evaporation.

\textit{be volatilized, to be exhaled: to vanish, to be evaporated: to dote: to twaddle.

\textit{same as.

\textit{volatilization, evaporation.

\textit{to leap for joy, to be merry, to enjoy one's self, to rejoice.

\textit{joy: joyous.

\textit{allegro.

\textit{joy, joyfulness, mirth.

\textit{same as.

\textit{a. demented, giddy.

\textit{see.

\textit{illusory, chimerical, vertiginous: subject to giddiness.
**sałaṃ.** a. visionary, delirious, frenzied.

**saḷālū.** a. dizzy, see saḷālū.

**saḷālūv.** va. to make to dizziness, giddiness: to render foolish: to infatuate, to craze, to drive mad.

**saḷāḷoṇ.** a. vertiginous.

**saḷālū, va.** to be or to become delirious, to rave, to fall into a revery, to be crazy.

**saḷāṇu.** n. delirium, frenzy, deliriousness.


**saḷāv.** va. to shake, to jolt.

**saḷāvav.** n. (med.) bronchitis. [ged, in rags.

**saḷāvavav.** a. tattered, ragged.

**saḷāvavav.** n. rag, tatter: rubbish, trifle: trinket, frippery.

**saḷāvavavav.** n. watering-pot.

**saḷāvav.** n. shake, shock: succession, concussion, jerk: blow.

**saḷāvavavav.** a. reflexible.

**saḷāvavavavav.** n. reflexivity

**saḷāvavavavavav.** va. to reflect, to be reflected: to cast a reflection, to flash.

**saḷāvavavavavavav.** a. and n. reflecting, reflective: reflector.

**saḷāvavavavavavav.** n. reflection, reflex (of light, of colours). — maṇ, saḷāṇu, saḷānu, saḷānu, reverberation.

**saḷāvavavavavavavav.** va. to reflect, to throw back: to reverberate: to make to flash.

**saḷāvavavavavavavav.** a. reflecting, reflective.
 aprender, n. song, ditty.
 aprender, n. list, catalogue, table, repertory.
 adverbial, a. demonstrative.
 - պահեստ, demonstrative pronoun.
 adverbial, } n. demonstration, indication.
 adverbial, n. forefinger, indicator.
 adverbial, a. ostentatious.
 adverbial, a. ostentatious, pompous, gorgeous, showy.
 adverbial, n. ostentation, vainglorious.
 adverbial, see adverbial.
 adverbial, a. ostensible, that can be shown. — պահեստ, ostensibly.
 adverbial (պահեստ, կտա), n.
 adverbial (կտակտու), a.
 monstrous, prodigious.
 adverbial, n. pillory. — պահեստ գեր, — պահեստ փակել, to pillory, to put in the pillory, to defame somebody.
 adverbial, a. and n. indicating, indicative, demonstrative, indicator, (math.) index.
 adverbial, n. show, indication, sign : demonstration, proof.
 adverbial, va. to show, to indicate, to point out, to let see, to exhibit : to give proofs, to demonstrate, to prove.
 adverbial, a. blackguard, lewd, dissolute, debauched : licentious.
 adverbial, } n. blackguard.
 adverbial, a. and n. lecherous, libertine, licentious.
 adverbial, n. lechery, dissoluteness, lewdness, licentiousness.
 adverbial (պահեստ), n. muzzle for an animal's snout.
 aprender, n. galley. Արձ — , galeas. փար — , galiot.
 aprender, n. muzzle, snout, nose.
 — պահեստ, to muzzle, to gag.
 aprender, } (ֆակ), n.
 aprender, } (bot.) savin.
 aprender, va. to break away, to break up, to subvert, to disseminate, to disperse, to scatter.
 aprender, a. dispersed : scattering, tered.
 aprender, n. scattering, dispersing, dispersion.
 aprender, va. to disperse, to dispel, to disperse, to dissipate, to scatter, to strew about, to spread, to throw here and there.
 aprender, va. to be dispersed, to spread about : to be scattered, to disperse, to divert, to be expelled, or dissipated.
 aprender, } n. dispersion, scattering, dissipation.
 aprender, } n. semination, scattering. — տրոյա, dissipation.
 aprender, a. chilly.
 aprender, a. very cold.
 aprender, va. to cool, to become cold, to grow cold or cool.
 aprender, a. cold, glacial, chilly.
 aprender, n. cryometer.
 aprender, va. to cool, to chill.
 aprender, n. cooling, coolness : coldness.
 aprender, a. freezing, icy, glacial.
 aprender, a. frigorific, — al, refrigerant. [ly.
 aprender, a. cold, coldish, chill.
 aprender, n. chillblain, see aprender.
 aprender, n. coldness, cold, chillness ; coolness, lukewarmness, indifference.
 aprender, n. palisade, (fort.) stockade. — տրոյա սատ
spa, to fence with palisades, to palisade, to stockade.

ṣbāl, va. to thrust down, to drive in: to sink to the bottom: to break in.

ṣaṣṭil, vn. to bristle, to bristle up, to stand on end, to stand erect. [breaking in.

ṣaṣṭil, n. sinking down, a. salient.

ṣaṣṭil (-ṣi-ṣl), n. aigret, egret, or aigrette, tuft or plume (of feathers etc.): crest of the peacock. [budding.

ṣaṣṭil, n. gemmation:

ṣuṣ (ṣuṣ), n. mohair.

συ, n. dew. —b chp, dew drop.

συλυμαρα, n. dewy.

συλυμαρα, a. covered with dew: dewy.

συλυμαρα (from προβιμα υπ-

υυκει). n. retting pond; retting-pit.

συλυμαρα, va. to make to fall down dew-drops; to pour out dew; to bedew: to shed, to spill dew: to sprinkle: to wet, to water.

συλυμαρα, va. to rinse.

συλυμαρα, n. and a. stem, trunk, body, stalk: dewy, dew-besprent.

r (yune), Thirty fourth letter of the Arm. Alphabet, sometimes vowel and sometimes con-

sonant, seven thousand, seven-

thousandth.

ρ (pure), Thirty fifth letter of the Arm. alphabet. eight thousand, eight thousandth.

ραβαλ, } va. to wrap up, ραβαλ, } to do up, to envelop, to pack up, to make up into a bundle.

ρρακλ, n. enveloping, ρρακλ, wrapping up, envelopment.

ρρακλ (-ρτ), n. turban.

ρρακλ, n. flight, escape, evasion.

ρρηβαλ, see ρρηβαλα.

ρρηβαλ, vn. to escape, to make one's escape, to get away. to fly, to take flight; to run away.

ρρηβαλ, a. flying, fleeing, fugitive: apt to run away.

ρρηβαλ, vn. to tergiversate, to shift.

ρρηβαλ, n. tergiversation, shift.

ρρηβαλ, a and n. fu-

gilative: deserter, run away, turn-coat.
phiil, va. to make to flee, to run away, to put to flight: to miss, to lose.

phi, } (qan), a. shut, clo\n
phiell, } ed : locked.

phiell, n. parenthesis.

phiell, n. monogram.

phiell, n. lock: key

phiell, va. to shut, to close; to lock, to enclose, to fence in.

phi, (qippa\n
phiell, n. chaperon: shoulder-knot.

phiell, vn. to be shut, closed, locked.

phiell, n. shutting, closing.

phiell, (com.) balance.

phiell, va. to stick, to ad\n
here: to fit tight (of clothes etc.): to take hold: to fasten on, to join.

phiell, } a. tenacious, ad\n
phiell, } hesive, sticky, viscous, slimy, clammy.

phiell, va. to paste, to glue, to stick together: to fasten, to attach, to fix, to join: to apply to, to affix.

phiell, a. wheeling: flatteringly

phiell, n. wheeling: caress, endearment, cajolery, coaxing, flattery.

phiell, va to caress, to cajole, to coax, to wheedle.

phiell, } a. and n. ca\n
phiell, } ressing: fawning: cajoler, coxer, wheeler.

phiell, a. wheeling, cajoling.

phiell, vn. to shine, to glitter; to gleam.

phiell, vn. to shine bright\n
ly: to be resplendent.

phiell, n. resplendence, brilliancy.

phiell, a. resplendent, brilliant: shining, bright, glittering.

phiell, n. (med.) cys\n
phiell, n. bladder: cartouch (of cannon): cartridge (of fire arms).

phiell, n. brightness, shine, brilliancy, splendour, radiancy, lustre.

phiell, n. lightning, flash of lightning.

phiell, same as phiell.

phiell, a. struck with lightning.

phiell, a. sparkling, glittering, flashing.

phiell, vn. to lighten: to sparkle, to flash.

phiell, n. lightning, flashing, scintillation.

phiell (\n
phiell, vn. to shine, to glitter, to sparkle, to glisten, to lighten, to brighten.

phiell, va. to make to shine, to glitter: to render glistening: to give a lustre, a gloss to: to brighten, to polish.

phiell, n. polisher.

phiell, same as phiell.

phiell, a. brilliant, shining, sparkling.

phiell, n. flame, blaze, shining.

phiell, a. brilliant, bright, radiant, shining, sparkling; dazzling, shiny, glossy; polished.

phiell, vn. to be chatoyant, to flash iridescent hues.

phiell, a. chatoyant, iridescent.

phiell (\n
phiell, n. spleen.

phiell, n. wood.

phiell, a. made or built or wood, wooden.
wood-pile.

wood-cutter, wood-cleaver.

a. of the nature and the consistence of wood, ligneous, woody.

(τῆρος), n. tally.

n. wood-hole, wood-house.

same as ῥύχος.

a. wooden, made of wood.

n. wood-monger or seller.

(τῆρος), n. axe, hatchet. see also θῦμος, συγκρίνω.

a. woody, abounding with wood, wooded.

a. of wood, ligneous

n. bug, bed-bug.

(τῆρος), n. (orni-) wood-pecker. see θυμούργος.

n. caress. endearment: caressing, coaxing.

va. to caress, to coax, to wheedle, to cajole, to flatter. ίασόμαι, to dandle: to fondle, to coddle.

a. caressing; fawning.

a. small, see δώμα.

(λαίμιον), n. mandolin: (antiq.) cithara.

n. Pashalic, the jurisdiction of a Pasha.

n. cavern: den.

(σώματι), va. to crack, to split, to gape.

(μέλι), n. tunnel, underground way.

va. to glorify, to give glory to.

n. doxology: glory: glorification.

a. eager after glory, ambitious.

a. greedy of glory, ambitious.

n. ambitiousness: ambition.

a. fond of glory, ambitious.

a. ambitious.

n. ambition, ambitiousness.

—ευ, a. eager after glory, honours.

a. glorious, illustrious: eminent, magnificent; sumptuous, gorgeous; splendid, pompous. stately; majestic.

ad. gloriously, in a glorious manner: sumptuously.

a. glorified, glorious, blessed.

va. to glorify, to give glory to, to render honour.

n. glory, glorification: riches, opulence, sumptuousness, magnificence, splendour, majesty, pomp.

ad. gloriously, sumptuously.

n. glory. θυμίζω — va. to render glory to God.

— θυμίζω, glory to God: thank God. θυμίζω, ad. gloriously, in a glorious manner.

(βίος), n. pheasant. θησίζω —, cock-pheasant. ὲν —, hen- pheasant. θεός, n. advocate, lawyer: pleader: counselor, barrister.

va. to argue, to plead, to reason.

n. arguer, defender, pleader.
Φάνεν — 483 — ἀνάφησις

Φόβος. π. pleading, argumentation: advocacy.

Φάραγγιος, n. sheep-fold; pen.

Φάραγγιος (φαραγγιός), a. dissipated, dispersed, dispelled.

Φάράγγιος, va. to dissipate, to disperse, to dispel, to make to disappear, to do away with, to avert, to take away.

Φάράγγιος (φαραγγιός), v. and r. to divert, to recreate, or relax one's self, to be dispersed, dispelled, or dissipated: to vanish out of sight: to disappear


Φάράγγιος, n. dissipation, dispersion, resolution.

Φάραγγιος, n. Pharaoh.

Φάραγγιος (φαραγγιός), n. pharaoh (a card game).

Φαραγγιος, a. pharaonic.

Φαραγγιος, a. rich, opulent, wealthy.

Φαραγγιος, ad. opulently.

Φαραγγιος, n. richness, opulence, wealth.

Φάραγγιος, va. to embrace, to clasp in one's arms: to hug one's self, to cling to. — αλβάνικος, a. pharisaic, ἀναφαραγγιος, n. pharisaism.

Φαραγγιος, n. pharisee.

Φαράγγιος (φαράγγιος), n. light-house.

[το] Φάραγγιος, n. embrace, clinging

Φάραγγιος (φαράγγιος), n. water-jar, jug.

Φάραγγιος, n. league (two and a half English miles).

Φάραγγιος, n. wish, desire, eagerness, longing [longing.

Φάραγγιος, n. desire, wish,

Φαραγγιος, va. to desire, to

Φαραγγιος, va. to wish.

Φαραγγιος, a. desirable, to

be wished for. [desirous.

Φαραγγιος, va. to render

Φαραγγιος, a. desirous, envious, anxious.

Φάραγγιος, φαράγγιος, same as Φάραγγιος, φαράγγιος.

Φαραγγιος, a. most delicate.

Φαραγγιος, a. and n. soft skinned: mollusk.

Φαραγγιος, a. voluptuous.

Φάραγγιος, a. delicate, dainty.

Φάραγγιος, a. tender, very delicate, soft: affectionate, loving.


Φαραγγιος, ad v. delicately, tenderly, daintily. [der., fine.

Φαραγγιος, a. delicate, soft, ten-

Φαραγγιος (-της τοῦ) n. (bot.) rue

Φαραγγιος, n. bee-hive.

Φαραγγιος (τῆς ἡμέρας ἡς τῆς), n beech, beech-tree.

Φαραγγιος (τοῦ, τῆς, τοῖς, τοῖς), n. shutter, window-shutter.

Φαραγγιος (τῆς τῆς ἡς τῆς), n. hat (man's).

Φαραγγιος, n. hal-manu-

facturer, hatter.

Φαραγγιος (τοῦ, τῶν, τῶν), n. shell, cod, husk, pod. see Φαραγγιος.

Φαραγγιος, n. bridegroom, husband, spouse: son in-law.

Φαραγγιος, n. intended hus-

band, future husband.

Φαραγγιος, va. to pull or pluck out. ὑμνηρπ —, to depilate. Φα-

ηρπ —, to pluck or strip off feathers.

Φαράγγιος, n. feather. ὑμνηρπ,
Φυθος, a. featherless, stripped of feathers, plumeless, bare, plucked. — παθή, to depilate, to plume, to pluck.

Φυθετής, a. full of feathers, plumeless, downy.

Φυθοσαμία, n. feather-merchant, feather-seller.

Φυθοσάμιλος, n. feather-broom, duster.

Φυθοσάμιλος (φυθοσάμιλος), a. moulting. — ρίζα, to moulting.

Φυθοσάμιλοσπας, n. moulting.

Φυθοσαμπρας, n. February.

Φυθοσαμπρας, n. hawk, haberdasher, peddler; see Φυθοσαμπρας.

Φυθοσαμπραςαμπρας, n. haberdasher, peddler's business.

Φυθοσαμπραςαμπραςαμπρας, (φυθοσαμπραςαμπραςαμπρας), n. rag-picker.

Φυθμός (φυθμός), mn. to blow, to blossom, to open.

Φυθμός (φυθμός), n. blowing, blossoming (of flowers).

Φυθφασία, n. philosopher, philosophically.

Φυθφασίας, a. philosophic.

Φυθφασίαςκος, n. philophysics.

Φυθφασίαςκος, va. to philosophize.

Φυθφασίαςκος, a. philosophical.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. philosophically.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, ad. philosophically.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, [sophy.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. philophysics.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, ad. philosophically.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, [priest's mantle.

Φυθοσ, n. cloak, mantle.

Φυθοσαργάς (φυθοσαργάς), n. (ornitho) oriole, see Φυθοσαργάς.

Φυθοσαργάς, n. elephant.

Φυθοσαργάς, see Φυθοσαργάς.

Φυθοσαργάς, (φυθοσαργάς), n. phenix, fabulous bird.

Φυθοσαργάς (φυθοσαργάς), n. (astron.) phenix.

Φυθοσως, a. and n. fallen down: fallen to the ground, ruined: rubbish.

Φυθοσως (φυθοσως), n. rubbish, coarse plaster — παράγμα, to carry away the rubbish.

Φυθοσαργάς, a. decayed, crazy: fallen down. — πάθος, a fallen wall.

Φυθοσαργάς (φυθοσαργάς), n. rubbish, coarse plaster, see Φυθοσως.

Φυθοσαργάς (φυθοσαργάς), (φυθοσαργάς), n. mullen, cow's-lung-wort.

Φυθοσαργάς (φυθοσαργάς), n. florin, same as Φυθοσαργάς.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, same as Φυθφασίαςκος.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. falling down, falling in: ruin, decay.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, va. to fall in, to fall down, to fall to pieces: to decay, to ruin one's self: to be ruined, spoiled.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, va. to pull down, to demolish, to overthrow, to ruin, to spoil.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, a. friable.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. friability, friability.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, va. to burn: to parch, to scorch, to scar, to swelter: Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, a. friable, [to crumble.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. elephantine.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. elephant-driver.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. ivory.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, a. of ivory, ivory.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, μούρα, ivory comb.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, a. and n. lover of little-tattle: silly talker.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, n. little-tattle, idle story: fiddle-faddle.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, τάλα, to tattle, to talk scandal.

Φυθφασίαςκοςκος, va. to be annihilated or destroyed: to come to nothing.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, va. to annihilate, to destroy.
*ΦΑΘΡ*, a. and n. slovenly, sluttish: sloven, dirty.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛΗ*, n. slovenliness, sluttishness: dirtiness.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛΗ*, a. pulverulent: easy to reduce into powder.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, va. to sneeze: see *ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ.*

**ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ** (φασφάλις φωτισμος), n. a little bouquet pot: [knot.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. bow: (ribbon) ear-
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*', va. to seek, to look for, to search, to be in quest of.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, va. to be looked, to be searched Ζααραυρωθης αυσ —, to be in demand.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, a. thorny, prick-
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, a. full of thorns: spinous, spiny, knotty
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. thorn-apple.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, a. of thorn, thorn-
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. — ωναρρ, crown of thorns.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. little thorn.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, a. thorny, prickly,
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. full of prickles, thorns: spinous.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛΗ*, n. spinosity: state of being thorny.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ* (φασφάλις φωυ, φιμος), n. little bit, crumb.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ* (φασφάλις), n. crumbs.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, va. to grind, to pound, to triturate, to bruise: to break to pieces: to pulverize.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, a. triturable.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, va. to break, to be broken to pieces: (nav.) to break.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, n. grinder, pounder.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. trituration: grinding, pounding.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, same as *ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*: any thing that is triturable.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. plait, fold, wrinkle, crease Οη θραγμαται — η θρι -
*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, that coat has not a wrinkle in it. [to wrinkle.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, va. to fold, to plait:
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, va. to be folded or plaited: to wrinkle.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, same as *ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. plaiter.
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. tempest, storm. Φιηγιο —, hurricane
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, a. tempestu-
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, ous, boister-
ous, stormy [bluster.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*', va. to storm, to
*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*', n. plaiting.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, n. folding, plaiting.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΛ*, borrowed.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις φως), ad. metaphorically, figuratively.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις), a. metaphoric, —al: tropological, figurative.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, n. metaphor: tropology.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις), a. mutual, reciprocal, respective, alternative.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις), ad. reciprocally, mutually.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις), n. reciprocity, mutuality.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις), a. contagious: infectious: see *ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*: transmissive.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ*, va. to transfer, to transport, to convey; to translate. Φασφαίλ —, to remove one's furniture Φασφαίλ nam phn.
—, to transship.

*ΦΑΣΦΑΙΛ* (φασφάλις), a. transferable, transmissible, transportable.
FAH, a. transferring.

transferring, transportation.


FAH, ga. to remove (to change one's residence): to transmigrate.

FAH, va. to transform, to transmute, to metamorphose.

FAH, ga. to be transformed, to be transfigured.

FAH, n. transformation, transmutation; transfiguration, (rhet.) trope.

FAH, ga. to transform.

FAH, prep. ad. in place of, instead of: for, in the place of; in lieu of.

FAH, n. (com.) exchange: money-change: banking.

FAH, n. letter of exchange, bill of exchange, draft, bill. — և ճարդարան, to endorse (a bill or draft).

FAH, ga. to exchange, to truck, to barter, to change, to replace, to take the place of: to substitute.

FAH, a. exchangeable (gram.) commutable.

FAH, n. substitute: permutter.

FAH (նացիացույց ֆայրասահմանից գործախոս), n. stock-broker

FAH, a. reciprocal, mutual.


FAH (արագարգիտ -), n. letter of attorney, warrant of attorney.

FAH, a. vicarial: representative.

FAH, ga. to take the place of: to replace: to serve as a substitute: to succeed.


FAH (ատուտակագործական), n. (rhet.) metonymy.

FAH, va. to transmit, to convey: to transfer, to make over: to transport. Գրավորապաշտպան իր նիշի, to endorse.

FAH, a. transmissible, transferable: endorsable.

FAH, a. and n. transferring transferer, endorser.


FAH, n. transfer.

FAH, a. and n. borrower: borrowing.

FAH, n. borrowing.

FAH, ga. to transplant.

FAH, n. transplantation.

FAH (պատմական), n. countermark: (theat.) check.

FAH, a. and n. lender; person that lends.

FAH, n. lending.

FAH, n. reciprocation.

FAH, n. recompense, reward, remuneration: charge: return, requital. — prep. and ad. in the place of, for; in return. — վերջանկար, return visit.
— 487 —

Φούντ, a. remuneratory.

Φιλάνθρωπος, va. to compensate: to recompense, to remunerate, to repay, to reward: to make up for.


Φωνή, n. viceroy: the grand vizier.

Φωνή, va. to change, to exchange, to alter, to modify, to turn, to commute, to convert: to transform: to transmute. Ἰωνη-νομοῦ —, to change one's clothes. Ἰωνη—, to shift. Ἰω-νηρα —, to shift one's quarters, to remove. Ἰωνηρεía —, to alter or change one's mind.

Φωνή, a. changeable, transmutable.

Φωνή, n. vicar.

Φαράγγι, n. a sort of pap, made of maize flour.

Φορός, n. change of clothes.

Φορεία, n. change, changing: exchange

Φωνεία, tr. to change, to alter: to be changed: to be resolved: to be transmuted.

Φορέω, see Φορέω

Φασός (φαστός), n. strap. ἱκώδ —, thong. — ἱκωδ, leather belt.

Σάλφα, a of strap.

Φάσος (φάστος, φασός, φαστός, φάστος), n. throat, gullet: neck: born, trumpet. Φάσοσ —, blow-pipe. Φάσο —, reed (of an organ): pipe, tube, funnel: barrel (of a quill). Φα-σῶδ —, ear-trumpet: — (σώδ), asper, a Turkish coin. — σώδ-

Φασοβλαστήρ, — φασοβλαστήρ, to blow the trumpet. — Φασοβλαστήρ (φασ-φόλ) —, to blare out, to trumpet.

Φασοβλαστήρ, n. trumpeteter.

Φασοβλαστήρ, a. tubular, tubulous, tube shaped, cylindrical.

Φασοβλαστήρ, (φασ-φόλ), Φασοβλαστήρ (φασ-φόλ), n. (med.) quinsy.

Φασοβλαστήρ, a. tubulated, tubulous.

Φασοβλαστήρ (φασĆολ), n. the mint.

Φασοβλαστήρ, Φασοβλαστήρ, n. neck-

Φασοβλαστήρ (φασĆολ), n. cod, cod-fish.

Φασοβλαστήρ, va. to butcher, to cut off the throat, to slaughter.

Φασοβλαστήρ, n. murderer, cut-throat.

[throat.

Φασοβλαστήρ, n. cutting of the

Φασοβλαστήρ, n. street. Φασοβλαστήρ

Φασοβλαστήρ, cross-street. Φασοβλαστήρ —, blind alley

Φάσοβλαστήρ, n. cravat. see Φά-

Φασοβλαστήρ, tr. to shine, to

Φάσοβλαστήρ, n. to shine, to

Φάσοβλαστήρ (φάσοβλαστήρ), n. cod, husk, pod. Φάσοβλαστήρ, φάσοβλαστήρ —, shell (of nut, walnuts etc.). see Φάσοβλαστήρ.


Φάσοβλαστήρ, a. dusty: powdery.

— Φάσοβλαστήρ, a dusty street.

Φάσοβλαστήρ, n. dust: powder.

Φάσοβλαστήρ, n. pulverization.

Φάσοβλαστήρ, va. to pulverize.

Φάσοβλαστήρ, a. dusty: powdery.

Φάσοβλαστήρ, va. to be dusty, to be covered with dust.

Φάσοβλαστήρ, (φάσοβλαστήρ), n. (surg.) scroto-

Φάσοβλαστήρ, inguinal hernia.
Pit, ditch. [become hollow.

To hollow, to make hollow: to excavate.

Glow-worm. [phate.

Phosphorus. n. (chem) phosphoric.

Phosphorous acid.

Phosphuret. n. phosphorescent.

Abdomen. Stomach, womb: paunch. To have an ache in the belly. My belly aches.

To engrave: to etch. [graver.

Engraving, gravure: etching.

To be engraved, to be graven: to be etched.

Ventral.

Diarrhea. (see)

Belly-ache, ache in the belly.

To dig, to delve: to hollow: to excavate: to deepen.

Big-belied. Trial, essay; proof, attempt: sample, testing: experience.

A. experienced, expert, versed, skilled. See 

A. experimental. See


To try: to essay, to attempt: to make a trial of, to tempt: to prove. — to essay: to test.

 tried, proved: to be attempted, to fall into temptation: to essay: to be essayed. — to be tempted of the devil.

Temper, tempter: assayer. Temptation: adversity, misfortune.

Digger, delver: miner, underminer, pit-man.

Entrails, bowels, intestines. Hollow.

Dug, delved, digging; excavation: carpentry: groove; rabbet, furrow, slot-hole. Ing.

Excavating, digging.

Rake. See

To rake: to scrape off. See

Diarrhea.
(47-4), interj. laugh!

 UIManager. va. to make haste, to hurry, to hasten, to hurry one's self.

 UIManager, } same as UIManager.
 UIManager, } va.
 UIManager, a. diligent, sedulous: intent, prompt.
 UIManager. n acceleration, hastening, dispatch.
 UIManager, va. to hasten, to hurry on, to accelerate, to dispatch, to press, to push on: to precipitate.
 UIManager. a. awake, brisk, lively, sprightly.
 UIManager, ad. in haste, hastily, promptly, diligently, speedily.
 UIManager, n. bunch; bouquet.
 UIManager, n. thorn, prickle, bot.) thistle. 25w —, fish-bone.
 UIManager. n. oven: bake house: furnace; kiln. 25w —, baking-oven. 25w —, kitchen-range. 25w —, brick kiln.
 UIManager, a. rotten, putrid. — 25w, rotten apple. see UIManager.

 UIManager, (púînq bi 8, púînq), n. the green shell (of walnut, almond etc.). 25w —, flake (of fish).
 UIManager, n. breath wind: flatulence. 25w —, flatulence. 25w —, belching, eructation. — 25w (low expression) to burst, to fart.
 UIManager, (47-4 47-4). n. (bot.) fuchsia. [see UIManager.
 UIManager, (47-4 47-4). n. bellows.
 UIManager, a. and ad. alternate, alternative: mutual: reciprocal: mutually, by turns, reciprocally.
 UIManager, a. changeable, inconstant, variable, unsteady, commutable: transmutable, movable, alterable.
 UIManager, n. variability, mutability, transmutability.
 UIManager, ad. and a. alternatively, by turns: commutable.
 UIManager, a. inconstant, volatile, fickle-minded, unsteady.
 UIManager, n. fickle-mindedness, inconstancy, volatility, volatileness, volatility.
 UIManager, va. to change, to alter, to vary, to modify.
 UIManager, a. changeable, mutable, alterable, transmutable: convertible.
 UIManager, (púînq), va. to change, to be changed, to vary, to be altered, changeable.
 UIManager, n. change, UIManager. } changing, alteration, variation, mutation, permutation, conversion, modification: vicissitude.
 UIManager, a. little: small: scanty, slender: few; minor, less UIManager. a. smaller, younger, lesser, minor.
 UIManager, a. small sized. — qhřf, small sized book.
 UIManager, same as UIManager.
 UIManager, va. to become little, to lessen, to shrink: to become smaller, to diminish.
 UIManager, va. to make smaller, less, shorter: to lessen, to shorten.
 UIManager, n. smallness, littleness, shortness: meanness, scantiness, slenderness.
 UIManager, UIManager, a. swelled, inflated, puffed up, bloated.
 UIManager, va. to blow out, to
breath: to inflate; to swell: to puff up.

Φοσφαλλω, va. to make to blow, to breath out, to swell.

Φωνα, a. and n. blowing: blower.

Φωναλλω, a. blowing.

Φωναλλω, vr. to swell, to be swelled; to be puffed up.

Φωνη, n. blowing; breathing: inspiration, afflication. — παγωθενευς, glass-blowing.

Φωνηκολλω, n. oven keeper: bake-house keeper.

Φωνηκολλω, n. bake-house.

Φωλλω, va. to spread, to stretch, to expand, to extend, to distend, to lay out.

Φωλλω, vr. to sneeze.

Φωλλωσις, n. sneeze, sneezing.

Φωλλωσις, ing: sternutation.

[misprint]

Φωλλωσις, same as Φωλλωσις (ψηφανσις), n. sneezer.

Φωλλοσφους (ψηφανσις και ψηφαντα, λόγος), n. slivers of bread toasted in the oven.

Φωλλος, Φωλλος, n. cloth, table-cloth, table-cover.

Φωλλος, n. napkin, small table cloth.

Φωλλω, vr. to stretch one's self out, to sprawl, to extend, to lengthen.

Φωλλυς (φυλής), n. mat, matting, straw-mat, lisle upphænum — door-mat.

Φωλλυσθεντας, n. mat-seller, dealer in matting.

Φωλλω, va. and n. to vomit, to bring up, to cast or throw up, to puke.

[Vomit.]

Φωλλωσθεντας, va. to make to vomitory, emetic. — ἱππη, emetic, puke.

Φωλλωσθεντας, n. puke: vomiting.

Φωλλωσθεντας, n. vomiting.

Φωλ (φωλρ καθαρος), χευσθεντας και νεφελη μελλοντος ραγκας), n. clot.

Φωλυς — ζημ, clots of blood.

Φωλυστερας, va. to crumble, to triturate, to break to pieces; to make to clot.

Φωλυστερας, vr. to clot. see Φωλουστερας.

Φωλυστροφης, see Φωλυστροφης.

Φωλυστροφης, n. pistachio-tree

Φωλυστροφης (λαφος), n. pistachio, pistachio-nut. see Φωλουστροφης.

Φωλυστροφης, vr. to whisper.

Φωλυστροφης, n. whisperer.

Φωλυστροφης, n. whispering.

Φωλυστροφης, a. (med.) gangrenous, corruptible.

Φωλυστροφης, same as Φωλυστροφης.

Φωλυστροφης, a. rotten, putrefied: (med.) putrid. — ψηφαν, carious tooth.

Φωλυστροφης, va. to rot, to corrupt.

Φωλυστροφης, vr. to rot, to putrefy.

Φωλυστροφης, a. septic, septical.

Φωλυστροφης, vr. to rot, to become or get rotten, to putrefy, to be spoiled.

Φωλυστροφης, n. rottenness, putridness, putrefaction: corruption.

Φωλυον, n. rottenness. — ντραπες, ωσισμός, caries.

Φωλυοσφους (ψηφανσις και ψηφαντα, λόγος) va. to shell, to hull (the green nuts, walnuts). [French coin].

Φωλς (Φωλς), n. franc

Φωλς (Φωλς), 1 franc

Φωλς (Φωλς), French.

Φωλς (ψηφανσις και ψηφαντα, λόγος), see Φωλυοσφους.

Φωλς, vr. to break off, to
snap, to break up, to be detached, broken, to come asunder, off

φθράσις, see φθράσον [θράσον. φθράσων, see φθράσον.
φθρασία, n. redemption, act of salvation.


φθρασμός n. ransom: repurchase, price of redemption, deliverance. [latory.

φθραστής, a. redeeming, saving.
φθραστής, a. redeeming: promoting salvation.

φθρολ. va. to save: to redeem, to deliver: to rescue: to repurchase, to liberate. [vable.

φθρολία, a. redeemable, saleable.
φθρολος, } va. and r. to be saved: to escape, to make one's escape: to run away, to take refuge.

φθρολος, a. and n. Savior, Saviour, Redeemer.

φθρολος, n. saver, deliverer.

φθρολον, n. salvation, redemption: deliverance, repurchase.

φθρολον, a. pertaining to the Saviour. Saviour-like.

φθρολον, Christian era.

φθρολον, va. to break, to snap, to detach: to pick out: to tear.

φθρολός, n. froth, foam: scum: lather. φθρολός —p, the foam of the sea. —p, to skim.

φθρολος, a. foaming, frothy. — ψέφος, foaming billows

φθρολος, see φθρολον.

φθρολός, a frothy, foamy.
(kó). Thirty sixth letter of the Arm. alphabet: nine thousand, nine thousandth.

必需, va. to walk, to step: to go: to travel, to march.

難近, a. and n. ambulant: walker, pedestrian.

走, n. walk, walking, gait, pace, way of walking.

母 (母ཡི, ལུས་ཀྱི་), n. bitch. she-dog: she-wolf: the female of animals.

麻袋, {麻繩 or麻繩}, a. un-sheared, unsewn, unstitched, ripped.

麻袋, n. unsewing, seam- rent.

開, va. to untie: to unbind: to undo: to detach: to loosen: to disjoin, to disunite, to dismount, to dissolve: to decompose: to demolish: to pull down: to unsew, to un- stitch.

馬 (馬 or馬), n. cow-dung (dried up), manure.

麻袋, or to come un tied, undone: to get unfastened: to get loose: to be taken to pieces: (of machinery): to be taken or pulled down. 拆 —, to come unsewed. [nouement.

麻袋, n. unravelling, de- covig, va. to dissolve, to break up: to dismount. 俯, to annul a marriage.

麻袋, a. solvent, solvent.

麻袋, n. dissolution. 被, 潤, 溶, 溶合, 溶解, 溶解法, 溶解度, 溶解力. —, dissolution of partnership.
politically, politically.
[politic.
political, a. political;
politically, ad. civilly.
[politic.
politics, policy; civilization, polite thing.

civilized, a. civilized.
citizen: fellow-townsmen or woman.
civilize, to humanize.
civilizable, that can be civilized.
civilizing: civilizer. [vilitation.
capital, chief city.
civil, civic, political: urban.
governor of a town, mayor. [hall
town, n. town mayoralty
polite, civil, courteous, mannerly, well-bred, honest. polished.
politeness: honesty, civility: good manners, courteousness, urbanity: compliments.
citizen, burgess, townsmen: inhabitant.
— citizen like.
citizenship: the rights of a citizen.
the inhabitants of a city, citizens, town people
little town.
Chaldaic. — Chaldaic language.
to become sweet: to grow soft, mild: to become calm.

melodious.

tuneful.

va. to render sweet, to sweeten; to soften, to mitigate: to modify: to calm: to temperate.

sweetmeat, comfit.

glycerine. [dy.

melody.

a. mild, gentle, demure.

sweetness, suavity: agreeableness, pleasantness, sweetening, softening.

ad. sweetly: gently, softly, tenderly: calmly: meekly.

back.

ad. disdainfully, scornfully.

ful, scornful.

ad.

contempt.

to disdain, to despise.

a. contemptible, despicable.

contemptuous: scornful, contumelious.

va. to press, to squeeze: to press out: to strain, to filter.

wind, gale.

windy, flatulent.

filter: straining bag: cullender, strainer.

juice.

juice.

step: stride.

va. to step, to take steps,

same as va.

(milit.) march (marching tune, or song).

(arch.) fusetol.

to break: to put out of order: to disunite: to destroy, to take to pieces.

to be dissolved, destroyed: to disunite

dissolution, destruction: disunion.

conj. than.

quantitative.

quantity.

sculpture, carving: carved work: intaglio.

sculptor, carver: chaser.

sculpturing, chasing.

a. sculptural.

va. to sculpture, to carve: to chase, to emboss.

carver, chaser.

sculpture, carved work: chasing.

va. to demolish, to pull down: to ruin: to subvert, to devastate: to desolate, to destroy, to spoil.

and a. destroyer, desolater, ravager, demolisher: destructive, devastating, desolating.

demolition, devastation, destruction: (fort.

milit) dismantling.
καθαρός. (conj.) for, because:
in as much as; seeing that.
κανέν, interj how! what!
καθάρω, καθάρω, as long as, while, whilst.
καθάρω, ad. how much? how
καθάρω, ad. a great many times, several times: often.
καθαρός (καθάρι), n. ruler (to draw lines).
καθαρός, a. (arith.) quotient.
καθαρός, a. by quotient.
καθαρός (καθαρί), n. talent. see also σκούρος.
καθαρός (καθαρί, καθαρισμός; καθαρί, καθαρί), n. talent. see σκούρος.
καθάρσις (καθάρισμ), n. oke (Turkish weight, about 3 lbs.).
καθάρι, va. to draw, to pull:
to allure, to entice: to absorb.
καθαρί —, to draw lines. δα —, to draw back. τραβά —, to attract, to allure, to entice. (καθαρί) —, to row, to oar. ὑδατ —, to extract a tooth. ὑδατ —, to draw out the sword. δι —, to stretch, to tighten.
καθάρσις, n. nut of mahogany.
καθαρί, va. to pull, to haul about; to tease; to torture; to bother.
καθαρί, n. pulling, hauling about: torture.
καθαρός, a. and n. attractive, alluring, enticing; absorbent; one that draws: drawer. Νοτι —, gold wire drawer.
καθαρί, υόρ. and ρ. to draw, to be drawn: to retire, to withdraw: to recede: to go away, to leave: to grow strait: to shrink, to contract. υόρ —, to retire, to draw back: to submit, to give way: to bend, to yield.
καθαρί, va. to haul about:
to bother. [ing about.
καθαρί, n. pulling, hauling:
καθαρός, a. eloquent, copious, fluent.
καθαρός, ad. eloquently, copiously, fluently.
καθαρός, n. eloquence.
καθαρός, ad. bravely, valiantly; valorously, courageously, boldly.
καθαρός, n. valiant, valorous, brave, gallant.
καθαρός, n. valorous feat, exploit, achievement, feat.
καθαρός, n. noble: great.
καθαρός, n. (antiq.) nobilisimus.
καθαρός, a. most noble.
καθαρός, a. very good, best.
καθαρός, see καθαρός.
καθαρός, n. (ing.
καθαρός, a. encouraging.
καθαρός, va. to give courage: to animate: to encourage, to stimulate: to embolden.
καθαρός, ) or to encourage.
καθαρός, ) rage one’s self, to take courage, to be encouraged.
καθαρός, a. encouraging.
καθαρός, n. courage, encouragement.
γαλάκτων (γαλάκτων). n. (orni.) ibis.
καθαρός, a. well learned, erudite, well informed: profound.
καθαρός, va. to take courage: to be courageous.
healthy: in good health, healthful.

healthiness: healthfulness.

courageous, valiant, valorous, brave.

to take courage, to be courageous, animated.

courage; spiritedness: valiantness, valor, bravery.

well informed, well learned.

clear sighted, far-seeing, far-sighted, discerning, perspicacious: clairvoyant.

brave:

well-bred: virtuous.

quality: high birth: nobility.

to render courageous, to strengthen, to give or to inspire courage.

same as.

bravery, valiantness, valor; courage. virtue.

bravely, valiantly, valorously, courageously.

(alg.) binomial.

having four.

cross. see

(dancing, card game) quadrille.

and n four folded, (print.) quarto: in quarto.

(a), and n. quadrilateral.

to square
see uthor. uthor, n. a mass of stone, stony mass.

uthor, n. stone-cutter.

uthor (furwshik fur ʰən-ə), n. a quarry-man.

uthor (dəwəsəf), n. (surg.) lithotomy.

uthor, same as uthor.

uthor (furqəwər, fur qəwərə), n. (surg.) lithiasis.

uthor, n. quarry.

uthor (sər-ər), n. salt-petre, nitre or niter.

uthorn, n. paved-road : pavement.

uthor, a. stony, flinty.

uthor, n. chamois, shamoy, wild-goat.

uthor, n. den : cavern : grot, grotto.

uthor, va. to turn or to become stone, to be changed into stone, to be petrified.

uthor, n. cavern, cave: natural grotto.

uthor, a. built of stone, stony. — ʰətə, stone-house.

uthor (furwəgəsə ʰənə), n. lithophyte.

uthor (sərədə, ʰərə), n. petrification. see uthor.

uthor (fur ʰərədə), a. petrified, lapidified, petrescent.

uthor, va. to change into stone, to petrify, to lapidify.

uthor, n. petrification, lapidification : petrescence.

uthor, a. petrifactive, lapidific.

uthor, n. quay, wharf.

uthor, n. quayage, wharfage.

uthor (furə ʰəmə), n. (bot.) lichen.

uthor, n. slate-pencil.
καρτός, n. card game.
μαρκατορά, n. map, chart; card.
σετέρηχος, n. secretary.
σετέρισμα, n. secretaryship, secretary's office.
παράμικν, n. vinegar. —ἡ παράμια, see παράμαιος.
παράμαιος, n. vinegar-maker.
παράμικνα, ( ppm ), a. acetic.
παραμικάζω, n. curvet, vinegar curvet.
παραμικατικός, a. aceticous.
παραμικάζω, vn. to acetylify.
παραμικαχμικός, n. vinegar-merchant.
παραμικλαμός ( ppmēgōl), va. to season with vinegar: to make sour: to acidify.
παραμικερία, n. sourness: acidity: tartness.
παραμικνος ( frugum ) , a. sour, tart, bitter.
παραμικαλος, n. purgatory.
παραμικαλοϊκός, a. purgatorial.
παραμικανθάρος (μηδηνά), n. Chaldean: astrologer; magician.
παραμικαστικός, n. astrology.
παραμικτικώς, va. to expiate: to absolve, to atone for; to propitiate.
παραμικτικός, a. expiable.
παραμικτικός (μηδηνά), (μηδηνά), n. lynx.
παραμικτικός, a. and n. expiatory, piacular; propitiatory: propitiator; atoner.
παρά τη λέξη, ad. nay! God forbid!
παχος, n. chaos.
παχικός, n. expiation, atonement: propitiation.
παχηχωρικός, a. propitiatory.
παχήχωρις (μηδηνά), n. camphor.
παχήχωρις (μηδηνά), n. (bot.) camphor-tree.
παχύσαρος, n. (cook.) tart: wafer, cake.
παχυσαρία (μηδηνά), n. a piece of printed calico, used for a head cover of women in Turkey.
παχυσαρία (μηδηνά), μύρος ἀνθείῳ αὐτῷ, ὑπὸ ἄρπον). n. pole (of a coach: beam (of a plough): (nav.) tiller.
παχυσάριος (μηδηνά) παραμαρμάρις ἡλίκω, n. helix, screw.
παχυσαρίως (μηδηνά) ἐκθέρης, n. (anat.) helix.
παχυσάριζω, va. to scratch, to wound slightly.
παχυσάριζω, n. scratch, slight wound.
παχυσάριζω, vn. to be scratched, wounded slightly.
παχυσάριτος (μηδηνά), n. the husband of a sister-in-law: brother-in-law.
παχυσάριτος, [-law.
παχυσάριτος (μηδηνά), n. sister-in-
παχυσάριτος, n. brother-in-law.
παχυσάριτος (μηδηνά), n. uncle, a mother's brother. see παραπαχυσάριτος.
παχυσάριτος (μηδηνά), n. uncle's wife.
παχυσάριτος (μηδηνά), n. nephew (a sister's child).
παχυσαρίως (μηδηνά), n. scratch.
παχυσαρίως, n. grammarian: primer.
παχυσαρίως, a. grammatical.
παχυσαρίως, n. grammar. frugum, frugum, gramma-
παχυσαρίως, n. grammarist.
παχυσαρίως, ad. grammatically. — μισός, to parse.
παχυσαρίζω, vn. to scratch, to scrape: to clean away by rubbing: to smooth, to plane; to polish: to rub. ὑπεραμὴ ὑπ — , to scratch slightly, to graze.
παχυσαρίζω, va. to flay, to skin; to take off the skin: to excoriate, see παχυσαρίως.
flayer, skinner: polet. — ղխ, poletless.

ad. poetically.

a. poetical. see also բարձրապատմական.

poetry: poesy. see բարձրապատմական.

poem, poetry.

excoriation, flaying, skinning.


scratcher: planer, moulding-worker.

cherub: cherubic, cherubical. [see քրատ]

rasp: grater: plane.

crapping: scratch.

scratch: rasure

raspings, scrapings.

vr. to scratch one's self, to scrape one's self, to rub one's self.

 سمղն (անառմամբ, քրատ), քինվ, ։ (med.) ring worm of the scalp.

(իվից), vr. to belch, to eruct. [revenge.

rancour, spite, grudge:

(կեր), n. snuff.

-a pinch of snuff.

vr. to wink, to twinkle, to blink. պ — տղադ, in a twinkling.

flea.

(1. ex.) to louse.

nose. ղարշապ կմ, muzzle, snout, nose. կմ, crooked nose. սար —, flat nose. ք. կմ, turned up nose. տար կմ, to sniff.

to snuffle.

n. al.

chemistry.

a. alchemical.

palate (of the mouth): taste. կմ, ad. capriciously, by whim. see կարճանք.

rancorous, spiteful.

n. and a. avenger, revenger: revengeful, avenging. see կանկան.

vengeance, revenge. see կանկան.

same as կանկան.

(գայ, կեպ), n. (bot.) cinchona, quinquina.

quinquina.

Peruvian bark: քա. a. and ad. some, little.

some. — ա, a little water կմ some water. կմ, very little.

n. (bot.) beard of corn.

same as ա. եր.

eaves.

n. (chem.) chlorine.

a. (chem.) chloro.

n. (chem.) hydrochlorate.

n. (chem.) chlorate.

chloride.

chloroform.

cajoler, coaxes, wheedler. see արագար.

to coax, to wheedle.

cajole.

ry, coaxing, wheedling.

va. and n. to flatter, to tickle: to cajole: to caress, to coax, to fawn: to cringe.

a. and n. flattering, complimentary, fawning: flattering.
brim, skirt (of a dress).  
Optional: inquisitorial.  
Caprice, whim, freak: (mus.) caprice. see capricious.  
Maggot, whim, crotchet.  
Ad. capriciously, fantastically, whimsically.  
Palatal: [ish.  
Capricious, freak: capricious. see capricious.  
Narcotic; somniferous, somnific: soporific, soporiferous. — epithet, hypnotic: dormitive.  
Somniloquist.  
Somniloquism.  
See somnambulism.  
Same as somnambulism.  
See somnambulism.  
Asleep.  
To sleep, to be somnambulist, noctambulist.  
N. somnambulism. noctambulism.  
(pers.) sleeper.  
Sleepy: sleepless.  
Wakfulness, sleepiness.  
Lyre: harp. [b.  
Lyrist: harper, harpist.  
Bird.  
Lyric: lyrical. [author.  
Lyric poet or lyric: poetry.  
A. and n. sleeping, dormant: sleeper.  
To make to sleep: to lull asleep, to send to sleep, to rock to sleep.  
Somnolent.  
Somnolence.  
(few), a. somno-  
Lent: sleepy.  
Somnolence, sleepiness.  
Critic: censure, carper.  
Critical: censorious, censuring.  
— hypercritical.  
To criticize, to examine: to censure, to blame.  
That may be criticized, open to criticism.  
See somnambulism.  
— hypercriticism.  
Criticism, censure: science of criticism, critique.  
— hypercriticism.  
To dissert, to descend.  
[— dissertation: disquisition.  
Exploratory.  
To examine: to investigate: to censure, to control, to criticize upon: to inspect, to survey, to look at.  
— to examine thoroughly.  
To examine rapidly, to run over.  
Examining, examiner, controller: explorer, censurer: inspector, scrutator, scrutinizer: critic.  
Examination, investigation: exploration.
be examined.

to cocker, to fondle, to pamper: to coddle.
delicate, dainty, nice: tender, effeminate.
to drive away or out, to expel

driver: fly-flap.
to run or flow away, to glide away; to be driven, to be expelled.
tо drive onward.

n. pup.

n. veil: cover.

n. to veil, to cover (the face).
sister.

ad. sister like: like a sister.
bushel.

n. itch: scab: scurf, mange.

scabby: scurfy, manky.
to be infected with the itch: to become itchy, scabby, scurfy.
side. —p, prep. by.

n. close to, close by. 

—p, by us, near us: close us. 

side by side: close.

ad. aslant, side ways: obliquely.

to lie down aslant.
cubation.
cubation

n. choreopiscopus.

voice: ballot: suffrage.

n. urn: ballot

n. summing up of votes, counting of votes by ballot.

flax, hemp.:
tow (of

sleep, nap: rest.

—, a sound sleep.

—, a deep sleep.

—, eternal sleep.

that speech inclines one to sleep.

(a) temple. see .

n. (bot.) bitter-vetch.

n. foal, colt.

n. crucible, melting-pot. [-cloth.

n. sack-cloth, hair

n. heathen or pagan priest.

rag, tatter: rubbish.

n. tooth-pick. see .

va. to baste (linen, cloth).

n. basting (of coats and dresses).

n. (bot.) spurge.

n. purse.

pick-pocket.

a. and n. twenty: number twenty: score.

a. of twenty years, twenty years old. [eth.

n. and n. twenty :

any thing or coin marked on 20.

va. to rub slightly.

n. ewer.

n. tell-tale, tale-bearer:
[delation.

ימינ, n. tale-bearing:

טִレストラン, m. to be rubbed, touched: to rub one's self slightly.

קרוס, (פִ'ס נִבְּגַּנֶּה), teli, a. (bot.) barbed.

קרוס, m. to be bristling with, to bristle, to bristle up: to shiver, to shudder with fear.

קרוס, a. horrible, hideous, shocking: horrific.

קרוס, m. to bristle, to bristle up.

קרוס, n. shivering, shuddering. — קרוס (מוּרְּבִּגְּנֶּה), (med.) horripilation.

קרוס, see קרוס; n. rumour. [to grumble.

קרוס, m. to murmur, grumbling: rumour. [tian.

קרוס, m. and n. murmuring, grumbling, growling: grumbler, growler. — קרוס, a. and n. christianly, christian-like.

קרוס, m. and n. christ.

קרוס, n. Christ. בְּרַמְל

—, Jesus-Christ.

קרוס, a. christian.

קרוס, a. apostate.

קרוס, a. sacerdotal.

קרוס, n. high priest, pontiff. [cate.

קרוס, n. pontifical, priestly, n. priesthood.

קרוס, n. priestess.

 Chromium, n. chromium.

 #["chromate") n. (chem.) chromate.

קרוס, n. chronicler.

קרוס, n. chronic, history. [tion.

קרוס, m. sweat, perspiration.

קרוס, n. red-gum.

קרוס, n. and a. (med.) sudorific.

קרוס (שַומְלִי דֹּפְּגָט), n. sweating sickness, bloody sweat. [datary.

קרוס, n. su-

קרוס, m. va. to make to

קרוס, m. sweat, to make to perspire.

קרוס, n. perspiratory: (med.) sudorific.

קרוס, m. to sweat, to perspire, to be in sweat: to toil, to drudge.

קרוס, n. sweating.

קרוס (בְּרַמְל, בְּרַמְל, בְּרַמְל), n. labour, toil, efforts, pains.

קרוס, n. laughing, giggle: cachinnation. — קרוס, to giggle.

קרוס (טִレストラン, טִレストラン, טִレストラン), a. crumbling (of stones etc.): friable. [saffron.

קרוס, a. saffroned.

קרוס (ועֵר- Trọng, Trọng- Trọng), n. saffron-plantation, saffron-field. [saffron.

קרוס, va. to to

קרוס, n. saffroned rice (cooked).

קרוס (ועֵר- Trọng), n. saffron, crocus.

קרוס, va. to put out of order, to dispel, to crumble: to search for, to seek for, to make an inquiry into.

קרוס, n. friableness.

see קרוּס, קרוּס.

קרוס (ועֵר- Trọng, Trọng- Trọng), n. flow, hangnail, sgnail.

קרוס, same as קרוס.
0 (o). Thirty seventh letter and the eighth vowel of the Arm. alphabet.

ոֆսուր, a. and n. auxiliary, subsidiary, assisting: auxiliary: assistant, helper, aid.

ոգետք, n. aid, help, assistance. see ոգետք.

ոգում, v. to aid, to help, to assist.

ոգետ, a. liable to be helped, needing help: willing to help: subsidiary: auxiliary.

ոգետկար, n. aid, help, relief, succour, assistance.

ոգետչություն, n. August.

ոգետուհի (ոգետուհի գինու), n. Austin friar. [gust.

ոգոս, n. (the month) August.

ոգոսական, n. utility: usefulness: profit, benefit, avail, advantage, interest: use, service.

ոգոսական, a. useful: available: profitable.

ոգոսականություն, a. and n. utilitarian.

ոգոսավար, a. useful, advantageous, beneficial, available, profitable, serviceable. — պատրաստ, to be useful.

ոգոսավարություն, ad. usefully, profitably, beneficially, available.

ոգոսավոր, n. utility, usefulness, benefit, profit, service. see ոգոսա.

ոգոսական, see ոգոսական, ոգոսական.

ոգոսադրկ, v. to profit, to gain: to avail one’s self, to improve: to be enough, to suffice.

ոգոսադրկել, v. to make to become useful, to make use of: to make suffice.

ոգոսամուղ, ոգոսամուղ, v. to profit, to derive use or advantage from, to make advantage of, to avail one’s self of. [service.

ոգոսամեռակ, n. utility, use,

ոլ, n. air: weather: wind.

ուժհատ, ուժը, — fine, beautiful weather ուժօր, day, ուժօր, ուժը, — calm weather.

ուժ, ուժը, — clear, plain weather. — ուժօր, ուժը, the weather is cloudy. ուժ —ուժօր, in the open air.

ուժական, n. aerologist.

ուժառություն, n. aerology.

ուժառություն (ուժառություն ավանդույթ), a. aerian.

ուժառություն, n. pneumatic.

ուժառություն, n. aeronant.

ուժառություն, n. aerostatic.

ուժառություն, n. aerostation.

ուժառություն (ուժ-ուժ), n. balloon, air balloon, aerostat.
aerography, n. aero-dynamics.

castle, n. castles built in the air.
an, a. aeriform.

pneumatic, a. pneumatic. —
air-pump. [mancy
forcing
pump.
aerial.
aeronaut. see
aeriform. [metry.
balloon : aerostal, air-balloon.
{ sylph.
see &
aired. airy.
ventilator
va. to ventilate, to change the air.
ventilation, changing the air.
aerolite, aerolith: meteorolite, meteorite.
same as .
meteor, aerial
-meteor
[rologist
meteorological.
meteology
a. meteorological.

hotel, hostelry: lodgings, abode: resting place, lodging place.
va. to give lodgings, to lodge.
to lodge, to live, to reside, to remain temporarily.

lodger.
carpet, rug: tapis, cover (for tables): tapestry.
tapestry
worker, upholsterer.

auxiliary, subsidiary. — auxiliary verb.
to aid, to help, to assist.
aid, help, relief, succour, assistance.
marriage portion: dowry.
dotal.
a portion, to give a dowry, to endow.
same as .
ointment: pomade, pomatum (for the hair).
anointed.
the Lord's anointed.
va. to anoint, to consecrate. —, to anoint, to crown a king: —, to consecrate a bishop: —, to pomatum the hair.
anointer: consecrator.

anointing:
unction: consecration.
serpent, snake, adder.
rattle snake.
oophalology.
silver paper.
serpent's tongue.
osu (οσω), go on! come on! let us go on! be quick!

osurh (οσυρη), n. syrup; sweet drink.

oswrh (οσυρη), n. vermouth (wine and worm-wood).

oswh (οσυρη), n. absinth; absintium (worm-wood).

oswe (οσυρη), n. (bot.) glasswort, soap-wort.


osurh, a. and n. stranger, foreigner: heterogeneous.

osur, n. stranger, foreigner. [foreign.

osurh, a. adventitious, osurh, va. to become strange: to degenerate: to go away: to remove: to be alienated, estranged.

osurh, n. inn, hotel, hospice. [outlandish.

osurh, a. exotic: osurh, n. stranger, foreigner.

osurh, n. degeneration, degeneracy.

osurh, a. hospitable.

osurh, n. hospitality. [inhospitable.

osurh (osurh mou), a. osurh, va. to render strange, to strange, to drive away: to alienate.

osurh, n. alienation, estrangement.


osurh, n. strangeness: alienation.

or, n. day, daytime, daylight, light. lju —, today. lju —p, that day. lnu —p, wdu —, day before yesterday, day before last. pu —p, all day long.
date, a week after to-day. 2ndq —tq, in five days. Աջ — Շու, what day is this? what is to-day? Կենուտք իս ուհեցրած —, day after tomorrow. Այս —այս ժամանակ, since that day. Շարագ է, day by day. Անխ —, midday, noon. —և համար, all day long.

օրացույց, n. journal: diary: a daily newspaper.

օր, a. and n. of day, day's work, day's wages: որ, what you get a day: how much is your wages a day.

օրեր, n. order of day, daily order

օրերեգնում, see օրերեգնել.

օրերեկ, n. almanac, calendar.

օրեր, see օրեր.

օրեր, same as օր.

օրերեն, n. lawyer: legislist.

օրերեգնում, n. legislation: the art of a lawyer.

օրերեգնում, a. and n. legislating, law-giving: legislator, law-giver; law-maker.

օրերեգնում (օրերքրեր պատկեր, պատկեր), n. legislature.

օրերեգնում, a. legislative

օրերեգնում, n. legislation: statute.


օրերեգնում, n. code.

օրերեգնում, n. law-maker, law-giver, legislator.

օրերեգնում, n. see օրերեգնում.

օրերեգնում, n. transgressor, infractor, infringer, prevericator. —երազ, գրանցակ, to break the laws, to prevaricate.

օրերեգնում, n. transgression, infraction, contravention.

օրեր, n. example, pattern: precedent, instance: copy: model: sample, specimen. չար —, —ի նշան, for instance, for example.

օրերեգնում, a. exemplary.

օրերեգնում, a. legal, lawful, legitimate [imitate.

օրերեգնում, va. to copy; to

օրերեգնում, a. precision.

օրերեգնում, n. precis- tion. see օրեր,

օրերեգնում, a. lawful, legal, legitimate. —ի բազմամ, legitimately, lawfully

օրերեգնում, n. legitimist.

օրերեգնում, ad. legally, lawfully, legitimately.

օրերեգնում, n. lawfulness, righteousness, legitimacy.

օրեր, n. miss, young lady: unmarried lady, young girl.

օրեր, n. little girl, young girl.


օրեր, n. last moment (of

օրեր, a. and n. in the pangs of death, at the last gasp, dying, expiring: agony. [ing.

օրերեգնում, a. of bless-

օրերեգնում, n. (same as օրե-

օրեր, n. code.

օրերեգնում, n. see օրե-

օրեր, n. law-maker, law-

օրերեգնում, n. transgressor,


օրերեգնում, n. code.

օրերեգնում, n. law-maker, law-giver, legislator.

օրերեգնում, n. see օրե-

օրեր, n. transgressor,
to wish well: to hallow: to consecrate. երգինատ որքի (>իբ․), ջաբ, God bless you.

օրեն, n. blessing, benediction, benison.

օր orgasm, n. cradle.

օր (նարկ.), n. (fam.) by-by, lullaby.

օրեն, va. to rock: to rock to sleep.

 oldu (fa). Thirty eighth letter of the Arm. alphabet, having the sound of (f) in English: used only in few popular, and in foreign words as,

օրձ, see օրձառ, օրձ օրեն, see օրենառ.

օրեն, see օրենառ.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>cheaply</th>
<th>cheaply</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
<td>sterility</td>
<td>sterility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>improdutive</td>
<td>unproductive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>discordent</td>
<td>discordant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>unsuitably</td>
<td>unsuitably</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>pubesent</td>
<td>pubescent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>struggle</td>
<td>struggle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>calvery</td>
<td>calvary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>customery</td>
<td>customary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>convenant</td>
<td>covenant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>menstrum</td>
<td>menstrum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>treatment</td>
<td>treatment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>occurance</td>
<td>occurrence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>discolouration</td>
<td>discoloration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>fortuitious</td>
<td>fortuitous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>less</td>
<td>lees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>adress</td>
<td>address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>cammohile</td>
<td>camomile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>alter</td>
<td>altar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>deprehend</td>
<td>apprehend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>pellicule</td>
<td>pellicle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>councillor</td>
<td>councilor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>slaken</td>
<td>slacken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>bald-pated</td>
<td>bald-pate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>liceum</td>
<td>lyceum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>fulness</td>
<td>fulness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>fraudulent</td>
<td>fraudulent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>loose</td>
<td>lose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>giddy-patted</td>
<td>giddy-pated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>spured</td>
<td>spurred</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Μοίχη</td>
<td>Πηγάς</td>
<td>Σημ.</td>
<td>Υμνιοί</td>
<td>Νοημική</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>solicitude</td>
<td>solicitude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>thrusted</td>
<td>thrust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>runing</td>
<td>running</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>fright</td>
<td>frighten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>gynecaeum</td>
<td>gynecaeum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>menagery</td>
<td>menagerie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>23, 25, 27</td>
<td>abbrevia ...</td>
<td>abbrevia ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>bycycle</td>
<td>bicycle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>comodiously</td>
<td>comodiously</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>scissible</td>
<td>scissile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>intendance</td>
<td>intendancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>instalment</td>
<td>installment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>anthropomorphide</td>
<td>anthropomorphous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>21, 35</td>
<td>mellif ...</td>
<td>mellif ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>unanimous</td>
<td>unanimous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>υρεπαρενο</td>
<td>υρεπαρενο</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>error</td>
<td>error</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>preferred</td>
<td>preferred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>decrease</td>
<td>decrease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>to fabulate</td>
<td>to confabulate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>impetuosity</td>
<td>impetuosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>instalment</td>
<td>installment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>consolidated</td>
<td>consolidated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>33, 46</td>
<td>annul ...</td>
<td>annul ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>11, 12, 15</td>
<td>assasin</td>
<td>assasin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>sanctify</td>
<td>sanctify</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td>f</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>concealed</td>
<td>concealed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>novelet</td>
<td>novelette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>to empowerish</td>
<td>to impoverish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>u</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>vacation</td>
<td>vexation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>